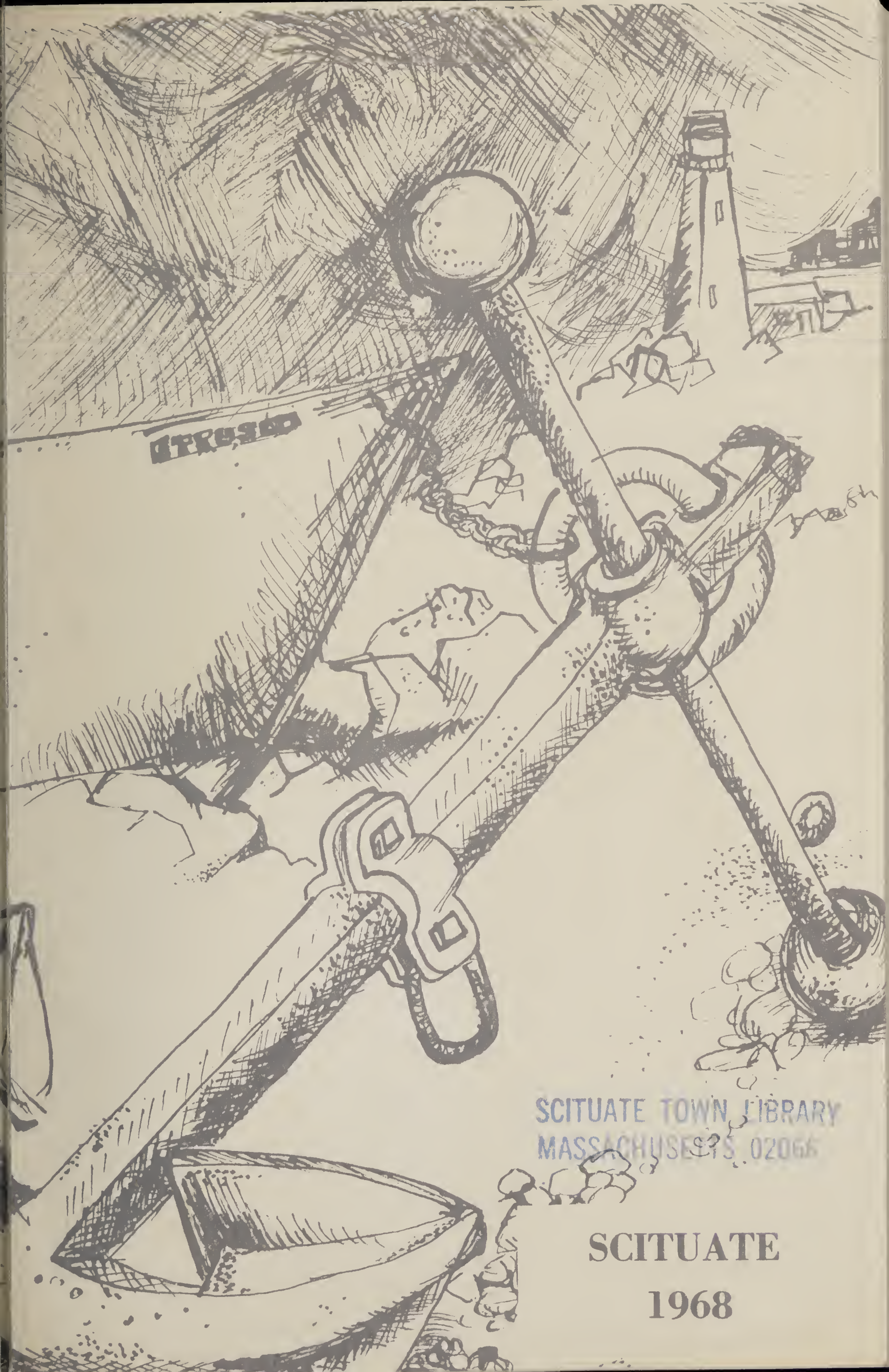
SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
3 1644 00269 8601

Ref
917.448
Scituate, Mass.



SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY
MASSACHUSETTS 02066

SCITUATE
1968

Cover Design

HOME OF THE SCITUATE-ETRUSCO ASSOCIATES

Although not a municipal building, one of the most useful and attractive additions to Scituate in 1968 was the Scituate-Etrusco Associates building at 1 Common Street.

Located on land donated by the Scituate Housing Authority, the colonial type structure compliments not only the buildings in Wheeler Park for the Elderly, but also the gracious homes in the neighborhood.

It is the first permanent quarters of the associates, who for 12 years have been providing a free loan service of hospital equipment for home use to residents of Scituate and surrounding towns. In addition to storage space for an inventory of thousands of dollars worth of equipment, it has room for repair workshops and meetings.

SEA is privately sponsored, and financed through donations and occasional fund-raising acitvities. It does not cost local government a cent. It hopes, through continued help of the public, to continue to provide a needed service for many more years.

SCITUATE ETRUSCO ASSOCIATES

ARTIST

Martha ("Martie") Rotchford
Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Rotchford
278 Clapp Road

HONORABLE MENTION

Deborah Franzen

SC1-716

In Memoriam

WALTER L. ENOS
Board of Health
June 27, 1968
80 years — 3 months — 20 days

ELLEN M. SIDES
April 24, 1968
56 years — School Committee

FREDERICK W. STANLEY
Police Officer
72 years — May 16, 1968 — 11 days

EBEN B. PAGE
Advisory Board
Fire Engineer
February 18, 1968
69 years — 8 months — 6 days

WILLIAM RICHARDSON JOHNSON
School Teacher
September 20, 1968
62 years — 3 months — 17 days

WALTER J. BREEN
Sewerage Investigation Committee
July 10, 1968
66 years — 5 months — 6 days

FRANCIS W. STANLEY
Firefighter
October 3, 1968
52 years — 3 months — 2 days

ROBERT D. MINEHAN
Firefighter
September 1, 1968
28 years — 4 months — 14 days

JAMES FINNIE
District Fire Fighter
May 28, 1968
73 years — 5 months — 28 days

FLORA EUGENIA BROWN
Park Department
79 years — July 8, 1968 — 28 days

CLARENCE GODDARD
Advisory Committee
February 2, 1968

67 years	2 months	21 days

GEORGE F. MURPHY
Gas Inspector
February 1, 1968

69 years	5 months	29 days

ARTHUR H. FOWLER, JR.
Advisory Board
September 1, 1968

55 years	4 months	20 days

GEORGE JOSEPH LITTLE, SR.
Board of Health
July 3, 1968

64 years	3 months	23 days

ROSEMARY F. STANLEY
Traffic Supervisor
April 21, 1968

52 years	2 months	22 days

EDITH C. MANSON
Clerk, Scituate Water Department
January 31, 1968

87 years	9 months	15 days

GEORGE E. JACOBSSEN, SR.
Assistant Building Inspector,
Building By-Laws Appeal Board
August 7, 1968

77 years	7 months	2 days

M. JOSEPHINE HOWE
Secretary, Board of Health
April 13, 1968

75 years		12 days

CECIL M. BABBITT
Highway Employee
December 20, 1968

69 years	11 months	19 days

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1968

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Term Expires

MODERATOR

John J. Delaney 1969

TOWN CLERK

Pauline F. Guivens 1970

TREASURER - COLLECTOR

Paul A. Reynolds 1969

SELECTMEN AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Richard Damon, Chairman 1970
Robert H. Tilden 1969
Thomas F. White 1969
John D. O'Brien 1971
Murray Snow 1971

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
(Until July 1, 1968)

Franklin Sharp, Chairman 1969
Rose A. Smith 1970
Alden S. Torrey 1971

ASSESSORS

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman 1970
Harry Lewis 1969
J. Arthur Montgomery 1971

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Y. Brady, Chairman 1971
William P. Terzis 1969
Catherine D. Weeks (Replacing Ellen M. Sides, deceased) 1969
Wendell Sykes 1970
Andrew J. Berlo 1971

BOARD OF HEALTH

William B. Stone, Chairman 1969
Earle T. Wentworth, Jr. M.D. 1970
Lewis F. Wells, Jr. 1971

PLANNING BOARD

James D. Goddard, Chairman 1970
John A. Zampine 1969
Herbert S. Callahan 1969
John F. McCarty 1972
Gerald E. Dwight 1973

SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Gail J. Silk, Chairman 1971
Thomas F. White 1969
Donald J. Smith 1970
Charles F. Jenkins 1971
Sturgis Evans 1973
Merrill A. Merritt, Executive Director

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Frederick E. Ahearn 1969

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

John P. Desmond, Chairman 1969
Robert E. Doyle 1970
Everett L. Crowell 1971

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Joseph D. Blumenthal, Chairman 1971
Shirley H. Hendrickson 1969
Theodore E. Heidenreich, Jr. 1969
Evan F. Bailey 1970
Edwin P. Gunn 1970
David P. Hines 1971

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Term Expires

ADVISORY BOARD

Raymond W. Sisk, Chairman 1970
John J. Harrison, Vice-Chairman 1970
James R. White 1969
Alden Mitchell 1969
Douglas Fields 1969
Donald Uppendahl 1970
Andrew Higgins 1971
Robert R. Purcell 1971
Jane C. Wilder 1971

PERSONNEL BOARD

Norman Croan, Chairman 1969
Theodore E. Deckel 1969
Robert C. Rosemere 1970
Leonard E. Murphy 1970
Alfred J. Donovan 1971

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John F. Caulfield

TOWN COUNSEL

Alfred C. Blake 1969

COMPTROLLER

Charles R. Melchin 1969

ASSISTANT COMPTROLLER

Gladys L. Soule 1969

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John J. Staples

SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE

Dana G. Mauch, Chairman 1970
Edward S. Rand, Secretary..... 1969
James E. Caffrey 1969
John Y. Brady 1970
Paul J. Maginnis 1971
Stevens B. Weeks 1971
Wendell Whittaker 1971

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Paul J. Covell, Chairman 1970
Robert M. Alexander..... 1969
Herbert G. Taylor 1971
John S. Farley, Alternate #1
William J. Brady, Alternate #2

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Zilpha R. Parsons, Chairman 1969
Gerald D. Dwight..... 1969
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr. 1970
Richard Vines 1970
Edward P. Ryan 1971
David W. Noonan 1971
Manual J. Spinola Jr. 1971

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Charles W. Mitchell, Jr., Chairman 1972
William P. Hefner 1969
William P. Slattery 1970
Jack Conway 1971
Peter Johnson, Jr. 1973

RECREATION COMMISSION

William H. Holland, Chairman
William Collins
Ella L. Francis
Richard Tibbetts
Rev. Herbert Chamberlain
Rev. Raymond Lowe
Frank D. Tibbetts, Jr.
Rosalie Bulu
Waldo B. Clark

BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman 1971
Jeanette K. Muller, Secretary 1971
John R. Walker 1969
John O. Chesley, Jr. 1969
Lee N. Kennedy 1969
Dr. Donald Parsons 1969
Mary K. Dale 1970
Rosemary Robotham 1970
Louise B. Misner 1970
William F. Swiger 1970
Jean M. Niles 1971
Dr. Herbert N. Blanchard 1971

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Pauline F. Guivens
Louise B. Sullivan 1971
Elinor M. McElroy 1969
John J. Lonergan 1970

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Margaret M. MacDonald 1969

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

Doris H. Dwyer

ASSISTANT TREASURER

Isabel M. Gilley

CHIEF OF POLICE

James E. O'Connor

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

James E. O'Connor 1969

DOG OFFICER

James E. O'Connor 1969

CONSTABLES

William F. Kane 1969
Walter W. Jones 1969

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Charles W. Curran

FOREST WARDEN

Charles W. Curran

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND AGENT OF VETERANS' BENEFITS

Kevin B. Dwyer 1969

DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

John L. Schultz 1969

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

Katherine R. Flaherty 1969
Willaim B. Stone 1969
Robert J. Breen 1969

BUILDING BY-LAWS APPEAL BOARD

Charles G. Simon, Chairman 1969
Robert Ladd 1969
Robert L. White 1969

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

John W. Ford, Chairman 1969
Harriett F. Ladd 1969
Ebba H. Damon 1969

BUILDING INSPECTOR

William B. Stone 1969
George Carchia, Assistant 1969

WIRE INSPECTOR

John Remick 1969

GAS INSPECTOR

Edward B. McCarthy 1969
Thomas E. Brown, Assistant 1969

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Edward B. McCarthy
Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A. 1969

INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTER

Algart P. Jacobson 1969

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Osborne A. McMorrow 1969

HARBOR MASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER, WHARFINGER

Ralph F. McCarthy 1969

ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTERS

Paul Covell 1969
Charles Scott 1969

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Ralph F. McCarthy (acting)
Charles Scott, Assistant 1969

CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

Kevin B. Dwyer 1969

BURIAL AGENT

Richard Damon 1969

MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONER
SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

Ralph L. Roberts 1969

FENCE VIEWERS

Eben E. Bearce 1969
Herbert R. Dwyer 1969

SUPERINTENDENT, INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

John W. Ford

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE
TOWN DIRECTOR

Alfred Gomes 1969

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

FIELD DRIVERS

Ernest M. Damon 1969
Alden C. Finnie 1969

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Russell L. Fish 1969

POUND KEEPER

Charles Zimmerman 1969

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 18, 1968

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate High School Gymnasium on Monday, the eighteenth day of March, 1968 at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John J. Delaney, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Amy C. Bates, Catherine E. Kennedy, Geraldine L. Kilduff, Catherine E. Levangie, Barbara E. Salvador, Gladys L. Merrill, Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Irene A. Samaras, Dama B. Sherman, Alice S. Torrey and Jeanette Hollis.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Richard S. Tibbetts, Alexander R. Sutton, Edward P. Horne, Erwin A. Nadeau, Theodore E. Deckel, Ralph F. McCarthy, Edmond J. McLevedge, William F. Brennan, Edward F. McHugh, Jr., Roger J. Gardner, Jr., Samuel A. Archibald, Edward S. Rand, Joseph V. Feeley, John E. Bamber, William M. Wade and Hugh Nawn, Jr.

The invocation was given by Rev. Edward J. Sullivan.

ARTICLE 1.

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: That the reports contained within the town report be accepted as printed. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2.

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: That the Town appoint the following Town Officers: Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark, Russell L. Fish; Field Drivers, Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie; Pound Keeper, Charles Zimmerman.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Catherine D. Weeks has served faithfully and with distinction on the Scituate School Committee from 1964 to 1968, and

WHEREAS, She during these years has exerted leadership in the progress of education in the Town of Scituate, and

WHEREAS, She gave unstintingly of her time and thought to the benefits of the youth of the Town of Scituate,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate attest to the superior manner in which she fulfilled her responsibilities as a member of the Scituate School Committee, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be spread on the official records of the Scituate Town Meeting and a copy be sent to Mr. Weeks for his understanding and patience when school business interefered with family procedures.

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to contract at their discretion for the support of the Town's poor, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1968, and January 1, 1969, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1968 and January 1, 1969, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5.

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $103,455 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement System and Pensions for 1968, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $103,455.00. Unamimous vote

ARTICLE 7.

Will the town vote to amend The By-Laws of the Town of Scituate as follows: to add to Section 3 of the rights and duties of The Advisory Committee the following to acted upon separately:

a.) This printed report shall show in figures the majority-minority votes on the recommendations of the Committee.
and

b.) The printed report of this Committee's recommendations shall be restricted to the expressions "Recommended" or not "Recommended", and to the exclusion of all other remarks, estimates, or commentary.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 8.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from any available funds or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $50,000.00 Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 9.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $115.10 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payment to be as follows:

1966	Bill of Dr. J. E. Joyce	$18.00
1966	Clinics of Mass. Gen. Hospital	22.00
1967	Massachusetts Gen. Hospital	40.00
1967	Gold Medal Drug Co.	35.10
		$115.10

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $115.10. Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 10.

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman $1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Board of Public Welfare: Chairman $325.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $220.00 each and legitimate expenses. This sum shall include their charges for all services performed by them and either of them.

Assessors: Chairman $2,350.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $2,100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Town Treasurer - Collector: $7,250.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to Town.

Town Clerk: $2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

ARTICLE 11.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows to be effective January 1, 1968:

SCHEDULE 1 - Clerical-Administrative Employees

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-3	Weekly	65.77	67.90	70.02	72.14	74.26
	Annual	3420.04	3530.80	3641.04	3751.28	3861.52
S-4	Weekly	74.26	76.38	78.51	80.63	82.75
	Annual	3861.52	3971.76	4082.52	4192.76	4303.00
S-5	Weekly	64.20	66.95	69.70	72.45	75.20
	Annual	3338.40	3481.40	3624.40	3767.40	3910.40
S-6	Weekly	67.95	69.45	71.95	74.45	76.95
	Annual	3533.40	3611.40	3741.40	3871.40	4001.40
S-7	Weekly	69.90	72.40	74.90	77.40	79.90
	Annual	3634.80	3764.80	3894.80	4024.80	4154.80

S-8	Weekly	74.40	76.90	79.40	81.90	84.40
	Annual	3868.80	3998.80	4128.80	4258.80	4388.80
S-9	Weekly	76.10	78.85	81.60	84.35	87.10
	Annual	3947.20	4100.02	4243.20	4386.20	4529.20
S-10	Weekly	83.60	85.35	87.10	88.85	90.60
	Annual	4347.20	4438.20	4529.20	4620.20	4711.20
S-11	Weekly	86.85	88.85	90.85	92.85	94.85
	Annual	4516.20	4620.20	4724.20	4828.20	4932.20
S-12	Weekly	87.64	91.72	93.82	96.91	100.01
	Annual	4557.28	4769.44	4878.64	5039.32	5200.52
S-13	Weekly	84.25	87.40	90.55	93.70	96.85
	Annual	4381.00	4544.80	4708.60	4872.40	5036.20
S-14	Weekly	94.80	96.80	98.80	100.80	102.80
	Annual	4929.60	5033.60	5137.60	5241.60	5345.60
S-15	Weekly	102.00	104.50	107.00	109.50	112.00
	Annual	5304.00	5434.00	5564.00	5668.00	5824.00
S-16	Weekly	111.39	115.64	119.89	124.12	128.37
	Annual	5792.28	6013.28	6234.28	6454.24	6675.24
S-17	Weekly	122.00	126.25	130.49	134.73	138.98
	Annual	6344.00	6565.00	6785.48	7005.96	7226.96
S-18	Weekly	133.67	140.03	146.41	152.77	159.13
	Annual	6950.84	7281.56	7613.32	7944.04	8274.76
S-19	Weekly	180.25	190.05	198.80	209.02	218.61
	Annual	9400.00	9900.00	10400.00	10900.00	11400.00
S-20	Weekly	146.41	149.58	152.77	155.95	159.13
	Annual	7613.32	7778.16	7944.00	8109.40	8274.76
S-22	Weekly	148.53	154.89	161.25	167.63	173.99
	Annual	7723.56	8054.28	8385.00	8716.76	9047.48

SALARY CLASSIFICATION - Schedule 1

Library Assistant 1	S-3
Library Assistant 11	S-4
Junior Clerk	S-5
Senior Clerk Typist A	S-6
Senior Clerk Typist B	S-7
Clerk and Assistant Town Clerk	S-7
Clerk and Machine Operator	S-8
Senior Clerk	S-8
Senior Clerk and Machine Operator	S-9
Principal Clerk	S-10
Clerk and Assistant Town Treasurer	S-10
Accounting Clerk Bookeeper	S-11
Secretary Public Works Department	S-11

Clerk and Assistant Assessor S-11
Librarian S-12
Secretary to Selectmen S-13
Deputy Collector S-14
Health Department Nurse S-15
Building Inspector S-16
Health Agent and Sanitarian S-17
Head Librarian S-18
Comptroller S-19
Division Supervisor-Public Works S-20
Town Surveyor & Assistant Superintendent DPW S-22

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 12.

Will the Town amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective January 1, 1968, to create a new classification of S-24 and to provide that the pay scale of Schedule 1 - Clerical Administrative Employees shall be as follows with respect to S-19, S-20, S-22 and S-24:

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-19	Weekly	176.78	185.12	193.46	201.80	210.14
	Annual	9192.56	9626.24	10059.92	10493.60	10927.28
S-20	Weekly	151.10	154.20	157.30	160.40	163.50
	Annual	7857.20	8018.40	8179.60	8340.60	8502.00
S-22	Weekly	164.17	171.20	178.23	185.28	192.31
	Annual	8536.84	8902.40	9267.96	9634.56	10000.12
S-24	Weekly	130.03	136.22	142.42	148.61	154.80
	Annual	6761.56	7083.44	7405.84	7727.72	8049.60

and that the Salary Classification of Schedule 1 shall be as follows with respect to Clerk and Assistant Town Treasurer, Comptroller, Building Inspector:

Clerk and Assistant Town Treasurer	S-12
Comptroller	S-19
Building Inspector	S-24

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 13.

Will the town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend Schedule 11 of the Classification and Salary Plan as follows: said amendment to be effective January 1, 1968:

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
W-1	Hourly	2.23				2.23
W-2	Hourly	2.34	2.44			2.44
	Weekly	93.60	97.60			97.60
W-3	Hourly	2.44	2.49	2.54		2.54
	Weekly	97.60	99.60	101.60		101.60
W-4	Hourly	2.65	2.70	2.75		2.75
	Weekly	106.00	108.00	110.00		110.00
W-6	Hourly	2.77	2.82	2.85		2.85
	Weekly	110.80	112.80	114.00		114.00
W-8	Hourly	2.85	2.90	2.96		2.96
	Weekly	114.00	116.00	118.40		118.40
W-10	Hourly	2.96	3.01	3.06		3.06
	Weekly	118.40	120.40	122.40		122.40
W-14	Hourly	3.16	3.21	3.27		3.27
	Weekly	126.40	128.40	130.80		130.80

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan be eliminating Schedule III, Section A, and substitute a new Schedule IV to be effective January 1, 1968, as follows: Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
P-1	Weekly	126.45	129.69	132.94	136.18	139.43
	Annual	6575.40	6743.88	6912.88	7081.36	7250.36
P-2	Weekly	140.05	142.60	145.15	147.70	150.25
	Annual	7282.60	7415.20	7547.80	7680.40	7813.00
P-3	Weekly	150.25	151.87	153.50	155.12	156.74
	Annual	7813.00	7892.24	7982.00	8066.24	8150.48
P-4	Weekly	158.90	161.61	164.31	167.02	169.72
	Annual	8262.80	8403.73	8544.12	8685.04	8825.44
P-5	Weekly	180.54	184.87	189.19	193.52	197.85
	Annual	9388.08	9613.24	9837.88	10063.04	10288.20

VOTED: That the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by eliminating Schedule III, Section A and substituting a new Schedule IV to be effective January 1, 1968 as set forth in the Advisory Committee report, and by renumbering the present Schedule IV as Schedule V.

ARTICLE 15.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by eliminating the present Schedule 111, Section B, and substitute a new Schedule 111, Sections A and B as follows, said amendment to be effective January 1, 1968.
Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
Section A						
F-1	Weekly	119.13	122.48	125.83	129.17	132.53
	Annual	6194.76	6368.96	6543.16	6716.84	6891.56
F-2	Weekly	132.53	135.32	138.11	140.91	143.69
	Annual	6891.56	7036.64	7181.72	7327.32	7471.88
F-3	Weekly	143.69	145.12	146.77	148.63	150.39
	Annual	7471.88	7546.24	7632.04	7728.76	7820.28
Section B						
F-4	Weekly	158.90	161.61	164.31	167.02	169.72
	Annual	8262.80	8403.72	8544.12	8685.04	8825.44
F-5	Weekly	180.54	184.87	189.19	193.52	197.85
	Annual	9388.08	9613.24	9837.88	10063.04	10288.20

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 16.

Will the Town approve amending Schedule 111, Section A, of the Classification and Salary Plan for classification of F-1, F-2 and F-3 to be effective January 1, 1968 as follows:
Weekly rates in the schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
Schedule 111						
Section A						
F-1	Weekly	126.45	129.69	132.94	136.18	139.43
	Annual	6575.40	6743.88	6912.88	7081.36	7250.36
F-2	Weekly	140.05	142.60	145.15	147.70	150.25
	Annual	7282.60	7415.20	7547.80	7680.40	7813.00
F-3	Weekly	150.25	151.87	153.50	155.12	156.74
	Annual	7813.00	7897.24	7982.00	8066.24	8150.48

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 17.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the new Schedule V to cover the employees of the Sewer Division, as follows, to be effective January 1, 1968.
Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
Schedule V						
TP-1	Chief Operator					
	Weekly	125.00	126.92	128.85	130.77	134.61
	Annual	6500.00	6600.00	6700.00	6800.00	7000.00
TP-2	Operator					
	Weekly	115.38	119.23	121.15	123.08	125.00
	Annual	6000.00	6200.00	6300.00	6400.00	6500.00
Operatior Trainee						
	Hourly	2.55	2.60	2.65	2.70	2.70
	Weekly	102.00	104.00	106.00	108.00	110.00

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 18.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by eliminating Schedule V and substituting a new Schedule VI to be effective January 1, 1968, as follows:

UNCLASSIFIED AND PART TIME

Clam Warden	$3500.00 per year
* Town Counsel	4500.00 per year
Veterans' Agent Minimum Rate	1600.00 per year
Maximum Rate	2400.00 per year
Director Veterans' Services	600.00 per year
* Harbor Master	3500.00 per year
Assistant to the Harbor Master	
Hourly Rate for W-4	
Wire Inspector	2500.00 per year
Sealer of Weights	700.00 per year
Head Registrar	300.00 per year
Registrar	200.00 per year
Dog Officer	300.00 per year
Animal Inspector	130.00 per year
Meat Inspector	80.00 per year
Caretaker of West End Dump	100.00 per mo.
Health Department part time Nurse	2.65 per hr.
Lifeguard 1	55.00 per week

Life guard ll	60.00 per week
Head Lifeguard	65.00 per week
Custodian Grand Army Hall	25.00 per week
Dental Hygienist	15.00 per day
Engineer's Aid l Hourly rate for W-4	
Engineer's Aid ll Hourly rate for W-2	
Police Officer - Part Time	2.50 per hr.
Police Matron	1.80 per hr.
School Traffic Supervisors	100.00 per mo.
Building Inspector - Part Time	2.80 per hr.
Librarian Aide 1.00, 1.10, 1.20	1.30 per hr.
Plumbing Inspector (per permit inspection)	5.00
Inspector of Gas Piping & Gas Appliances (per permit inspection)	5.00
Director of Civil Defense	500.00 per year
Call Men - Fire Department	
Appropriated sum, pro-rated on basis of fire calls answered	
Tennis Instructor	40.00 per week
Clerical - Secretarial	2.00 per hr.
Parking Lot Attendant	2.00 per hr.
Recreation Director	105.00 per week

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 19.

Will the town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend Section 16 of the Calssification and Salary Plan to be effective as of January 1, 1968, as follows:

1. Delete custodians from paragraph a.
2. Delete paragraph b in its entirety.
3. Existing paragraph c cahnged to paragraph b
   Existing paragraph d changed to paragraph c
   Existing paragraph e changed to paragraph d
   Existing paragraph f changed to paragraph e
   Existing paragraph g changed to paragraph f
   Existing paragraph h changed to paragraph g

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 20.

Will the Town amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective Januaryl, 1968, to provide that Section 13 (e) shall read as follows:

(e) When an employee is promoted to a higher rated job, he shall enter at the minimum of the job rate range or at his own rate, whichever is the higher; provided that if a person is promoted from a position

under which he was eligible for overtime pay to a position under which he is not eligible for overtime pay, he shall be classified at the maximum rate of his job classification.

This change shall take effect as of January 1, 1968, with respect to any person who on January 1, 1968, is in a job classification not subject to overtime pay.

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 21.

Will the Town amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective January 1, 1968, Schedule Vl. Unclassified as follows with respect to the Classifications listed below:

Custodian, Grand Army Hall $35.00 per week

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote

ARTICLE 22.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting Schedule lll thereof and substitute therefor a new Schedule lV to be effective as of January 1, 1968 as follows:

P-1	135.58	141.30	144.22	Weekly
	7050.16	7347.60	7500.00	Annual
P-2	146.40	150.19	154.95	Weekly
	7612.80	7809.88	8057.80	Annual
P-3	152.89	157.76	161.54	Weekly
	7950.28	8203.52	8400.28	Annual
P-4	165.87	170.50	174.52	Weekly
	8625.24	8866.00	9075.24	Annual

Annual rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience - at the annual rate divided by 52.

VOTED: That the Town amend the Classification and Salary Plan by deleting Schedule IV, Classifications P-1 through P-4 thereof and substitute therefor a new Schedule IV, Classification P-1 through P-4 as printed in the Advisory report.

ARTICLE 23.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan adding to Schedule lV a Schedule lV as follows:

Employees included in Schedule lV working the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 12:00 A.M. to 8:00 A.M. shall be compensated at a rate of 2% over and above the rate of compensation included in Schedule lV of the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of April 1, 1968.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 24.

Will the town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by adding after Section A of Schedule IV thereof the following section to be effective as of January 1, 1968.

(SECTION B)

All officers of the Scituate Police Department who have earned and received semester hours of credit, or their equivalent in quarter hours of credit, in a Law Enforcement Degree Program at an accredited college or university shall receive additional compensation per year at the following rates regardless of their rank:

20 semester hours	$ 200 per year
40 semester hours	400 per year
60 semester hours	600 per year
80 semester hours	800 per year
100 semester hours	1000 per year
Bachelor's Degree	1500 per year
Master's or Law Degree	2500 per year

Additional rates of compensation shall only be paid as of January 1st of each year for semester hours of credit or their equivalent in quarter hours of credit earned and received as of December 31st of the preceding year.

VOTED: That Schedule IV of the Classification and Salary Plan previously adopted be disignated as Schedule IV Section A and that a new Section B to such Schedule be added as set forth in Article 24 in the Advisory Committee printed report of 1968.

ARTICLE 25.

To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Schedule 1 - Head Librarian

	Min.	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	5th Rate
S-18	$8050	$8453	$8856	$9259	$9663

VOTED: That the Town amend the Classification and Salary Plan, Schedule I, as follows, effective April 1, 1968.

		Min.	1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max.
S-18	Weekly	154.81	162.56	170.31	178.06	185.83
	Annual	8050.00	8453.00	8856.00	9259.00	9663.00

ARTICLE 26.

Will the Town (a) authorize and direct the Board of Assessors, after consultation with the Board of Selectmen, to appoint a qualified appraiser for the Assessors' office whose duties will include the necessary field appraisal work of the office, (b) fix the salary of such appraiser, (c) determine whether such appraiser shall be included in the Town's Classification and Salary Plan, and if so, the terms upon and the classification under which he shall be so included and (d) appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying such salary, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: Indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 27.

To see if the Town will vote to charge a fee for the use of the Town Ambulance in accordance with the following fee schedule:

Rate 1.	Local rate (minimum) (Local shall mean an ambulance trip which originates and ends within the Town of Scituate.)	$ 5.00
Rate 2.	One way mileage up to 20 miles from point of origin.	15.00
Rate 3.	One way mileage over 20 miles from point of origin.	25.00

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 28.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1968 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

1.	Advisory Committee, expenses	1,500.00
2.	Personnel Board, expenses	2,100.00

3.	Planning Board, expenses	2,800.00
4a.	Selectmen, salaries	3,500.00
4b.	Clerks, salaries	8,076.00
4c.	Gas Inspector, salary	3,000.00
4d.	Expenses	5,274.00
5a.	Treasurer-Collector, salary	7,250.00
5b.	Clerks, salaries	25,264.00
5c.	Expenses	6,121.00
5d.	Capital Expenditures	550.00
6a.	Comptroller, salary	11,431.00
6b.	Clerks, salaries	11,777.00
6c.	Expenses	2,670.00
7a.	Assessors, salaries	6,550.00
7b.	Salaries, clerical	9,773.00
7c.	Expenses	2,400.00
8a.	Town Counsel	4,500.00
8b.	Office expenses	600.00
8c.	Fees for litigation	750.00
8d.	Legal expense	500.00
9a.	Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00
9b.	Clerk, salary	4,178.00
9c.	Expenses	412.00
10a.	Elections and Registrations, Registrars salaries	950.00

10b.	Expenses	5,901.00
10c.	Census	1,500.00
11a.	Town Hall, Custodian salary	
11b.	Telephone	3,600.00
11c.	Other Expense	5,846.00
12a.	Public Buildings, Custodian salary	
12b.	Expenses	1,200.00
13a.	Fire Department, Chief's salary	10,119.00
13b.	Salaries of others	321,095.00
13c.	Equipment Maintenance and repairs	15,990.00
13d.	Other Expense	7,600.00
13e.	Capital Expenditures	9,475.00
13f.	Out of State Travel Allowance	250.00
14a.	Forest Fires, expenses	3,300.00
15a.	Police Department, Chief's salary	9,722.00
15b.	Salaries of others	268,975.00
15c.	School Traffic Supervisors	8,000.00
15d.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	19,000.00
15e.	Other expenses	5,397.00
15f.	Capital Expenditures	8,640.00
15g.	Out of State Travel	250.00
16a.	Building Inspector, salary	6,813.00
16b.	Salary Temporary	100.00

16c.	Expenses	1,230.00
17a.	Wire Inspector, salary	2,500.00
17b.	Expenses	557.00
18a.	Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	700.00
18b.	Expenses	130.00
19a.	Dog Officer, salary	350.00
20a.	Civilian Defense, salary and expense	400.00
21a.	Control of Shellfish, salary	4,000.00
21b.	Expenses	1,168.00
21c.	Capital Expenses	350.00
22a.	Public Landings, Salary - Harbormaster	5,500.00
22b.	Expenses	3,835.00
22c.	Capital Expenditures	300.00
23.	Zoning Board of Appeals	
	Expenses	800.00
24a.	Board of Health - salaries	800.00
24b.	Salary-Agent	7,267.00
24c.	Salary-Nurse	8,249.00
24d.	Salary-Inspector	2,210.00
24e.	Administrative Expense	4,800.00
24f.	Animals	1,560.00
24g.	Maintenance	

24h.	Hospitalization	4,090.00
24i.	Statistics & Clinics	1,350.00
24j.	Salaries - Other	4,353.00
25a.	Garbage Collection	47,874.00
25b.	Care of Dumps	22,500.00
26a.	Sewer Works, Salaries-Elected & Appointed Officials	800.00
26b.	Salaries - Others	22,550.00
26c.	Salaries - Clerical	3,221.00
26d.	Departmental Expense	18,620.00
26e.	Administrative Expense	12,613.00
26f.	Out of State Travel and Training	900.00
26g.	Capital Expenditures	2,500.00
27a.	Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expense	1,928.00
28a.	Public Works, Superintendent, salary	13,000.00
28b.	Salaries - All other	310,541.00
28c.	Office Expense	2,000.00
28d.	Equipment Maintenance	19,810.00
28e.	Contractural Expense	31,500.00
28f.	Utilities	18,412.00
28g.	Materials & Supplies	89,944.00
28h.	Association & Education	650.00
28i.	Travel Expense	1,400.00
28j.	Capital Expenditures	27,425.00

29a.	Snow Removal, expense	62,000.00
30a.	Street Lighting, expense	33,300.00
31a.	Board of Public Welfare, salaries	765.00
31b.	Administration	6,540.00
31c.	Relief & Assistance	170,300.00
32a.	Director of Veterans' Services, salary & overtime	600.00
32b.	Expenses	
33a.	Veterans Agent, salary	4,480.00
33b.	Expenses	625.00
33c.	Soldiers' Benefits	27,500.00
34a.	School Department, Administration	89,556.00
34b.	Instruction	2,405,304.00
34c.	Other School Services	167,857.00
34d.	Operations & Maintenance	299,796.00
34e.	Fixed Charges	
34f.	Community Services	7,380.00
34g.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	24,011.00
34h.	Programs with other Districts	3,000.00
34i.	Out of State Travel	2,710.00
35a.	School and Public Bldg. Committee, Expenses	860.00
36a.	Allen and Peirce Mem. Libraries, salaries	55,286.00
36b.	Expenses	24,009.00

Less Transfer from Dog Fund		2,049.00
Less State Aid - Dept.		2,804.00
37a.	Veterans' Pensions	8,565.00
37b.	Other Pensions	1,500.00
38.	Group Insurance, expenses	53,000.00
39.	Recreation	5,000.00
40.	Memorial Day	875.00
	Veteran's Day	50.00
42.	Insurance	39,700.00
43.	Certification of Notes	200.00
44.	Town Report	3,504.00
45.	Conservation Commission	785.00
46.	Conservation Fund	
47.	Maturing Debt	713,703.00
47a.	Loan on Anticipation of a Federal Grant	
48.	Maturing Debt Interest	321,870.00
48a.	Interest on Loan on Anticipation of Federal Grant	5,717.00
49.	Water Loan Debt	
50.	Water Loan Debt Interest	
51.	Temporary Loan Interest	53,000.00
52.	Bond Preparation	5,000.00

ARTICLE 29.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $60,443 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G.L., Chapter 71, Section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $60,443.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 30.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to the Libraries of the town, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the income received by it from the Ella Gertrude Gardener Fund to the book expense account of the combined libraries for purchase of books for the Allen Memorial Library and to likewise transfer the income received from the Madeline Ellis Memorial Fund, the Konihaset Boat Club Fund, and the E. Foster Peirce Memorial Fund to the book expense account to purchase books for the Peirce Memorial Library.

VOTED: That the Town transfer the income received by it from the Ella Gertrude Gardener Fund of the Allen Library Association to the book expense account of the combined libraries for purchase of books for the Allen Memorial Library and to likewise transfer the income received from the Madeline Ellis Memorial Fund, the Konihaset Boat Club Fund, and the E. Foster Peirce Memorial Fund, all of the North Scituate Library Association to the book espense account to purchase books for the Peirce Memorial Library.

ARTICLE 32.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to purchase or take by eminent domain for school housing purposes, a certain parcel of land.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 33.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications, and working

drawings for school housing, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, a careful study of projected enrollment and school housing needs have been made by the Scituate School Committee, and

WHEREAS, there is need for a new school,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Board of Selectmen is hereby requested to call a Special Town Meeting on Saturday, June 22, 1968, to see if the Town will consider an article requesting the Town to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for school housing purposes a certain parcel of land.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that another article be considered at that same Town Meeting to see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications and working drawings for school housing, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual of a future Town Meeting.

BE TI FURTHER RESOLVED that another article be considered at the same Town Meeting to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purpose of extending the existing sewer system to the new school site in the Town of Scituate and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation of available funds in the treasury and by borrowing.

ARTICLE 34.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $12,950.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931) or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $12,950.00 Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 35.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for insect control at Musquashicut Pond.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $4,500.00.

ARTICLE 36.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of money for the purpose of renewing, replacing or extending a fire alarm system for the Town and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To raide and appropriate $9,000.00.

ARTICLE 37.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $25,250.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a Central Fire Station or other municipal usage a parcel of land containing approximately 4 acres on the northerly side of Beaver Dam Road and the easterly side of Tichnor Place in the A-3 Zone which land is shown on a compiled plan, sheet 45 of the Assessors maps.

VOTED: That a site committee be appointed by the Moderator to study available and alternative sites for a Central Fire Station and report to the Town at the next Special Town Meeting.

Yes 282 No 263

ARTICLE 38.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $267,500.00 for the purpose of (1) obtaining plans and specifications, and (2) for construction of a new Central Fire Station.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 39.

Will the Town vote to amend its by-laws by adding under the heading "Streets and Sidewalks" the following section:

Section 8. - Corner Clearance
Within the area formed by the lines of intersecting ways and a line joining points on such lines twenty feet distant from their point of intersection, or in case of a rounded corner, the point of intersection of their tangents, no structure other than a building, and no foliage shall be maintained between a height of three feet and a height of eight feet above the plane through their curb grades.

VOTED: Approved, Sept. 11, 1968 by Elliot Richardson, Att'y General

ARTICLE 40.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000.00 to modernize and replace old traffic control devices, said sum to be spent in conjunction with $12,000.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 519 of the Acts of 1967 or take any action relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $4,000.00.

ARTICLE 41.

Will the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $200,000.00 for the purpose of extending the sewer mains and laterals in the Town of Scituate and to meet said appropriation, the sum of $25,000.00 be raised by taxation and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of $175,000 under the provisions of Clause 1 Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44 so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 20 years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

VOTED: Yes 401 No 32

ARTICLE 42.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purpose of extending the existing sewer system to the new school site in the Town of Scituate and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation of available funds in the treasury and by borrowing.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 43.

To see if the Town will authorize the Selection to enter into an aggreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources, Commenwealth of Massachusetts, to permit the Board to construct a boat ramp and related parking facilities which will provide public access to the waters within the Town of Scituate. Such agreement shall include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and a statement that the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 44.

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 45.

To see if the Town will vote that a sum of money be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing a reservoir and buildings for water treatment, including original equipment therefor, for the purpose of supplementing the Town's water supply, and determine whether the money be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under authority of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $725,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a reservoir and buildings for water treatment, including original equipment therefor, for the purpose of supplementing the Town's water supply, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow said sum of $725,000.00 under the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with the provisions of siad Chapter 44.

Yes 532 No 30

ARTICLE 46.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $8,100.00 for the purpose of laying a six inch main over the Julian Street Bridge as an emergency supply to the Humarock section, together with all appurtenances, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $8,100.00.

ARTICLE 47.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,500.00 under the Betterment Act to lay an eight inch water main from River Street on Old Mouth Road (a private way) and install two hydrants, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $4,500.00.

ARTICLE 48.

Will the Town vote to raise a sum of money to install a large gravity drain from Oceanside Drive near Eighth Avenue to the beach for the purpose of minimizing road and property damage from periodic flooding, said amount to be spent either separately by the Town or in conjunction with any funds made available by Plymouth County, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Federal Government, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10,000.00.

ARTICLE 49.

Will the Town vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 6J, of the General Laws as amended which authorizes municipalities to appropriate monies for the purchase of stormy weather work clothes, including rubber boots and other work clothes for its employees.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 50.

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $11,796.03 for the permanent construction of Booth Hill Road from Chief Justice Cushing Way southwesterly to and including the intersection with Thomas Clapp Road, Beaver Dam Road from Cudworth Road easterly to Branch Street, and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and the State Department of Public Works and

to meet said appropriation the sum of $11,796.03 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under provisions of Chapter 616, Acts of 1967, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vcte.

ARTICLE 51.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,000.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction to be spent in conjunction with $9,000.00 from the County of Plymouth and $18,000.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the Driftway Kent Street project, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $9,000.00.

ARTICLE 52.

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with a plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Pin Oak Drive a Town Way.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53.

Will the Town vote to instruct the Selectmen to proceed toward the acquisition by purchase or taking by eminent domain all rights of way and land of the New Haven Railroad located in the Town of Scituate, for the purpose of highways, parks, recreation or public buildings, contingent upon permission being obtained for such purchase or taking from the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States District Court.

VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $66,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing all rights of way and the land and buildings of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, located in the Town of Scituate, such purchases or taking to be for the purposes and subject to the contingencies set forth in Article 53; and to meet siad appropriation the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $22,000.00, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $44,000.00 under the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 44 of the General Laws, and to issue notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44.

Yes 289 No 24

ARTICLE 54.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $11,000.00 to provide a sidewalk on the easterly side of Country Way from its intersection with Curtis Street to Arborway Drive, thence on the westerly side from Arborway Drive to Captain Pierce Road, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 55.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $8,000.00 to provide a sidewalk on the southeasterly side of Cudworth Road, from First Parish Road to Elm Street, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $8,000.00.

ARTICLE 56.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $9,500.00 to purchase or take by eminent domain and also to place a chain link fence around for the purpose of a playground a parcel of land containing approximately five (5) acres on the easterly side of Chief Justice Cushing Highway, in the A-2 Zone, which land is shown on a compiled plan prepared by the Town Surveyor, sheet 53 of the Assessors maps.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $9,500.00 Yes 324 No 12

ARTICLE 57.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $4,500.00 to be used to purchase an aerial survey and scale reproduction prints of the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $4,500.00.

ARTICLE 58.

Will the Town vote to extend Zone "B" in Greenbush be designating as Zone "B" an area bounded on New Street so called contiguous to the present Zone "B" in said Greenbush, containing about 1.2 acres more or less and bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Kenneth H. Gauley, 540 feet more or less.
Southeasterly by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad company 90 feet more of less.
Southwesterly by New Street so called 420 feet more or less and Westerly by Zone "D" (designated as 10.00 feet elevation line above mean low water mark) 210 feet more of less.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

Approved, September 11, 1968 by
Elliot Richardson, Attorney General

ARTICLE 59.

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Scituate as follows:

1. Change Section 3-2a (6) to read: "Federal, State, County or Town agency administration or utility building or public safety facility."

2. Change Section 3-2a (7) to read: "Federal, State, County or Town recreation or water supply use."

3. Change Section 3-2b (11) to read: "Commercial riding academy on a lot containing three acres or more, provided that any building in which horses are housed and any riding ring is not less than fifty feet from side and rear lines and from the exterior line of any Street."

4. Change Section 3-4a (1) to read: "Any of the uses permited as of right or permissible on appeal in 'B' (General Business) zones, but not subject to any requirement for enclosure or any limitation on floor area therein specified."

5. Change Section 3-7a to read:
"a. Required Approval in Business and Commercial Zones
"in a 'B' and 'C' zone, no business or commercial building shall be constructed or externally enlarged, and no business or commercial use shall be expanded in ground area, or established in an existing building not theretofore used for business or commercial purposes, except in conformity with a site plan bearing an endorsement of approval by the Planning Board. Said site plan shall show, among other things, all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewage, refuse and other waste disposal, and for surface water drainage, and all landscape features (such as fences, walls, planting areas and walks) on the lot. Any person desiring approval of a site plan under this paragraph shall submit said plan to the Town Building Commissioner, who shall transmit it to the Planning Board within seven (7) days of said submission, and said

Board shall take final action thereon within forty-five (45) days of receipt thereof. No building permit shall be issued until said Board has approved the plan. The Board shall have power to modify or amend its approval of a site plan on application of the person owning or leasing the premises, or upon its own motion in the event of changes in physical conditions sufficient to justify such action within the intent of this paragraph. All of the provisions of this paragraph applicable to approval shall, where apt, be applicable to such modification or amendment. Said approval of site plan shall be effective for a period of eighteen (18) months from the date of such approval unless prior to the expiration of such eighteen (18) month period the petitioner makes substantial efforts to build in accordance with the approved site plan.

"In considering a site plan under this paragraph the Planning Board shall assure, to a degree consistent with a reasonable use of the site for the purpose permitted by the regulations of the district in which located:

"(1) Protection of adjoining premises against seriously detrimental or offensive uses on the site.

"(2) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent ways and land.

"(3) Adequacy of the methods of disposal for sewage, refuse and other wastes resulting from the uses permitted on the site, and the methods of drainage for surface water from its parking spaces and driveways.

"(4) A fee of fifteen dollars ($15.00) to cover advertising costs shall accompany the application for the site plan approval.

"In exercising its jurisdiction under this paragraph, the Board shall conform to all requirements of procedure applicable to a board of appeals when hearing and deciding requests for special permits under Chapter 40A General Laws, including the requirements thereof for public notice and hearing."

6. Change the last sentence of Section 3-8b to read: "in addition, notice shall be given by certified mail to the Chairman of the Conservation Commission and the Chairman of the Planning Board or their designated representatives."

7. Change Section 10 to read: "No automotive type of trailer or camper, whether mobile or immobile, raised on cement blocks or other wise, shall be occupied for living purposes or business purposes within the town; except that such trailers may be used as field offices by architects, engineers or contractors engaged in the construction of public, commercial or charitable buildings or structures or other public works, and, with the approval of the Zoning Board of Appeals by engineers, architects and contractors engaged in other construction

provided, however, that such approval shall not be given for periods in excess of six (6) months' duration."

8. Change the section entitled "ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS" to read:

"A Zoning Board of Appeals shall be established and appointed by the Selectmen in accordance with and subject to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40A, as amended. Said Board of Appeals shall have all the powers, privileges and duties as provided by law. An Appeal to the Board of Appeals by any person aggrieved by his inability to obtain a permit from an administrative official under the provisions of said Chapter 40A must be taken in writing within fifteen (15) days after notice has been given said person of his failure to obtain the desired permit."

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

Approved, September 11, 1968 by
Elliot Richardson, Attorney General

ARTICLE 60.

Will the Town vote to change its official Zoning map approved by the Attorney General July 26, 1936, as amended, in such a way that the following addition will be made:

To extend the existing business zone 125 feet, more or less, westerly along the southerly side of Beaver Dam Road; thence running southerly along the property line of Shapazian for a distance of 103.94; thence easterly by land of Westerhoff for a distance of 115 feet to the present zoning line. Above subject property is now owned and being operated as the the "Merrymount House" (Guest House), located at 7 Beaver Dam road.

VOTED: Yes 154 No 163

ARTICLE 61

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1.00 for the purpose of establishing a Conservation Fund in accordance with General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5 (51).

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 62.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available

funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain properties of Herbert S. E. and Ruth F. Payntar (approximately 1.69A), Owners Unknown (approximately 1.00A), Lewis F. and Mary P. Ward (approximately 4.29A), Florence M. Westerhoff (approximately .61A), Elizabeth Newton Hanckel (approximately 3.79A), Maude E. Mahan (approximately 1.13A), Gladys L. Coombs (approximately 2.90A), William Chester and Mildred M. Johnson (approximately 1.58A), Thomas P. and Margaret E. Mee (approximately 4.94A), and Edward M. Viola (approximately 10.00A) for conservation and recreational purposes, said properties being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Acquisition of Salt Marsh at Scituate Harbor" filed at the Department of Public Works Engineering Office, Plan of January 1967 and amended January 1968.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $15,000.00. Yes 304 No 2

ARTICLE 63

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the purpose of examining real estate titles to land known as South Swamp and shown on a map entitled "United States Geological Survey, Scituate Quadrangle", on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,000.00. Unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, J. Russell Harper has served faithfully and with distinction on the Advisory Board, Board of Selectmen and Public Committee and

WHEREAS, he has during his 15 years of service to the citizens and his community rendered dedicated public service to the Town of Scituate, and

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Scituate acknowledge the able and conscientious manner in which he fulfilled his responsibilities to the Town in the several capacities in which he has served.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this meeting in acknowledgement rise and give him a vote of thanks by applauding him.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of these resolutions be engraved on the official records of the 1968 Scituate Town Meeting and a copy be sent to Mr. Harper in official recognition of his dedicated public service.

ARTICLE 64.

Will the Town vote to designate the South Shore Community Action Council, Inc., a Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 180 non-profit corporation, as the agency to carry out the anti-poverty program as defined in the Federal Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 (and as later amended). (Public Law 90-222) in the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 65.

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $357.00 to reimburse the Veterans of Foreign Wars for the disbursements they made in connection with making repairs and changes in the plumbing in their building so as to comply with the requirements of the State Department of Public Health so that the building could be used by Project Lighthouse.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $357.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 66.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 67.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 68.

Will the Town appropriate the sum of $400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40 Section 5, Subsection 41 within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $400.00. Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 69.

Will the Town vote to give the Scituate Historical Society the custody and administration of the lighthouse at Cedar Point, all revenue received by the Society from the rental of the lighthouse to be turned over to the Town.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 70.

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,283.00 to be used for the care and restoration of neglected veterans' graves as provided in Chapter 115, Section 9 (Ter. Edition) of the General Laws of Massachusetts or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,283.00

ARTICLE 71.

To see if the Town will vote to close out the unused balances of the appropriations voted under special articles in prior years as follows:

Parking Area			
Bailey's Causeway	38	1966	$10,633.00
Drain 10th & 11th Ave.	40	1963	3,700.00
Purchase Land			
Thomas Clapp Road	20	1966	15,000.00
Soil Report Preparation	41	1964	50.00
Development & Industrial			
Committee	30	1966	500.00
Construction			
Hatherly School	34	1962	1,481.37
Construction			
Cushing School	30	1964	9,000.00
		Total	$40,364.37

VOTED: To transfer to Excess and Deficiency Account

ARTICLE 72.

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: To transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account $120,000.00.

GENERAL LAWS APPLYING TO ARTICLE 49.
G.L. Chapter 40, Section 6J
Municipalities Authorized to Purchase Rain Wear and
Other Work Clothes for Employees

A city or town which accepts this section may appropriate money for the purchase of stormy weather work clothes, including rubber boots, and other work clothes for its employees. (1963, 190, approved April 1, 1963, effective 90 days thereafter; 1964, 90, approved February 21, 1964, effective 90 days thereafter.)

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A.M. to 8:00 o'clock P.M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Barbara B. Burt, Barbara E. Salvador, Catherine E. Kennedy, Catherine E. Levangie, Dorothy F. Banks, Grace B. McPherson, Margaret M. Noonan, Enid A. Billings, Virginia M. Jones, Jeanette Hollis, Helen K. Caulfield; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector and Custodian of Ballot Box; John L. Schultz, Inspector; Herbert R. Dwyer, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Dorothy W. Browne, Effie M. Clifford, Josephine F. Dillon, Frederic S. Dorr, Helen A. Little, Edward Raymond Gillis, Katherine R. Flaherty, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Malcolm T. Hall, Virginia C. Hansell, Jeanette Hollis, John L. Schultz, Rudolph Mitchell, John H. Powers, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Glenn Russell, Catherine B. Sylvester, Irene A. Samaras, Dama B. Sherman, Frederick H. Powers, Ruth M. Story, Robert J. Walker, Dorothea C. Weare, Henry E. Bearce, Bernard J. Dwyer, Anne J. Torrey, Isabel M. Gilley and Ora A. Cournoyer.

Total Vote: 4,122.

MODERATOR for One Year

John J. Delaney, Jr.	3319
Blanks	803

SELECTMAN for Three Years

Murray Snow	1984
John F. McCarty, Jr.	1344
John D. O'Brien	2014
Gilman B. Wilder	1940
Blanks	962

ASSESSORS for Three Years

J. Arthur Montgomery	3341
Blanks	781

PUBLIC WELFARE for Three Years

Alden S. Torrey	3415
Blanks	707

BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years

Lewis F. Wells, Jr.	3272
Blanks	850

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years

John Y. Brady	2335
Andrew J. Berlo	1774
Herbert J. Moran	654
Walter E. Olson	750
William L. Paul	1488
Blanks	1243

PLANNING BOARD for Five Years

Gerald E. Dwight	3076
Blanks	1046

PLANNING BOARD (for term expiring March 1969) (to fill vacancy)

Herbert S. Callahan	1883
John A. Zampine, Jr.	1547
Blanks	692

SEWER COMMISSIONER for Three Years

Everett L. Crowell	3285
Blanks	837

HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years

W. Sturgis Evans	3232
Blanks	890

HOUSING AUTHORITY (for term expiring March 1970) (to fill vacancy)

Charles G. Simon	1566
Donald J. Smith	1907
Blanks	649

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for One Year

Theodore E. Heindenreich, Jr.	1672
Shirley H. Hendrickson	2356

Carol R. Miles 2055
Blanks 2161

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Two Years

Evan F. Bailey 2365
Richard R. Downey 1453
Edwin P. Gunn 2469
Blanks 1957

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Three Years

Joseph D. Blumenthal 2103
David J. Hines 2164
Martin F. Waters 1739
Blanks 2238

Attest: PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

APRIL 30, 1968

Polls open from 1:00 o'clock P. M. to 8:00 o'clock P. M.

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Barbara B. Burt, Helen K. Caulfield, Jeanette Hollis, Enid A. Billings, Pauline K. Costello, Virginia M. Jones, Catherine E. Kennedy, Geraldine L. Kilduff, Catherine E. Levangie, Margaret M. Noonan, Dorothy F. Banks; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Erwin A. Nadeau, Inspector; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Henry E. Bearce, Claire E. Brady, Margaret L. Boudrot, Dorothy W. Browne, Matthew L. Brown, Jr., Ellen A. Craig, Josephine F. Dillon, Frederic S. Dorr, Isabel M. Gilley, Edward Raymond Gillis, James H. Brennan, Marguerite J. Lennone, Katherine R. Flaherty, Glenn Russell, Barbara E. Salvador, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Jean M. O'Donnell, Louis MacDonald, Frederick F. Powers, Malcolm T. Hall, Gladys L. Merrill, Rudolph Mitchell, John L. Schultz, Dama B. Sherman, Ruth M. Story, Catherine B. Sylvester, Anne J. Torrey and Dorothy C. Weare.

Total Vote: Republican 524; Democratic 773.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Eugene J. McCarthy	384
Lyndon B. Johnson	20
Robert F. Kennedy	218
Hubert H. Humphrey	131
Blanks & Scattering	20

DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Edward F. Harrington	538
Edmund Dinis	409
Blanks	599

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

James H. Smith	413
John T. Campbell	407
Blanks	726

STATE COMMITTEE NORFOLK AND PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Vote for one man

Allan R. McKinnon	43
Thomas M. Adams	25
John Y. Brady	513
George J. Buttrick	41
William H. Donohue	40
Blanks	111

Vote for one woman

Eleanor C. Dinneen	342
Rose Madden	158
Blanks	273

REPUBLICAN PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

John A. Volpe	73
Richard M. Nixon	134
Nelson A. Rockefeller	207
Ronald M. Reagan	8
Eugene J. McCarthy	61
Blanks & Scattering	41

DLELGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Allan J. Jones	343
William D. Weeks	443
Blanks	262

ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Joseph D. Saulnier	321
John R. Wheatley	408
Blanks	319

STATE COMMITTEE NORFOLK AND PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Vote for one man

Charles E. Black	412
Blanks	112

Vote for one woman

Paula E. Logan	428
Blanks	96

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

JUNE 24 and 26, 1968

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate High School Gymnasium on Monday, the twenty-fourth day of June, 1968 at 8:00 o'clock P. M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John J. Delaney, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Amy C. Bates, Jeanette Hollis, Catherine E. Kennedy, Geraldine L. Kilduff, Claire E. Brady, Gladys L. Merrill, Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Dorothy W. Stone, Barbara E. Salvadore, Irene A. Samaras, Dama B. Sherman and Anne J. Torrey.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Edmond J. McLevedge, Richard S. Tibbetts, Joseph V. Feeley, Phillips N. Weeks, Theodore E. Deckel, Edward F. McHugh, David Hall, William E. Brennan, Richard H. LaFleur, Donald H. Whittemore, John E. Bamber, Dana G. Mauch and William M. Wade.

The invocation was given by Rev. Raymond A. Low

ARTICLE 1

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site, school playground area, and conservation or other municipal purposes, two [2] parcels of land bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1 - Containing 95.84 acres northeasterly by Country Way and land of Yeats, Hendrickson, Fleming, North Scituate Library Association, Donahue, Olsen, James and Mauch; easterly and southerly by Mann Lot Road and by land of Gilbert, Herzog, Ahearn, Locklin and Rogal and by land of Town of Scituate; northwesterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, and by land of Merritt, Bailey Baxter and Wall and northerly by land of Miles.

PARCEL 2 - Containing 5.82 acres northeasterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, southwesterly by land of the Town of Scituate, southerly by land of Smith and westerly by Smith and land of Merritt.

The above parcels of land are shown on a plan by Loring H. Jacobs, dated December 15, 1966, owned by Pittsburgh National Bank, Trustee of the Estate of J. Bailey Ellis anf filed at Scituate Town Hall in the Engineering Office of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED: Yes 492 No 247 Not a 2/3 vote.
Reconsideration: Yes 441 No 247 Not a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 2.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes, a certain parcel of land, located on the southeasterly side of Mann Lot Road, containing approximately 2.75 acres, and shown as Parcel 3 on a plan filed at the Scituate Town Hall, Engineering Office, Department of Public Works.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 3.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area, seven [7] parcels of land bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1 - owned by C. Philip Shannon and recorded in Book 3402, Page 204, containing approximately 22 acres.

PARCEL 2 - owned by Anna and Josephine Lamprey and Nellie and Mary Elizabeth Williams, received under Probate No. 81502 and No. 81503, and containing approximately 5 acres.

PARCEL 3 - owned by George S. and Lucy D. DeCosta and recorded in Book 1964, Page 78, and containing approximately 7 acres.

PARCEL 4 - owned by Suburban Land Comapny, and recorded as two [2] one and one-half acre parcels in Book 3409, Page 149, and one [1] six-acre parcel recorded in Book 1956, Page 11, containing in all approximately 9 acres.

PARCEL 5 - owned by Nathaniel and Lydia H. Tilden and recorded as three separate parcels in Book 2442, Page 361, and containing approximately 11 acres.

PARCEL 6 - owned by Robert H. and Caroline H. Tilden, recorded in Book 2442, Page 365, and containing 3.93 acres.

PARCEL 7 - owned by Samuel J. and Virginia Tilden, recorded in Book 2523, Page 29, and containing 2.44 acres.

The above parcels of land contain in all approximately 60 acres and are shown on a compiled plan filed at the Scituate Town Hall in the Engineering office of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

ARTICLE 4.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a school site and school playground area, seven [7] parcels of land bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL B - Owned by Harry W. and Lillian Donald filed under Land Court Certificate of Title No. 12248-9 as shown on L. C. Plan No. 12503A and No. 12503E, containing approximately 11.0 acres.

PARCEL C - Owned by the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston filed with Land Court Certificate No. 29299 and shown as Lot C on L. C. Plan No. 12503A, containing approximately 5.0 acres.

PARCEL C4 - Owned by the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston filed with Land Court Certificate No. 29299 and shown on L. C. Plan No. 12503B, containing 31,189 square feet.

PARCEL 39 - Owned by Joseph C. and Grace M. Murray, filed with Land Court Certificate No. 32687 and shown as Lot 39 on L. C. Plan No. 12503H, containing 12716 square feet.

PARCEL 2 - Owned by C. Phillip Shannon, Trustee of Council Rock Estate Trust, which deed is recorded in Book 3402, Page 202 containing approximately 13.60 acres.

PARCEL 6 - Owned by Paul S. Laughlin, filed with Land Court Certificate No. 37360 and shown as Lots, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 on L. C. Plan No. 20157B, containing 7.06 acres.

PARCEL 7 - Owned by Ina B. Wilder, which deed is recorded in Book 3220, Page 216, containing approximately 14.0 acres.

The above parcels of land contain in all approximately 52 acres and are shown on a compiled plan filed at the Scituate Town Hall in the Engineering office of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 5.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds sums of money for the purpose of constructing, orginally equipping and furnishing an intermediate school building, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, and by borrowing.

VOTED: No Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of Plans, specifications, and working drawings for intermediate school housing, and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 7.

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a site and constructing a pumping station, force main and main interceptor as shown on

a plan of the proposed sewerage system for the Town of Scituate by Metcalf and Eddy dated February, 1965, and to meet said appropriation a sum of money be raised by taxation and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum of money under the provisions of Clause 1 of Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44 so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 8.

To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the prupose of extending the existing sewer system to the new school site in the Tilden Farm Area in the Town of Scituate and to meet said appropriation a sum of money be raised by taxation and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum of money under the provisions of Clause 1 of Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44 so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

A RESOLUTION IN MEMORIAL TO LESTER J. GATES

WHEREAS, The Town of Scituate has lost a beloved citizen and official, Lester J. Gates, and

WHEREAS, Lester J. Gates served his Town for many years as a member of the Planning Board, Advisory Committee, School and Public Building Committee, as member and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and as Representative of Scituate and other Towns in the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and

WHEREAS, The Town wishes to establish a memorial to Lester J. Gates in recognition of his tireless and selfless efforts, his faithful devotion, his vision, determination and able leadership in advancing and encouraging good will among the citizens and good government in the Town of Scituate, and especially in recognition of his love of the youth of Scituate.

NOW BE IT RESOLVED, By the Town at its meeting assembled this twenty-fourth day of June, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty-Eight that the next school to be constructed in the Town shall be designated the Lester J. Gates _____ School, and the Town further directs its present and future boards and committees concerned with the construction and dedication of said school that the name of Lester J. Gates shall be prominently inscribed thereon.

ARTICLE 9.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a Central Fire Station and a playground a parcel of land containing approximately four acres on the northerly side of Beaver Dam Road and the easterly side of Tichnor Place in the A-3 Zone which land is shown on a compiled plan, sheet of 45 of the Assessors maps.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 10.

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $25,250 for the purpose of obtaining plans and specifications for the construction of a Central Fire Station and instruct the School & Public Building Committee to execute the intent of this article.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 11.

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, Schedule IV, effective July 1, 1968.

		Min.	2nd	3rd	4th	Max.
P-5	Weekly	187.29	191.88	196.46	201.05	205.64
	Annual	9739.08	9977.76	10,215.92	10,454.60	10,693.28

VOTED: No

ARTICLE 12.

Will the Town approve the recommnedation of the Personnel Board to amend the classification and Salary Plan by adding to Schedule I the following:

Job Title	Pay Scale Group	
Library Assistant I Part Time	S-3	Pro Rata
Library Assistant II Part Time	S-4	Pro Rata
Clerk, Secretary Part Time	S-7	Pro Rata

and by deleting from Schedule VI the classification "Clerical - Secretarial" - $2.00 per hour, said amendment to be effective July 1, 1968.

No fringe benefits, so called, enjoyed by full time employees, shall be granted said part time S-3, part time S-4, or part time S-7 employees anything contained in any of the Town by-laws to the contrary notwithstanding.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 13.

Will the town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective as of January 1, 1968, by deleting the present classification for F-5 and by inserting in its place the following:

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate
F-5	Weekly	187.29	196.46	205.64
	Annual	9739.08	.10,215.92	10,693.28

VOTED: Yes 115 No 83

ARTICLE 14.

Will the town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective as of January 1, 1968, by deleting the present classification for P-5 and by inserting in its place the following:

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate
P-5	Weekly	187.29	196.46	205.64
	Annual	9739.08	10,215.92	10,693.28

VOTED: Yes Unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15.

Will the town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1968, by deleting the present schedule for S-20 and by inserting in its place the following:

		Min.	2nd	3rd	4th	Max.
S-20	Weekly	159.62	165.39	171.15	176.92	182.69
	Annual	8300.00	8600.00	8900.00	9200.00	9500.00

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 16.

Will the town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, to be effective as of January 1, 1968, by deleting the present schedule for S-22 and by inserting in its place the following:

		Min.	2nd	3rd	4th	Max.
S-22	Weekly	175.00	180.77	186.54	192.31	198.07
	Annual	9100.00	9400.00	9700.00	10,000.00	10,300.00

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 17.

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury such sums of money as may be necessary to defray increased salaries in the following departments:

Police	- Salary Chief
Fire	- Salary Chief
Public Works	- Salary - All Other

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $3,610.00 to defray increased salaries in the following departments:

Police	--	Salary Chief	$ 661.00
Fire	--	Salary Chief	663.00
Public Works	--	Salary - All Other	2286.00
			$3610.00

ARTICLE 18.

To see if the Town will amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Classified library employees in the continous part time service of the Town shall be paid at the same rates called for in the Classification and Salary Plan for the same full time classified positions on a pro rata basis for for the time worked.

Such part time employees shall be subject to consideration for step rate advancement after having been paid for the same number of hours that a full time employee must serve for similar consideration.

The foregoing shall be retroactive to January 1, 1968 for the continous part time positions Library Assistant I and Library Assistant II in accordance with the practice authorized by the Personnel Board on December 31, 1963 and paid subsequently from appropriations of Annual Town Meetings.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 19.

Will the Town vote to amend its by-laws by adding the following section:

TOWN DUMPS

The Department of Public Works, under the supervision of the Board of Health, shall care for, maintain and control the town dumps.

VOTED: Yes

ARTICLE 20.

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the operation and maintenance of the town dumps.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate the sum of $23,500.00 for the operation and maintenance of the town dumps.

Approved, August 19, 1968
Elliott Richardson, Att'y. General

ATTEST: Pauline Guivens
Town Clerk

MARRIAGES

January 14, at Scituate, Anthony John Randazzo of Quincy and Rosanne Matassa (Montesi) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 16, at Boston, Donald Abell Ronan of Boston and Linda Lee Hollis of Scituate married by Joseph W. Upson, SSJE, Priest.

January 19, at Scituate, Harry Agustus Lawrence of Braintree and Elizabeth Ann Cataldo (Kern) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 20, at Dorchester, Edward Donald Kay of Scituate and Dorothy Ann McDonough of Dorchester, married by Kevin J. Crowley, Priest.

January 20, at Scituate, Wayne Lague of New Bedford and Ellen Sweeney of Scituate, married by John E. Finn, Priest.

January 24, at Scituate, Timothy Patrick McCarthy of Scituate and Ann Elizabeth Hansen of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

February3, at Scituate, William Francis Robinson of Weymouth and Judith Ann Cheverie (McCartney) of Weymouth, married by William Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 3, at Scituate, Charles Walter Taylor of Quincy and Madelyn Annis Day (Durkee) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 10, at Scituate, John Gerard Devine, Jr., of Scituate and Janis Marie Avard of Marlboro, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

February 11, at Boston, Richard Gene Royster of Brookline and Nanci Lee Gilman of Scituate, married by Tehyi Hsieh, Justice of the Peace.

February 17, at Scituate, Walter Ewart Murphy, Jr. of Scituate and Ruth Frances Towle of Scituate, married by Robert J. Hearn, Priest.

February 18, at Braintree, Henry Russell Smith of Scituate and Lorraine Angela Lanza of Braintree, married by Richard A. Leger, Priest.

February 24, at Scituate, John Raoul Byers, III of Bronxville, N.Y. and Sharon Lynne Schlag of New York, N.Y., married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

February 24, at Brighton, Kenneth Brian Monahan of Scituate and Constance Lucille Cosindas of Brighton, married by Jogues McQuillan, C.P., Ass't Pastor.

February 24, at Hanover, Edward Barrett Murphy of Scituate and Kay John Williams of Marshfield, married by William J. Jensen, Clergyman.

February 24, at Jamaica Plain, William Edward Ruiter of Scituate and Margaret Hyde of Jamaica Plain, married by Arnold E. Kelley, Priest.

February 24, at Milford, Conn. Frank P. DeZenzo of Scituate and Jean L. Holaday of Scituate, married by Royser R. Dunphy, Justice of the Peace.

February 25, at Scituate, Michael Edward Lorusso of Braintree and Joellen Bradstreet of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 3, at Scituate, Wayne Arlington Farrell of Scituate and Nancy Ellen Russell of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

March 6, at Scituate, Scott Franklin Gosnell of Cohasset and Diana Jane (Quinn) Marrocco of Alexandria, Va., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 7, at Scituate, Robert Ross Hazlett, Jr. of Hingham and Geraldine Marie Agnew of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 9, at Brockton, Ralph Albert Coburn, Jr., of Brockton and Karen Alice McGonagle of Scituate, married by Vincent R. Maffei, Priest.

March 15, at Marshfield, Francis J. Hartnett of Scituate and Gail Kroupa of Marshfield, married by Vaughn F. Shedd, Minister.

March 15, at Scituate, Robert William Clark of Fall River and Catherine Collins of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 15, at Scituate, Kenneth J. Davidson of Quincy and Helene J. Casey of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 16, at Scituate, Robert R. Jacobucci of Scituate and Kathryn Barry of Scituate, married by Leonard Coppenrath, Priest.

March 19, at Scituate, Richard Leon Marrese of Rockland and Joanne Lorraine Little of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 22, at Scituate, Stephen Finney Crowell of Kingston and Susan Welthea Phinney of Marshfield, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

March 23, at Scituate, Russell Bigelow Foster of Scituate and Evelyn Annette Taylor (Fielden) of Scituate, married by Patrick J. Ahern, Priest.

March 30, at Scituate, Charles David Decker of Des Moines, Iowa and Penelope Grace Corcoran of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

March 30, at Scituate, Thomas Edward Kenneally, Jr., of Quincy and Charlotte Agnes Boris of Weymouth, married by Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 30, at Scituate, Richard Leonard Palm of Whitman and Jean Marie O'Brien of Somerville, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 1, at Scituate, Robert Allen Guspodin of Ohio and Maria Cleofe Andujar of Scituate, married by Michael R. Gruel, Clergyman.

April 5, at Scituate, James N. Sellers, Jr. of Boston and Hannah S. Stebbins of Boston, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

April 6, at Scituate, Douglas Irving Carlson, Jr. of Scituate and Cheryl Thayer Wilder of Scituate, married by Carl Hl Whittier, Jr., Minister

April 6, at Scituate, Peter Stephen Dowd of Scituate and Margaret Theresa Lydon of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

April 6, at Scituate, John E. Coyle of E. Boston and Barbara Ann Morani of Everett, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 6, at Scituate, Samuel Jefferson Levy of Hull and Anna M. Phillips of Providence, R.I., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 7, at Scituate, Russell G. Sears of Hingham and Helena P. Green of Hull married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 11, at Scituate, Early Michael Martin of Quincy and Roberta Suzanne Kerner of Brookline, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 13, at Scituate, Christopher Hobbs Webb of Scituate and Kathleen Anne Cochran of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

April 13, at Scituate, Joseph Louis Becker of Milton and Katherine Crehan Barrett of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 18, at Scituate, David Ross Galbreath of Scituate and Judith Robertson of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

April 20, at Scituate, William Albert Brooke of Cohasset and Elizabeth Ann Thompson of Scituate, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

April 20, at Scituate, Edwin J. Lynch of New York and Felicity Barnard of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 20, at Scituate, William A. Stella of Hanover and Clare G. Guivens of Marshfield, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

April 21, at Scituate, George David Carchia of Scituate and Donna Maria Basile of Rockland, married by James B. Canniff, Priest.

April 21, at Scituate, James Lawrence Read of Hingham and Marguerite Jonsson of Chatham, N.J., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace

April 22, at Scituate, Howard L. Smith of Bridgewater and Lorraine M. Sylvester of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 28, at Scituate, Roger Wesley Ames of Marshfield and Sandra Stankunas of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

April 28, at Somerville, John Alfred Bove of Scituate and Virginia Margaret Caruso of Somerville, married by Charles McCarthy, Priest.

April 28, at Scituate, David Arthur Spinney of Ogunquit, Maine and Rosemarie Costa of Scituate, married by Vincent P. Von Euw, Priest.

April 28, at Scituate, Raymond Harvey Wark of Hingham and Janet Lucille Sleaver of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 30, at Scituate, Philip J. Goldberg of New York and Valerie A. Diehl Sanders of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace

May 3, at Scituate, William Anton Rinehart of Hull and Donna Jean Cox of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 3, at Scituate, John Albert Wright of Quincy and Ethel May Bell of Everett, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 4, at Springfield, Stephen Carelton Bitgood of Agawam and Jane Marie Ford of Scituate, married by Oliver C. Grant, Justice of the Peace.

May 4, at East Bridgewater, Richard Elliot Yeats of Scituate and Kathleen Colton of E. Bridgewater, married by William D. Walsh, Priest.

May 6, at Scituate, Carl Edward Schirmer, Jr., of Hingham and Robin Nancy Whitcomb of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 6, at Scituate, Paul William Wedge of Brockton and Sandra Jean (Barter) Nyman of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 7, at Scituate, Bruce E. Hubert of Weymouth and Brenda Alice Campbell of Dorchester, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 10, at Scituate, Joseph Leo Martel of Hingham and Karen Marguerite Twombly of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 11, at Scituate, Theodore Paul Leigh of Scituate and Irene Helen Lamothe of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 11, at Quincy, James Paul Rice of Scituate and Carol Ann Duyette of Quincy, married by David T. McGowan, Priest.

May 11, at Scituate, Charles W. Davis of Marshfield and Marsha S. Fader of Marshfield, married by William H. Freeman, Priest.

May 11, at Scituate, Alfred Dotoli of Milton and Harriett Goldstein of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 11, at Scituate, Denis Gerald Granville of Quincy and Claire Valerie Daly of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 11, at Scituate, Thomas Edward Holbrook of Braintree and Larraine Elizabeth Zopatti of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 14, at Scituate, Stephen Peter Anderson of Braintree and Sara Ellen Kennedy of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

May 17, at Scituate, Russell Preble Keyes of Scituate and Marguerite Elizabeth Jackman of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 17, at Scituate, Leonard Leon Sims of Brockton and Ann Elizabeth Hallam (Hilchie) of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 18, at Scituate, Paul Edward DeCoste of Scituate and Margaret Rose Weeks of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 18, at Scituate, Kenneth Francis Creutz of Quincy and Margaret Theresa Burke of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 22, at Scituate, Chester Arthur Mitchell of Weymouth and Carol Adele McGinn (Daly) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 25, at Scituate, William Holt Ayer of Scituate and Grace Rancore of Cohasset, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

May 25, at Scituate, Paul Michael O'Brien of Scituate and Lynne Elizabeth Ogden of Scituate, married by Kevin J. Crowley, Priest.

May 25, at Newton, Michael John Sullivan of Scituate and Linda Rose Prisco of Hamden, Conn., married by John W. Corcoran, Priest.

May 25, at Weymouth, Denis Stephen Young of Scituate and June Elizabeth Adler of E. Weymouth, married by John Scannell, Priest

May 25, at Scituate, Ralph Stanley Carpenter of Braintree and Edna Mae Sample (Fowler) of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 25, at Scituate, Joseph Thomas Mieghan of Quincy and Lavina Mat Deschaine (Ouellette) of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 25, at Scituate, William D. Quinton of Cincinnati, Ohio and Linda M. Currier of Hanson, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 26, at Hingham, Richard Byrd Mellish of Scituate and Ann Marie Atwater of Hingham, married by William H. Morgan, Priest.

May 26, at Scituate Joseph Wilk of New York, N.Y. and Sarah Elizabeth Blake of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Norwood, Steven Wallace Carter of Scituate and Eileen Elizabeth Burke of Norwood, married by Joseph T. Greer, Priest.

May 30, at Scituate, Allen Harmon Thornton of Andover and Susan Helen Murphy of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 31, at Scituate, Ronald William Batson of Quincy and Patricia Marie Maguire of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 1, at Scituate, Joseph Potter Manton of Scituate and Dorothy Moira Sullivan of Scituate, married by John T. Cunnigham, Priest.

June 1, at Scituate William Joseph Stewart, Jr., of Baltimore, Md., and Madeline Rindone of Baltimore, Md., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 1, at Scituate, Elmer Francis Gould of Abington and Catherine Mary Zeoli (Keene) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 2, at Mattapan, William Harlow Damon of Scituate and Diane Marie Malone of Mattapan, married by James P. Hart, Priest.

June 2, at Scituate, Dennis James Ryan of Weymouth and Margaret Anne Nash of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 6, at Scituate, Stanley F. Murphy of Scituate and Mary Louise Martin of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, Jerry Bruce Lawrence of Hanson and Elizabeth A. Burke of Hanson, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 8, at Scituate, Kenneth Richard Loring of Weymouth and Mary-Alice Dwyer of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

June 8, at Scituate, James Frances O'Neil, Jr., of Needham and Mary Teresa Lynch of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

June 8, at Scituate, Thomas Arthur Rego of Bridgewater and Judith Elizabeth Brouthers of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 8, at Scituate, John A. Coombes of Canada and Vashti P. Hedgebeth of Boston, married by Emmanuel S. Hedgebeth, Clergyman.

June 9, at Scituate, Peter Rauch of Switzerland and Barbara Elizabeth Stephenson of Scituate, married by Richard E. McQuade, Priest.

June 9, at Scituate, Martin Russell Restuccia of Roslindale and Maureen Ellen Cosgrove of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

June 9, at Scituate, Maurice Francis Worth of Norwood and Deborah Leigh Perkins of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 15, at Scituate, Robert Dennison Fowler of Scituate and Judith Ann Crawford of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

June 15, at Lunenburg, Frederick William McManus of Scituate and Linda Hardy Sheehan of Lunenburg, married by Richard E. Keville, Priest.

June 15, at Dorchester, Wendell T. Sides of Minot and Diana Holway of So. Boston, married by Daniel F. Cronin, Priest.

June 15, at Scituate, Allan Everett Taylor of Boxford and Pamela Jean Gray of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 15, at Scituate, Ralph L. Armstrong of Marshfield and Edna J. Peterson (Richmond) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 15, at Scituate, Joachim B. Jaehne of Minnesota and Virginia I. Page of Holyoke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 17, at Scituate, James Arthur Clark of Cohasset and Barbara P. Johnson (McIsaac) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 20, at Scituate, Arthur Warren Perkins of Rockland and Mary Elizabeth Golden of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 22, at South Braintree, David Martin Cronin of Scituate and Rosemary MacGillivary of Braintree, married by Arthur I. Norton, Priest.

June 22, at Wellesley, Douglas Stephen Darlington of Wellesley and Pamela Nowell Gove of Scituate, married by Ward R. Smith, Clergyman.

June 22, at Cohasset, Peter William Fryling of Scituate and Mary Ann Hannigan of Brighton, married by William H. Mullin, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Clifton John Woodard of Marshfield and Patricia Ann Murphy of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

June 22, at Scituate, Burton Oren Cowgill of Brockton and Sandra Lee Moleux of Marshfield, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 23, at Scituate, Bruce Walton Bedford of Scituate and Sharon Louise Young of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 23, at Scituate, James Joseph Kenney, Jr., of Scituate and Mary Catherine Rice of Scituate, married by Kenneth Walsh C.P., Priest.

June 24, at Scituate, John Alexander Horrigan, Jr., of Quincy and Barbara Elaine Campbell (Eason) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 28, at Scituate, David Beckwith Bush of Scituate and Mary Catherine Loftis of Scituate, married by Michael F. Groden, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, William Francis Jones of Milton and Nan Marie Zdanowski of Quincy, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

June 29, at Norwell, Thomas Armstrong Allan of Scituate and Sandra Louise Winske of Norwell, married by John E. Kenney, Priest.

June 29, at Hingham, Elmer Robert Hartnett of Scituate and Frances Hope Schelle of Hingham, married by Isadore L. Rosenblum, Justice of the Peace.

June 30, at Scituate, Daniel J. Donahue, Jr., of Scituate and Margaret Ada Nichols of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 30, at Scituate, Charles Munroe Kilburn, Jr., of Weymouth and Joan E. Doyle (Josephs) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 2, at Scituate, Ronald Dale Hopkins, of Easton and Marsha Bernice King of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 3, at Scituate, John Rickford Mordwin of New Jersey and Ellen Marie Thompson of Scituate, married by Robert L. Jones, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, James Paul Day of New York and Judith Mary Anderson of Scituate, married by Christopher P. Brickley, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, Joseph Nicholson of Boston and Mary Josephine Trabucco of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 6, at Scituate, Richard L. Ewell of Hanson and Cynthia Ann Coffey of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

July 6, at Scituate, Russell Allen Harrington of Scituate and Suzanne Christine Barrow of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

July 6, at Scituate, Edward James McNeil, Jr., of Braintree and Deborah Caldwell of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 6, at Scituate, Robert Lawrence Moore of Scituate and Marguerite Alice Downey of Dorchester, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

July 6, at Scituate, Vito Solimini of Quincy and Maureen Anne Milligan of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 13, at Scituate, David Timothy Donahue of Hingham and Kathleen Elizabeth Bailey of Scituate, married by William English, Priest.

July 13, at Scituate, John Piazzoli White of Quincy and Beverley Mae Hutchinson (Murch) of Scituate, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

July 13, at Scituate, Ira Michael Wolfe of New York and Susan Clark Parsons of Scituate, married by Rodger Harrison, Clergyman.

July 13, at Scituate, Richard Thomas Fortner of Weymouth and Marcia Jane Elkin of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 15, at Scituate, Ronald Cook of Hull and Coralie Goodstein Pisiello of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 17, at Scituate, Roger Milton Chase of Whitman and Mildred Kathleen Donovan of Whitman, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 18, at Boston, Douglas Kenneth Garfield of Weymouth and Cynthia Ann Goe of Scituate, married by Howard D. Kellett, Clergyman.

July 18, at Scituate, Thomas J. Molyneaux, Jr., of Pennsylvania and Mary M. McGrath of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace

July 19, at Scituate, Roanld Paul Dinsmore of Braintree and Judith Ann Capozzi of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 20, at Worcester, Dennis R. McManus of Scituate and Carol A. Power of Worcester, married by Francis J. Warburton, Priest.

July 20, at Scituate, William Walter Wassmann of Maryland and Margaret Louise McCarron of Scituate, married by Thomas F. Grgan, S.J., Priest.

July 20, at Scituate, Fred Jones Wetzel, Jr., of New York and Hope Elizabeth Jahn of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 25, at Scituate, Eric Allen Burgess of Plymouth and Laurel Jeanne Govoni of Kingston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 27, at Cohasset, Howard Corwin Jack of Florida and Sheila Ann Kelley of Scituate, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

July 27, at Scituate, Leonard Thomas Werra of Brockton and Patricia Adele Holland of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 30, at Scituate, Edwin Ruggles Naser of Quincy and Eleanor Theresa McLaughlin of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Paul A. Bouchard of Maine and Margaret E. Loud of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Stephen Mark Kelman of Framingham and Marion P. Ravangi (Moreno) of Somerville, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, John Joseph Rivers of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann Critcher (Greene) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 3, at Scituate, William Daniel Dickie of Hingham and Sadie Josephine Mills (Alfieri) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 4, at Cohasset, John Whelton McHugh of Scituate and Ann Marie Donnelly of Watertown, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

August 4, at Medford, Stephen Cushman Spear of Scituate and Donna Louise Boyle of Somerville, married by Edward L. King, Priest.

August 4, at Scituate, John Henry Halley of Weymouth and Donna Margaret Hopkins (McCambly) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Scituate, James Joseph Adams of Weymouth and Caryn Louise Colmer of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

August 10, at West Harwich, Richard Gerald Renaud of Marshfield and Carol Ann Hayes (Johnson) of Scituate, married by Thomas J. Fleming, Priest.

August 10, at Scituate, William Richard Santini of Ashland and Adrienne Marie Gately of Scituate, married by Robert E. Gately, Priest.

August 10, at Scituate, Robert Leonard DiBona of Weymouth and Elaine Louise Roberts of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Scituate, John Francis King, Jr. of Weymouth and Maureen Margaret Callan of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Scituate, James Michael Logan of Weymouth and Carole Marie Pusateri of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 12, at Plymouth, Bradford Bartlett of Plymouth and Annette Strassel of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 16, at Scituate, Lawrence Kevin Cushing, Jr., of Somerville and Nancy Marie Murray of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 17, at Scituate, Rufus Jerome Freddie of Maryland and Suzanne Virginia Lepine of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

August 17, at Scituate, David Papandrea of Scituate and Joanne Vignoni of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 17, at Cohasset, Wendell Miles Sharp of Groton and Linda May Bohaker of Scituate, married by Robert D. Bohaker, Clergyman.

August 17, at Hingham, David Thomas Tilden of Scituate and Julie Caroline Holm of Hingham, married by Richard P. Camp, Jr., Clergyman.

August 17, at Scituate, Harold L. Yelle of Taunton and Virginia M. King of S. Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 18, at Dover, Richard Arthur Murphy of Melrose and Elaine Alice Finnegan of Scituate, married by Francis W. Finnegan, Priest.

August 18, at Scituate, Ralph Edward Nice, Jr., of Scituate and Marianne McQuay of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

August 18, at Scituate, John Frederick Richards of Pembroke and Stephanie-Jo Stephens of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

August 18, at Scituate, Joseph Horton Fall, IV of Illinois and Joan Lee Lederman of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 18, at Scituate, Homer Simeon Jenks of Scituate and Marie Catherine O'Connor of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 23, at Scituate, Joseph Michael McDonald of Rockland and Linda Jean Paton of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 23, at Scituate, Larry Douglas Winchester of Arkansas and Bonnie Evelyn Gillis of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, at Scituate, Paul Joseph Grady of N. Scituate and Mary Claire Lewis of Chestnut Hill, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

August 24, at Scituate, Rocco Andrew Toto of Medford and Beverly Anne Burns of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

August 24, at Scituate, Frederic G.D. Paton, Jr., of Duxbury and Dorothy Mildred Forcier of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 25, at Scituate, Paul Ronald DeRensis of Newton and Sheila Bernadette O'Neil of Scituate, married by Felix F. Talbot, Priest.

August 25, at Scituate, Richard Wilson Hoffman of Scituate and Helen Veronica Donovan of Scituate, married by John A. Sunn, Priest.

August 25, at Scituate, Stephen J. Gigante of Westwood and Susan Anne Loveland of New Jersey, married by Samuel Young, Minister of the Gospel.

August 25, at Scituate, John Spencer Vaughn of Connecticut and Judith Ann Winn of Arlington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 27, at Scituate, William A. McGunagle of Quincy and Wanda G. Pitkanen (Koslowski) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Scituate, Aldo Alfred Spada, Jr., of Weymouth and Sandra Lee Pendexter of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 31, at Scituate, Paul Francis Murphy of Lynnfield and Linda Jean Carpenter of Scituate, married by Edward F. Murphy, Priest.

August 31, at Scituate, Gerald D. Bugden of Quincy and Carmella M. Keefe (DeFeo) of Boston, married by Harold D. Buck, Minister of the Gospel.

September 7, at Scituate, Stephen Arthur Nicolle of Cohasset and Sandra Anne Gillis of Scituate, married by Celsus Repole, Priest.

September 7, at Northampton, Dana Wilder Schultz of Scituate and Leslie Victoria Brydon of Amherst, married by Richard V. Beebe, Clergyman.

September 8, at Scituate, John Ludlow Dorr of Scituate and Judith Eleanor Newey of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

September 13, at Scituate, Manuel J. DePina of Hanson and Roberta S. Rice of Revere, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 14, at Scituate, Robert Paul Green of Scituate, and Dolores C. Shakespeare of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 14, at Canton, Richard B. Harding, Jr., of N. Scituate and Elaine Bellinghieri of Canton, married by Albert A. Jacobbe, Priest.

September 16, at Scituate, Ronald Joseph Douillette of Brockton and Donna Christine Blanchard of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 16, at Scituate, John Francis Rein of Braintree and Patricia Ann Corcoran of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 19, at Scituate, Edward Nicholas Cannata, Jr., of Hingham and Rebecca Bradford Sides of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

September 19, at Scituate, Clyde Hilton Clevinger of Ohio and Kathryn Louise Ferreira of New Hampshire, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 20, at Scituate, John Lawrence Ward of Quincy and Gladys Duchemin of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 21, at Scituate, Eugene Joseph Comeau of Quincy and Charlene Anne Hill of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

September 21, at Brighton, Henry Maria Fendrich, Jr., of Scituate and Nancy Mae Doll of Arlington, married by Fidelis Connolly, Priest.

September 21, at Newton, Francis Edward Guilfoy of Scituate and Barbara Ann Morrissey of Newton Centre, married by John W. Corcoran, Priest.

September 21, at Marshfield, Patrick James McCarthy, Jr., of Scituate and Dierdre L. Miller of Marshfield, married by Francis L. Hughes, Justice of the Peace.

September 21, at Scituate, Frank Everett Moran of Boston and Rosemary Loretta Jenkins of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

September 21, at Scituate, Andrew Joseph O'Brien, Jr. of Braintree and Ann Mary McGuire of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

September 21, at Norwell, George William Story of Scituate and Janet Lee Workman of Norwell, married by Vincent Dwyer, Priest.

September 21, at Scituate, Patrick Thomas LaFaive of Quincy and Maureen Denise Madden of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, Frederic Joseph Beaumier of Quincy and Dorothy Susanne Nicholson of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, Donald W. Blair of Needham and Constance E. Coleman of Stoughton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, Dale William McConnell of Mansfield and Paul Lee Odabashian of E. Bridgewater, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, Vincent Raspa of Brockton and Olive Louise Smith of Wollaston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 28, at Quincy, Walter Angelo Baker of Scituate and Suzanne Frances Bassett of Quincy, married by James J. McCarthy, Priest.

September 28, at Scituate, John Thomas Barry, Jr., of Scituate and Mary Ann Mills of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

September 28, at Scituate, Daniel Richardson Floyd of New York and Charlotte Souther Pickwick of Scituate, married by Raymond S. Hall D.D., Clergyman.

September 28, at Scituate, Paul C. Brooker of Hull and Linda Turner Honeycutt of North Carolina, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 28, at Scituate, William George Leslie of Quincy and Ellen Marie Hyatt of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 29, at Scituate, John Imperial, Jr., of Lynn and Gertrude L. Maroulis of Lynn, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 1, at Scituate, Robert Rand Cushing of Scituate and Carly Lane of Scituate, married by Lester G. Myers, Clergyman.

October 4, at Scituate, Curtis Quinton Glidden of Quincy and Priscilla Margaret Dragone of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 5, at West Boylston, Richard Stuart Anderson of Scituate and Norma Elaine Newcomb of W. Boylston, married by Wilbur Green, Clergyman

October 5, at Scituate, Frank Giordano of Virginia and Joan Grace Grassie of Virginia, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 5, at Scituate, Paul Dennis Keefe, Jr., of Weymouth and Maryanne Dorothy Saccone of N. Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 5, at Scituate, William Francis Skala of California and Ceceline Jannine Todd of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

October 5, at Scituate, Kevin Michael Waldron of Hyde Park and Terese Christine Downey of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

October 5, at Scituate, Ronald Francis Castanha of Pembroke and Rebecca Burrows of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 8, at Scituate, William John St. Coeur of Barnstable and Mary G. Finfrock of Barnstable, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 11, at Cohasset, Herbert Earl Bearce of Scituate and Gillian Lois Litchfield of Cohasset, married by F. Lee Richards, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, Rocco Foniri of Scituate and Edna May Newman (Clifford) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Falmouth, Patrick Robert O'Donnell, Jr., of Scituate and Lorraine Bernie Carter of Falmouth, married by John J. Regan, Priest.

October 12, at Scituate, Alan Russell Tower of Scituate and Debra Jean Hartstone of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

October 12, at Scituate, Lawrence J. O'Connor of Boston and Arlence J. Gibbs of Rockland, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

October 15, at Scituate, William John McDonald of Roslindale and Sandra Ann Olofson of Waltham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Amesbury, Gilbert Germaine Wiley of Scituate and Barbara Lee Wenzel of Amesbury, married by Osborne Crowe, Minister.

October 19, at Hyannis, Gerald Edward Dwight, Jr., of Scituate and Linda Amelia Falconieri of W. Yarmouth, married by John F. Madden, Clergyman.

October 19, at Scituate, Paul Blake Morley of Milton and Eleanor Mary Pyne of Scituate, married by John J. Stankard, Priest.

October 19, at Scituate, William Peter Langtry of Hull and Patricia Lynn Newton of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, Robert Joseph Parker of Braintree and Karen Ann McPartland of Wakefield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 24, at Scituate, Lewis Robert Mortimer of New York and Linda Adrienne Batson of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 25, at Scituate, Paul Francis Damon of Rockland and Diane Marie Hudson of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 25, at Scituate, Thomas Fay Eaton of Norwell and Rose Parker (McGrath) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 25, at Scituate, Alvin Willard of Hingham and Isabel Martha Stearns of Barnstable, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 26, at Scituate, Alfred Thomas Corey, Jr., of Quincy and Agnes Lucille Ford of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 26, at Scituate, Donald Lloyd Gauthier of Quincy and Dorothy Garland of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 26, at Scituate, Jerry Wayne Tant of Quincy and Yvonne Marie Warmack of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 27, at Scituate, Edmund W. Daley of Hull and Kathleen M. Gallagher of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 27, at Scituate, Charles Edward Totte of Brockton and Maureen Lillian (Liuzze) Perry of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 1, at Scituate, Ferninand F. Schroth II of Quincy and Ann Elizabeth Sawyer of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 2, at Scituate, Frederic S. Dorr, Jr., of Hull and Sharon Lee Gartzke of Hull, married by Allan D. Creelman, Minister of the Gospel.

November 2, at Scituate, Douglas Duart MacPhail of Norwell and Paula Marie Rafalko of Stoughton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 2, at Scituate, Robert John Stabins of Hull and Donna Marie Turner of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 2, at Scituate, William Hall Thompson of Quincy and Anne Kentigern Kelleher of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 4, at Sharon, John McGaughey of Bridgewater and Pauline Demetra Scrufutis of Scituate, married by Arthur E. Collins, Justice of the Peace.

November 8, at Scituate, Edward John Peterson of Quincy and Bonnie Jean Ray of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 9, at Scituate, Ronald Thomas of Plymouth and Ellen Masin of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 11, at Scituate, Peter Lawrence Breen of Scituate and Marcia Jane Hebert of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 15, at Scituate, Richard Paul Simonetti of Hingham and Barbara Ann Sutherland of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 15, at Scituate, Rowland Stephen Whittet of Wakefield and Deborah Krause married by Lester G. Myers, Clergyman.

November 17, at Scituate, Joseph Edmund Souza of Marshfield and Charlotte Sallie Connolly of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

November 21, at Scituate, Lee Whitcomb Hanks of Scituate and Eleanor Patricia Cooper of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

November 23, at Scituate, Russell Walter Chase of Scituate and Linda Susan Kent of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 29, at Scituate, Donald George Conrad of Scituate and Beverly Grace Clark of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

November 29, at Scituate, Frederick Eugene Doane of Brockton and Sandra Sheila English of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 29, at Scituate, Ralph Angelo Ricciardelli, Jr., of Connecticut and Janice Hopwood of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 30, at Scituate, Leonard Charles Minnis of Weymouth and Patricia Claire Stanley of Scituate, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

November 30, at Scituate, Ronald John DiSalvo of Quincy and Mavis Irene Newton of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 30, at Scituate, Stephen William Schofield of Quincy and Evelyn Wentworth (Mullaney) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 6, at Scituate, Douglas William Smith of Cohasset and Beverly Ann Osborne of Dedham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 7, at Scituate, Neale C. Park of Pembroke and Susan Florence Clapp of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 7, at Marshfield, Charles Hawkes Bunting of Marshfield and Donna June Calnan of Scituate, married by Leonard R. Mikulski, Priest.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968

January	3	Gregor Charles Smart	Donald P. and Janet A. Smart
January	4	Julie Ann Johnson	Philip M. and Janet M. Johnson
January	6	Scott Alan Cogswell	Barry C. and Robin F. Cogswell
January	9	Michael Davie Cooney	Peter H. and Elizabeth A. Cooney
January	12	(Male) Blackwood	Jerome C. and Jeanne D. Blackwood
January	13	Michael David Desler	David A. and Sheelagh E. Desler
January	13	Eric Matthew Stephens	Leslie G. and Barbara M. Stephens
January	13	Corrine Patricia Pitts	Fordie H. and MaryLouise Pitts, Jr.
January	17	Judith Carolyn Waterman	Nicholas C. and Eleanor W. Waterman
January	17	Marlene Ann Zimmer	John B. and Linda A. Zimmer
January	17	Elizabeth Mary Young	James J. and Jean E. Young
January	19	Brett Anthony Bongarzone	Kenton and Elaine T. Bongarzone
January	23	Nancy Kathleen Brennan	Joseph F. and Cindy A. Brennan
January	25	Catherine Marie Leary	John J. and Rose D. Leary, Jr.
January	26	Jonathan Stetson	William and Diane Stetson
January	28	Mary Louise Keefe	Kevin M. and Louise E. Keefe
January	30	Bradley Garrett Dalbec	Alan L. and Cynthia J. Dalbec
January	30	Eric Philip Turner	Richard P. and Sally A. Turner
January	31	Elizabeth Ann Freeman	Joseph W. and Margaret A. Freeman, Jr.
February	4	Diana Alves	Peter and Matilda Alves
February	4	James Paul Flannery, Jr.	James P. and Gail F. Flannery
February	5	Diane Marie Simoni	Henry W. and Virginia B. Simoni
February	7	Melissa Mary Veiga	Michael P. and Jean M. Veiga
February	9	Neil David Peterson	Jack and Janet M. Peterson
February	14	Jan Kristen Felt	John H. and Jane P. Felt
February	14	Sarrah Jane Doherty	Martin J. and Rita F. Doherty
February	16	Elizabeth Ann Seidel	Robert A. and Jean M. Seidel
February	16	Matthew Joseph Walbridge, Jr.	Matthew J. and Gail A. Walbridge
February	16	Gerald James O'Brien	John W. and Norma M. O'Brien
February	17	Elizabeth Anne Casoni	Richard A. and Pamela M. Casoni
February	18	Christopher Steven Tatum	Edward D. and Barbara A. Tatum, Jr.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968 --- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAME OF PARENTS
February	21	Joseph Kenneth Eldridge, III	Joseph K. and Nancy J. Eldridge, Jr.
February	26	(Male) Sheerin	James R. and Barbara T. Sheerin
February	27	Kelly Marie McCool	Edward and Therese McCool
February	28	Nancy Lynn Williams	Robert J. and Claudette L. Williams
February	28	Richard Metcalf Johnson	Richardson M. and Janice R. Johnson
March	1	Daniel John Carberg	John P. and Dara M. Carberg
March	2	Heather Louise Healey	John F. and Louise M. Healey
March	4	Kirsten Lee Aronson	Eric S. and Ann M. Aronson
March	5	Brain Patrick McGeoghegan	Patrick J. and Susan P. McGeoghegan
March	7	Michelle Carol Gourdin	Kenneth B. and Gloria C. Gourdin, Jr.
March	8	Roberta Frances Mitchell	Torrey H. and Eleanor R. Mitchell
March	8	Bradford Arque Bays	David A. and Carol B. Bays
March	9	Marueen Ann Galligan	Edward H. and Patricia A. Gilligan
March	13	Alison Anne Hardy	Paul E. and Jeanne Hardy
March	13	David Norman DeSchamp, Jr.	David N. and Kathleen M. DeSchamp
March	14	Teki Frances Conklin	Dwight and Margaret Conklin
March	17	Hillery-Ann Patricia Heaton	Thomas H. and Ingrid A. Heaton, III
March	17	Patricia Ann Cusick	Henry W. and Ann E. Cusick, Jr.
March	19	Matthew Thomas Duffy	Bernard T. and Eve N. Duffy
March	19	Thomas Anthony Fusco	Anthony D. and Cynthia L. Fusco
March	22	David Anthony O'Leary	John P. and Catherine E. O'Leary
March	26	Lisa Ann Hines	Richard P. and Judy A. Hines
March	28	John Edward Breen, Jr.	John E. and Joan M. Breen
March	28	Amy Elizabeth Cowan	John B. and Jean M. Cowan, Jr.
April	1	Brian Andrew Tedfrod	Glenn L. and Ellen J. Tedford
April	1	Jason Israel Cohen	Donald S. and Joyce A. Cohen
April	4	David McCormick White	Arthur G. and Marlene R. White
April	6	Lynne Christine Franey	James E. and Joyanne Franey
April	8	Susan Lynne Jablonski	Walter A. and Diane Jablonski
April	8	Alice Jane Balmforth	John B. and Jean Balmforth

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968 --- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAME OF PARENTS
April	9	Tracy Lee Paradis	Robert B. and Margaret M. Paradis
April	10	Michael Edmond Daly	Edmond A. and Rosemary J. Daly, Jr.
April	10	Patricia Ann Young	Donald A. and Eleanor M. Young
April	11	James Michael Dunphy, Jr.	James M. and Gail A. Dunphy
April	11	Douglas Hayes Abt	Edgar L. and Beverly Abt
April	11	Georgina Caryn Thomas	Herbert P. and Brenda C. Thomas
April	17	Julie Ann Ryan	Edward P. and Ann M. Ryan
April	18	Brendan Peter McCarthy	Walter and Judith A. McCarthy
April	18	Alexandra Elizabeth Reilly	William A. and Miriam L. Reilly, Jr.
April	23	Francis Michael Doherty	Dana G. and Celia E. Doherty
April	24	James Arthur Steverman	Peter and Stephanie R. Steverman
April	25	Christine Gifford	Louis H. and Jacqueline R. Gifford, Jr.
April	27	Craig Stephen Huddy	Stephen L. and Gale Huddy
April	28	Glenn Matthew Dwyer	David C. and Bessie M. Dwyer
April	28	Matthew Joseph Tavares	Raymond and Nancy J. Tavares
April	29	Timothy Twombly	Robert W. and Judith A. Twombly
April	29	Kenneth Gerard Baker	Kenneth G. and Maire V. Baker
April	30	Genevieve Ann Mason	Thomas P. and Willie O. Mason, Jr.
April	30	Robert Sherwood Hall III	Robert S. and Pateicia D. Hall, Jr.
April	30	Eugene Leo Smith	Eugene B. and Barbara E. Smith
May	4	Daniel Joseph Foley, Jr.	Daniel J. and Marsha A. Foley
May	6	Suzanne Marie Staples	John J. and Norma M. Staples
May	7	Jeffrey Michael Hughes	Michael A. and Lois M. Highes
May	9	Joseph Wyman West	Alfred F. and Shirley J. West, Jr.
May	14	Maura Anne Neely	Richard E. and June A. Neely
May	14	Susan Marie Simons	Ronald and Marie A. Simons
May	15	Robert David Turner	David L. and Margaretha M. Turner
May	17	Albert Stanford Mayo, Jr.	Albert S. and Cecelia M. Mayo
May	17	Scott Abrams	Gene F. and Rose Abrams
May	19	Michael David Ball	David S. and Joanne Ball
May	22	Christine Carol Litchfield	William A. and Carol A. Litchfield, Jr.
May	22	Francis Leo McDonough	John J. and Claire K. McDonough

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968 --- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAME OF PARENTS
May	23	Daniel Joseph Whitehouse	Robert A. and Geraldine M. Whitehouse
June	1	Christopher Paul Connors	Francis X. and Rital L. Connors
June	2	(Male) Healy	Gerald T. and Carol Ann Healy
June	3	Kara Lynch	Wayne and Stevia Lynch
June	6	Diana Lynn Vautier	John H. and Louise G. Vautier
June	7	Stephen Sherwood Freiter	Donald and Shirley A. Freiter
June	8	Amy Brett Riley	Edward G. and Sharron L. Riley, Jr.
June	9	Debra Jean Allen	John C. and Dorothy Allen
June	9	Daniel Jude Jenkins	Daniel G. and Mary J. Jenkins
June	18	Virginia Ann Andrade	Albert and Virginia A. Andrade
June	24	Theresa Ann Pope	George D. and Madelyne I. Pope
June	24	Elizabeth Irene Pope	George D. and Madelyne I. Pope
June	26	Damon Nicholas Aluisy	Gary N. and Barbara A. Aluisy
July	1	Diane Marie Barry	Richard J. and Maureen C. Barry
July	4	Suzanne Margaret Kelly	George P. and Ruth B. Kelly
July	5	Robert James Spear	Phillip J. and Margaret E. Spear
July	5	Sean William Nagle	James P. and Carol D. Nagle, Jr.
July	6	Gretchen Cavanagh Kelly	Richard H. and Mary S. Kelly
July	6	Christopher John NacNeil	John E. and Theresa Anne MacNeil
July	10	Todd Arthur Patstone	Walter and Barbara E. Patstone
July	10	Sean Michael Abbott	Robert P. and Barbara S. Abbott
July	12	Jay Patrick McNamara	John D. and Gretchen L. McNamara
July	13	Laurie Ann Fenton	Richard G. and Barbara J. Fenton
July	14	John Murray Feeley, II	John M. and Jane F. Feeley, Jr.
July	17	Kristin Lorraine Johnston	James G. and Lorraine A. Johnston
July	19	(Male)Rose	George H. and Judith G. Rose
July	22	Teresa Ann James	Norman F. and Dorothy M. James, II
July	22	Christopher John Lynch	Francis J. and Gail Marie Lynch, Jr.
July	24	Kimberly Anne Crawford	Roy W. and Anne K. Crawford, Sr.
July	29	Mark Richman	James A. Richmam and Barbara A. Goodrow

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR1968 --- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAME OF PARENTS
August	1	Dawn Marie Stever	Joseph E. and Donna M. Stever
August	4	Mark Additon Swift, Jr.	Mark A. and Roberta A. Swift
August	6	Sherry Lyn Nichols	Robert S. and Ellenore J. Nichols
August	8	Cheryl Lynn Neiweem	James J. and Joan Orabel Neiweem
August	9	(Female) Abell	Teddy C. and Mary Ellen Abell
August	12	Kevin Walter McLellan	Joseph G. and Mary T. McLellan
August	13	Joseph Edward Potorski	Louis J. and Nancy R. Potorski, Jr.
August	22	Mark Francis McCormack	John F. and Shirley A. McCormack
August	25	Michelle Lee Bouchie	James A. and Melba Diana Bouchie
August	25	Moira Leigh Duggan	Thomas A. and Elizabeth L. Duggan
August	31	Heather Joy Hatch	Jan A. and Mary F. Hatch
September	2	Scott Gordon Doughty	Paul L. and Joan M. Doughty
September	3	Jennifer Lynn Eisenhauer	Lawrence C. and Daniele E. Eisenhaur
September	4	Elizabeth Angelo	Joseph G. and Marilyn C. Angelo
September	7	Christopher Allan VonDette	Allan H. and Martha R. VonDette
September	14	Sara Margaret Keating	Herbert Gerald and Mary D. Keating
September	15	Diane Marie Neary	John J. and Marie A. Neary
September	16	Douglas Howard Mathews	Howard W. and Nancy G. Mathews
September	19	Jean Mary Graham	William R. and Susan M. Graham
September	19	Paul Edward DeCoste, Jr.	Paul E. and Margaret R. DeCoste
September	23	Beth Erin Ely	Wallace D. and Florence T. Ely
September	23	Erika Therese Gibbons	Christopher T. and Rosemary Gibbons
September	24	Seana Marie McCarthy	Edward D. and Kathleen L. McCarthy
September	25	Christopher Raymond Low	Raymond A. and Joan E. Low
October	3	Anne Marie Powell	John L. and Ellen M. Powell
October	4	Patrick Bruce Carvell	Bruce D. and Marina P. Carvell
October	5	Donna Marie Jacobucci	Robert R. and Kathryn A. Jacobucci
October	6	Robert Judson Holley	Anson N. and Monnalee Holley
October	8	Lydia Harris Baldwin	William H. and Caroline Q. Harris
October	9	Sarah Jane Whittier	Carl H. and Sally A. Whittier

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968 --- Continued

DATE		NAME	NAMES OF PARENTS
October	13	Paul Marvin Fallon	George M. and Pauline A. Fallon
October	16	Susan Marie Brothers	Jack E. and Ruth M. Brothers
October	16	Joshua Joubert	Stephen C. and Gail L. Joubert
October	16	Donna Marie Dowd	Peter S. and Margaret T. Dowd
October	20	Dana Christine Spiliotis	Alexander G. and Nancy A. Spiliotis
October	20	Phyllis Jean Henderson	Joseph V. and Phyllis J. Henderson
November	7	Paul Horace DelGrosso	Horace A. and Elba Gina DelGrosso
November	11	Mary Beth MacKay	Thomas P. and Mary E. MacKay
November	14	Eric Donald Bennett	Donald L. and Claudia R. Bennett
November	15	Susan Denise Drinkwater	John S. and Margot A. Drinkwater
November	19	Carol Ann Lersch	Charles H. and Janice M. Lersch
November	23	Darlene Marie Scarsilloni	Edward H. and Patricia G. Scarsilloni
January	12	Sheila Jean Rhodes	Lewis C. and Judith A. Rhodes
October	3	Tiffany Suzanne Martin	Thom J. and Susan P. Martin
October	18	Patricia Lorraine Rinehart	William A. and Donna J. Rinehart
November	26	Kerry Amasa Raymond, Jr.	Kerry A. and Pamela Raymond
December	5	Barbara Hill Rust	Donald E. and Kathryn F. Rust, III
December	11	Christopher N. Baker	Walter N. and Mary J. Baker, III
December	20	Christine Noelle Marchetti	John D. and Janice M. Marchetti

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS

September	27	Janet Frances Crowley	Joseph F. and Grace J. Crowley
November	2	Matthew Raymond Manningham	John B. and Patricia A. Manningham
November	2	Derek Milton Pina	Ralph J. and Carol J. Pina
November	3	Andrew Lordan Foynes	Edward N. and Patricia M. Foynes
November	6	Susan Elizabeth Curran	Alfred J. and Catherine B. Curran

BIRTHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED AND CORRECTIONS ---Continued

DATE	NAME	NAME OF PARENTS
November 7	Robin Anne Ryley	Arthur and Frances Ryley
November 10	Jennifer Joyce Houle	Kenneth J. and Aurore M. Houle
November 11	Melissa Bailey	Scott A. and Mary C. Bailey
November 12	Amy Elizabeth Szep	Paul and Angela D. Szep
November 14	Colleen Mary McCarthy	James W. and Mary M. McCarthy, Jr.
November 14	Maureen Elizabeth McCarthy	James W. and Mary M. McCarthy, Jr.
November 16	Edgar O'Neil Hodge	Arch T. and Suzanne I. Hodge
November 17	Anna Marie Rodrigues	Fidelio L. and Maria Rodrigues
November 20	Patrick Joseph Donnan, Jr.	Patrick J. and Joan M. Doonan
November 22	Carolyn Ann Litz	William J. and Patricia M. Litz
November 24	Leah Mara Burbank	Joseph T. and Virginia A. Burbank
November 26	Mary McCanney Boluch	Myron and Louise A. Boluch
November 27	Kevin Matthew McCarty	Bernard J. and Helen V. McCarty
November 29	Julie Elizabeth Banks	Gary M. and Florence L. Banks, Jr.
December 2	Elizabeth Hart Sears	Richard W. and Linda A. Sears, Jr.
December 4	Timothy Allan Hall	Jack H. and Beatrice E. Hall
December 9	Margaret Ann Arena	Anthony F. and Margaret M. Arena
December 9	Christine Elizabeth Deckel	Theodore E. and Frances L. Deckel
December 12	Lauren Jane Keaney	Lawrence J. and Susan G. Keaney, Jr.
December 18	Scott Gregory Koval	John G. and Pamela A. Koval
December 18	Alan Simpson Morrison	Raymond C. and Alma G. Morrison
December 20	Barbara Ann McCarthy	Peter F. and Linda J. McCarthy
December 21	Gary Peter O'Donnell	Richard A. and Irene M. O'Donnell
December 21	Gail Allen McAvenia	Hugh P. and Nancy E. McAvenia
December 23	Jeffrey Hugh Farrell	Hugh M. and Joyce Farrell
December 27	Matthew Christopher Kane	Francis E. and Carolyn Ann Kane
December 27	John Mathew Forde	Joseph G. and Emily M. Forde

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968

DATES		NAME	AGE Y.	M.	D.	NAMES OF PARENTS
January	7	Clifford O. Knight	74	0	30	Harrison S. and Lillian M. Knight
January	8	Serpoohe Balents	83	-	-	----------and---------Fezijian
January	8	Dorothy Hurley	71	8	3	Michael and Anna McNally
January	25	Henry Maxwell Doyle	65	2	20	Henry J. and Fannie Doyle
January	26	Don Mason Coleman	59	2	27	Andrew and Anna Coleman
January	26	Marguerite Byrne	83	5	19	John F. and Janet Forbes
January	29	Alfred L. DeMello	57	4	17	Francis and Mary DeMello
January	31	Edith C. Manson	87	9	15	Charles and Mary Cameron
February	1	George F. Murphy	69	5	29	George F. and Mary Murphy, Sr.
February	2	Beatrice E. Milliken	67	-	-	Francis W. and Rose A. Lyons
February	3	Anna T. Lynch	80	-	-	Thomas and Anna Longtine
February	10	Martha C. Seaverns	88	10	3	Alfred and Jane Seaverns
February	11	Kate McKrell	96	5	10	Thomas and Jane R. Rudkin
February	14	William A. Seaverns	86	0	13	Charles P. and Martha Seaverns
February	18	Eben Blake Page	69	8	6	John E. and Esther Page
February	20	Frederick V. Delano	76	9	25	Franklin and Fannie P. Delano
February	24	Edith C. Morrow	63	7	0	Charles C. and Anna Mae Nelson
February	29	Edward MacMulkin	71	2	17	Edward and Katherine MacMulkin
March	1	St. Clair Evans Hale	65	11	26	Charles F. and Sophia E. Hale
March	8	Daniel J. Murphy	69	6	28	Cornelius and Abbie E. Murphy
March	9	Monroe A. Yeats	53	-	-	Willard and Elizabeth Yeats
March	10	Cornelius Heijn, Sr.	76	9	20	Cornelius and Willempje Heijn
March	15	Francis C. McLean	70	1	11	George and Anna McLean
March	20	Mary Judge	73	-	-	Eugene and Mary Fanning
March	21	Arthur Collard	61	2	3	Oliver S. and Mae E. Collard
March	25	Florence Hallowell	72	9	4	James and Sarah Jackson
March	25	Margaret M. Garrity	70	8	20	Charles P. and Mary Reardon
March	26	Fanny Priscilla Fish	83	11	17	Rufus and Flora Delano
March	28	James N. Kirby	52	6	-	James T. and Helen Kirby

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968 --- Continued

DATES		NAME	AGE Y.	M.	D.	NAMES OF PARENTS
April	6	Freeman Vinal Locklin	60	11	25	Edgar A. and Amelia W. Locklin
April	6	Marie Virginia Lyons	61	2	27	Joseph F. and Susan Keefe
April	8	James N. Jensen, Jr.	48	4	29	James N. and Mary Jensen, Jr.
April	13	M. Josephine Howe	75	0	12	Mathew and D. Gertrude McDaniel
April	14	Ethel P. Leach	93	-	-	George and Ella Pote
April	16	Sebastiano Tricomi	87	7	-	Nick and Rose Tricomi
April	20	Charlotte M. Coyne	90	1	10	Unknown and Unknown
April	21	Julia Barbuto	86	11	14	Timothy and Ellen O'Leary
April	21	Lilla Davis	86	2	-	Albert and CNBL Litchfield
April	24	Ellen M. Sides	56	-	-	Archibald and Martha Mitchell
April	26	William J. Adams	81	6	25	Thomas and Hannah Adams
April	27	Sam Tully (Tulipani)	59	3	2	Joseph and Rosina Tulipani
May	6	Thaddeus Stanley Cetnar	49	5	17	Stanley and Mary Cetnar
May	6	Mary Margaret Gegan	76	1	22	Michael and Mary Kendrigan
May	8	Nora Frances Buckley	69	-	-	Patrick and Nora Buckley
May	12	Gladys Hennigar	73	3	28	Wallace and Abbie Blanchard
May	16	Frederick W. Stanley	72	0	11	William E. and Ellen Stanley
May	21	Annie B. Tileston	91	3	3	William and Marsha Cochrane
May	22	Esther Sylvester	70	8	0	Henry and Minta Merritt
May	28	James Finnie	73	5	28	Charles and Eliza A. Finnie
May	31	Hortense Enid Lumbert	81	2	11	John A. and Mary E. Murch
June	9	Francis Joseph Gately	80	2	3	------- and Mary Gately
June	16	Frederick L. Borries	59	3	28	Frank and Sally Grace Borries
June	17	James P. Hoye	76	4	8	James F. and Bridget Hoye
June	22	Elizabeth Weeks	72	10	11	Alfred S. and Mary F. Burbank
June	27	Walter Leroy Enos	80	3	20	Joseph S. and Eliza A. Enos
July	2	Beatrice Gricius	74	-	-	Vincent and Unknown Petrutis
July	3	Kathleen O. Janvrin	75	2	21	Frank and Abigail McMahon
July	3	George Joseph Little, Sr.	64	3	23	Thomas H. and Grace Little
July	8	Flora Eugenia Brown	79	0	28	Eugene T. and Flora C. Brown

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968 --- Continued

DATES		NAME	AGE Y.	M.	D.	NAMES OF PARENTS
July	10	Walter Joseph Breen	66	5	6	Thomas J. and Catherine Breen
July	11	Timothy Jospph Yeaker	62	4	14	Joseph H. and Mary Yeaker
July	11	Paul W. Pratt	70	3	18	George W. and Annie E. Pratt
July	12	Eleanor Patricia Noble	70	1	24	Patrick and Hannah McCarthy
July	15	John Edward Ralston	41	11	25	John and Justine Ralston
July	18	Gertrude Chapin	86	6	29	Thomas and Hannah Griffiths
July	19	Grace Maude Ainslee	82	7	3	George and Joanna Jenkins
July	22	Christian Rose	-	-	3	George and Judith Rose
July	24	Mary Jensen	89	-	-	Francis W. and Annie Frederickson
August	3	Elizabeth Breen	52	-	-	Jeremiah and Mary E. Twomey
August	3	Sarah Alice Andrade	85	2	8	John and Libby Backus
August	4	Robert A. Compston	73	-	-	William and Ellen Compston
August	7	Arthur S. Pierce (Jacobs)	67	7	6	Arthur L. and Florence C. Pierce
August	7	George E. Jacobssen, Sr.	77	7	2	Arnold and Amanda Jacobs
August	8	Mildred D. Alger	63	9	19	Unknown and Isabel Whitney
August	16	Julia Cullinane	75	9	16	Dominico and Amelia Valentenelli
August	27	Marie R. Brow	60	10	17	William and Louise Hurst
September	1	Robert Dennis Minehan	28	4	14	Jeremiah P. and Catherine Minehan, Sr.
September	1	Arthur H. Fowler, Jr.	55	4	20	Arthur H. and Mabel Fowler
September	12	Herbert C. Bates	87	5	1	William and Grace E. Bates
September	14	Francis Barry Hyland	12	9	1	Francis B. and Barbara Hyland, Sr.
September	20	William R. Johnson	62	3	17	William H. and Nettie Johnson
October	15	James W. Welch	86	2	-	John and Mary Welch
October	27	Irving P. Colman	81	5	20	Charles W. and Alice E. Colman
November	12	John C.P. Crawford	58	2	6	William and Anna Crawford
November	12	Anna Frances McSoley	74	0	17	Alexander and Hannah Donnelly
November	12	William Henry Driscoll	76	7	8	John C. and Julia Driscoll
November	21	Catherine M. Enos	79	2	20	James and Margaret Hill
November	25	Helen C. Leeman	83	-	-	Francis and Margaret Gregory
November	30	Arthur V. Grimes, Jr.	46	0	8	Arthur V. and Alice Grimes, Sr.

DEATHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED FOR THE YEAR 1967 --- Continued

DATES		NAME	AGE Y.	M.	D.	NAMES OF PARENTS
July	30	Forrest E. Hammond	69	1	12	Frank and Unknown Hammond
August	22	Blake Lombard	69	3	23	John and Katherine Lombard
September	3	Catherine Louise Fettig	87	0	5	Valentine and Mary Haynes
September	3	Evelyn Tobin	50	3	5	John and Ethel Stonefield
September	23	Grace B. Martin	67	10	3	Walter and Hilda Benson
September	24	James A. Hewitt	76	7	13	John A. and Mary Hewitt
October	4	Anna Grace Smith	67	-	-	Patrick and Catherine Williams
October	12	Arthur H. Evans	74	2	19	William A. and Mary Ann Evans
October	23	Marion H. Barstow	70	10	18	Frank and Maria Huse
October	24	Eleanora R. Finnie	69	1	10	Charles G. and Eliza A. Finnie
October	31	Williamina Emslie	85	-	-	Alexander and Unknown Ritchie
November	20	Hattie L. Carpenter	84	0	21	Josiah and Harriet L. Graves
November	21	Agnes Ralston	38	4	11	Francis D. and Agnes T. Maloney
December	5	Robert Kinsley	68	1	10	Thomas and Letitia Kinsley
December	8	Domenica Barca	79	-	-	Playito and Rose Parisi
December	12	Irving F. Litchfield	90	5	28	Joseph H. and Amanda Litchfield
December	19	Frank Fernandes	73	11	18	Unknown and Maria Fernandes

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1968 --- Continued

DATES		NAME	AGE Y.	M.	D.	NAMES OF PARENTS
December	1	Margaret J. Bryan	87	1	26	Thomas and Mary Cameron
December	2	Frederika Ricketts	96	2	27	Nathaniel F.T. and Florence Hunt
December	3	Ann Louise Mullin	75	7	9	Jeremiah F. and Mary Keohane
December	4	Helen Davis	62	8	1	William T. and Maude E. Damon
December	6	Elizabeth A. Tierney	79	10	26	Unknown and Unknown DeYoung
December	7	Percy T. Mann	93	4	6	Thomas and Emma Mann
December	12	Hazel T. Day	79	3	11	Frederick and Mildred Tarbell
December	16	Kenneth Joseph Best	65	4	25	Theodore H. and Emma Best
December	16	Mary Duffley	80	2	24	James and Mary Burns
December	19	John Richard Hobbs	26	6	13	Kenneth A. and Lola B. Hobbs
December	20	Cecil M. Babbitt	69	11	19	Samuel and Bessie Babbitt
December	20	Una C. Stewart	94	8	12	C. George and Margaret White
December	23	John Flynn	85	4	9	Thomas and Rachel Flynn
December	25	Mary C. Jones	82	8	0	William and Cathrine Brown
December	30	Roger Nathan Daboll	86	7	5	Nathan T. and Ida Daboll
December	30	Noble F. MCCaffrey	79	7	10	Edward W. and Catherine McCaffrey
April	21	Rosemary F. Stanley	52	2	22	Charles M. and Katherine J. Bryon
April	29	Florence M. Downey	77	4	25	John and Margaret Canning
May	9	Harold B. Johnson	42	1	24	Harold B. and Althea Johnson, Sr.
May	19	Jane Russell	18	7	4	Herbert E. and Frances Russell
May	20	Marion R. Withem	72	10	7	Thomas and Annie Ross
May	21	Ella M. Roscoe	84	11	18	Richard and Martha Roscoe
June	7	David Rhys Adams	9	1	26	William T. and Dorothy Adams

DEATHS NOT BEFORE RECORDED FOR THE YEAR 1967

July	23	Mary Ogden Ames	60	11	7	John and Marian Adams
July	24	Charles M. MacDonald	88	1	25	Melville and Mary MacDonald

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1968

Prepared as provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4

General Laws, as Amended (T.E.)

Abell, Robert F., 62 Allen St., Claims Supv.
Ainslee, Velma B., 215 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Clerk & Buyer
Anderson, James W., 709 Country Way, Heating & Plumbing
Benson, Barbara, 128 Indian Trail, Housewife
Black, Nancy, C., 107 Ch. Just. Cush. Hwy., Housewife
Blair, Frank S. III, 158 Border St., Reg. Sales Mgr.
Bonney, Allerton L., Jr., 25 Hornbeam Rd., Bricklayer & Plasterer
Borns, Olive B., 45 Tilden Rd., Housewife
Boudreau, James F., 26 Oakhurst Rd., Ind. Salesman
Brady, William J., 11 Clifton Ave., Engineer
Broderick, Joseph A., 14 Jawl Ave., Sales Rep.
Brown, Richard W., 21 Bailey's Causeway, Admin. Officer
Burbank, Harold B., 43 Grove St., Service & Install. Mgr.
Burke, Evelyn G., 65 Turner Rd., Housewife
Butterworth, James M., 68 Pin Oak Dr., Salesman
Carley, Robert I., 6 Newfield Rd., Salesman
Chase, Arthur M., 42 Fairview Ave., Lobster-Fisherman
Coelho, Mildred R., 46 Cedar St., Housewife
Collier, Lauretta W., 40 Grove St., Housewife
Colpak, Greta J., 39 Hollett St., Housewife
Condon, Marie C., 3 Seaboard Cir., Secretary
Connolly, Mary C. 93 Capt. Peirce Rd., Housewife
Corcoran, Helen R., 349 Hatherly Rd., Housewife
Corrigan, Edward, 18 Collier Rd., Clerk
Costello, Pauline K., 86 Brook St., Homemaker
Cowhig, John J., 245 Ch. Just. Cush. Hwy., Mechanic
Cronin, John J., 18 Edgewood Rd., Salesman
Cominsky, John J., 51 Mary's Lane, Credit Mgr.-Asst. Treas.
Cuneo, Joseph F., Jr., 2 Cedar Crest Lane, Office Mgr.
Curran, Susan B., 11 Tichnor Court, Unemployed
Curtis, William W., 90 Ann Vinal Rd., Retired
Dalton, Franklin W., 15 Old Farm Rd., Maint. Supv.
Damon, Roger V., 297 Clapp Rd., Contract..Carpenter
DaPrato, Roger I., 49 Capt. Peirce Rd., Asst. Ticket Agt.
Dayton, Douglas M., 7 Crescent Ave., Sales Engineer
Doty, Mildred E., 49 Collier Rd., Bank Teller
Drake, Freeman S., 52 Neal Gate St., Retired
Drew, Arthur W., 1 Ford Pl., Scituate Cleaners
Durkin, Bernard M., 3 Aberdeen Dr., Ins. Salesman
Dwyer, Bernard, 8 Blanchard Rd., Unemployed

Elmo, Benjamin S., 67 Edith Holms Dr., Shipbuilding-Master Planner
Fairbanks, Benson, 24 Borden Rd., Clerk, Planning Dept.
Ferreira, Albert M., 439 Ch. Just. Cush. Hwy., Carpenter
Fishwick, Harold M., 24 Beal Place, A & P Sales Clerk
Fisk, William S., 799 Country Way, Layout Mechanic
Flynn, Philip S., 49 Barker Rd., Horse Trainer
Foley, Robert J., 46 Edgewood Rd., Dist. Rep.
George, Gordon S., 13 Holmes St., Sales & Service
Goodnow, Catherine S., 22 Cornet Stetson Rd., Portrait Painter
Greim, Robert H., 47 Chittenden Rd., Facilities Supv.
Grimes, Eugene J., 38 Tilden Rd., Salesman
Griswold, Lillian M., 310 Tilden Rd., Homemaker
Hall, David B., 111 Clapp Rd., Outside Salesman
Hands, Marion A., 150 First Parish Rd., Bank Teller & Vault Attendent
Harrington, Anna L., 21 Sedgwick Dr., Housewife
Hartnett, Elmer R., 65 Marion Rd., Equip. Installer
Hayes, Joseph H., Sr., 16 Shady Lane, Steamfitter
Haughey, Daniel F., 158 Capt. Peirce Rd., Industr. Cleaner
Hickman, Harold, 6 Bridge Ave., Foreman, Service
Hogan, Kathryn B., 12 Standish Ave., Secretary
Hubbell, Ann S., 85 Indian Trail, Housewife
Hynes, Michael J., 25 Hiltop Rd., Internal Auditor
Jacobssen, Valeria N., 210 Capt. Peirce Rd.,
Jewell, Florence M., 5 Claymore Terr.,
Johnson, Christian, 147 Capt., Peirce Rd., Supv. Forms & Methods
Johnson, Peter J., Jr., 144 Branch St., District Mgr.
Kelly, George P., 450 Country Way, Foreman, U.S. Postal Dept.
Kennedy, Virginia, 9 Bridge Ave., Housewife
Keyes, Russell P., 32 Brockton Ave., Offset Lithography & Pressman
Lincoln, Ruth, 203 Gannett Rd., Housewife
Litchfield, Nancy H., 133 Maple St., Sales Clerk
Litz, John H., Jr., 138 Ann Vinal Rd., Painter
MacArthur, Robert C., 305 Country Way, Director of Operations
MacDougall, Dorothy I., 39 Richfield Rd., Justowriter
Martin, Joseph, 151 River St., Equip. Operator
McDermott, Gertrude, 5 Rainbow Ct., Clerk
McGuire, Herbert F., 15 Maple Ave., Supv.
McInerney, John T., 13 Satuit Trail, Wholesale Liquor Sales
McPherson, John D., 6 Clapp Rd., Comp. Systems, Supv.
Mertic, Robert O., 187 Capt. Peirce Rd., Installer
Mitchell, John, 9 Silver St., Design Draftsman
Morse, Norma H., 27 Hatchet Rock Rd., Housewife
Morse, William H., 19 Jackson Rd., Wool Buyer

Narlee, Howard E., 114 Greenfield Lane, Insurance
Newkirk, John M., Jr., 272 First Parish Rd., Public Acct.
Niles, William D., 310 Country Way, Sales Mgr.
O'Brien, James P., 22 Clover Lane, Toll Layout Assigner
Ogden, Jean P., 225 First Parish Rd., Housewife
Ojala, Walter G., 104 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Carpenter
Parsons, Zilpha R., 92 Hollett St., Housewife
Perachi, Joseph F., Jr., 34 Woodland Rd., Dist. Mgr.
Quinn, Dorothy, 301 Driftway, Mgr. Food Counter
Russell, Edwin H., 3 Chester St., Truck Driver
Shyne, Francis C., 43 Brook St., Comm. Cons. Sales
Simpson, Donald L., 15 Brown Rd., Comp. Rm. Foreman
Simms, Eric J., 15 Egypt Beach Rd., V.P. Simms Yacht Yd.
Slattery, Anne F., 54 Sedgewick Dr., At Home
Spear, Arthur L., 441 Country Way, Buyer
Stahl, William V., 235 Gannett Rd., Foreman-Carpenter
Stelzer, Hedwig, 21 Wellesley Rd., Cafeteria Worker
Stenbeck, Charles V., 158 Clapp Rd., Carpenter
Stenbeck, Hilda M., 45 Otis Pl., Retired
Stennes, Martin C., 77 Lighthouse Rd., Retired
Stromvold, Louise L., 11 Eleventh Ave., Housewife
Story, George, 31 Cedar Hill Rd., Bank Vault Mgr.
Strzlecki, Michael J., 131 Country Way, Carpenter
Sullivan, Mildred G., 10 Ermine St., Housewife
Swider, Edward F., 36 Mettinghouse Lane, Traffic Supv.-Facilities Planner
Sylvester, Fred L., Jr., 11 Stenbeck Pl., Maintenance
Sylvester, Horace C., 143 Ed. Foster Rd., Mgr. Mun. Bond Dept.
Sylvester, Margaret J., 9 Hillside Rd., Art Teacher
Swift, Marjorie N., 664 Country Way, Housewife
Taylor, Leola M., 4 Jericho Rd., Bank Clerk
Tierney, Richard J., 58 Aberdeen Dr., St. Lamp & Troubleman
Tweedy, James W., 84 Williamsburg Lane, President
VanInwagen, Gloria M., 31 Tilden Rd., Housewife
Walker, James E., 4 Harbor View Rd., Insurance Supervisor
Wallace, Edwin, Bailey's Island, Mgmt. Consult.
Welch, Robert A., 11 Tilden Rd., Insp. Supv.
Young, Charles I., 72 Elm St., Masker & Opaquer

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

This past year, 1968, the board welcomed the newly elected member, John D. O'Brien, to replace J. Russell Harper, who retired from membership. It has been a busy and productive year for us, your Board of Selectmen, with the annual town meeting, two special town meetings, and four elections for town, state, and national officials. Our discussions have ranged from the inevitable dog complaints to much more complex problems arising out of an ever increasing population and tax rate.

Paramount in our thoughts has been the need to control advancing taxes which affect all, especially those on fixed income, while at the same time provide the necessary services such as education, water, public health, and safety. This year may find the town receiving less local aid, that is, the amount furnished by the state to the town, based on assessed valuation. A reduction in this aid could have an effect on this year's tax rate.

It is apparent we need additional non-residential taxable property to balance our tax base, and to this end we have asked the Industrial Development Commision to consider the feasibility of attracting light industry to our community. This must be compared with the feasibility of allowing apartments in certain areas of the town.

A group of citizens under Co-chairmen O'Brien and White made a thorough report to the Corps of Army Engineers to obtain additional dredging and overall planning for Scituate Harbor. To this committee we are indebted for their complete effort.

In addition, the Harbor Development Study Committee is making a study to determine the feasibility of either public or private marinas within the town. We commend their efforts and are looking forward to working with them during 1969.

Again this year our warrant proposes the purchase of land on which to construct a school as well as the purchase of land for a new fire station. In a period of rising property prices, the cost of land will certainly increase if purchases are postponed. Your serious consideration should be given to these articles.

In addition, a new pumper for the Fire Department is being requested. This purchase is necessary to supplement our present equipment, much of which is in need of constant repair.

New shellfish by-laws are being presented which will help to preserve and protect our clam flats and help to insure citizens of areas in which to continue clamming, one of many fringe benefits of the town.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

This past year our lives were saddened by the loss of several men in Vietnam, and we pray that 1969 will find the successful end to this conflict.

In closing may we express our appreciation for the cooperation extended by all citizens, town boards (appointed and elected), and employees.

Richard Damon, Chairman
John D. O'Brien
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

Cash on Hand January 1, 1968	$ 1,839,408.32	
Receipts for 1968	13,183,057.85	
		$15,022,466.17
Payments for 1968	12,876,926.30	
Cash Balance December 31, 1968	2,145,539.87	
		$15,022,466.17

Respectfully Submitted

Paul A. Reynolds
Treasurer

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Public Works
Fifth Annual Report

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Richard Damon, Chairman
John D. O'Brien
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

John E. Bamber

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT AND TOWN SURVEYOR

John F. Caulfield

DIVISION SUPERVISORS

Public Grounds - John W. Ford
Highway - Matthew L. Brown
Water - Frank T. Whittaker

Supplementing Superintendent Bamber's detailed report of the Public Works Department, we would like to mention a few of the problem areas and what steps are being taken to improve them.

Foreshore Protection ---

Scituate has approximately eleven miles of coast line bordered by rock ledge, shingle mounds, marshland, seawalls, rip rap, glacial cliffs, and sand dunes, all except the ledge sections requiring varying amounts of maintenance. The cost of this is borne by the state, county, and town, with the state designing the structure and supervising construction. Our list of projects becomes longer as state and county funds decrease, and the work can progress only in proportion to the available funds.

North Scituate Beach Restoration Program ---

This project was completed two years ago, and subsequent surveys have indicated a shifting movement of the sand. However, the loss carried by the littoral drift in a southerly direction has not been excessive, and the damage to seawalls and Glades Road has been materially reduced.

Musquashiat Pond ---

As in previous years the Pond was chemically treated by the state, and with an additional flashboard and the pump, the water level has been maintained at a higher level, helping to reduce the algae and midge problem.

Vandalism ---

Vandalism continues to cost the taxpayers thousands of unnecessary dollars, with street signs, traffic lights, windows, comfort stations, and catch basin covers the prime targets. We do not know the reason for this desecration but suggest anyone with any information should forward same to the Police Department.

Water ---

In hopes of alleviating the critical water supply situation, the townspeople voted practically unanimously to build a dam, reservoir, and treatment plant. It is planned to have this plant in operation early in 1969.

Capital Equipment and Machinery ---

In our five years of operation, practically all equipment has been replaced with more modern machines together with several labor saving units. Today we have two street sweepers, a seven gang lawn mower, brush chipper, roadside tractor mower, etc. Also two additional snow plows and seven sanders instead of three allow us to sand and salt the outlaying streets twice as quickly.

Our Employees ---

During the five years of Public Works, the labor complement has not materially changed despite many additional duties, miles of roads, acres of lawn maintenance, sidewalks, etc., however, during 1969 we are asking for an additional five men. Two additional men will be required to operate the Water Treatment Plant and one man for the meter section. One man will be added to both the Highway and Public Grounds Divisions. Our Superintendent, John Bamber, Assistant Superintendent, John Caulfield, and Supervisors, John Ford, Matt Brown, and Frank Whittaker, have all worked many hours in excess of the regular work week in planning and on emergency work. Our sincere thanks to these men, the foremen, and all employees of the department.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

Richard Damon, Chairman
John D. O'Brien
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden
Thomas F. White

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Gentlemen:

As of next April the Department of Public Works will have been in operation for five full years in which period much as been accomplished including new methods, purchases of modern equipment and increased additional functional duties. With a growing population, an ever increasing complex of roads, sidewalks, school grounds, recreational programs, etc., it is evident that this will be a continuing trend.

It is with no little concern the Department views its manpower replacement problems. It is becoming increasingly difficult to recruit competent personnel and even more difficult to retain them. During the past year we had five resignations and have two men out on extended sick leaves.

In keeping with our original practice of trading vehicles after 75,000 miles or five years we are planning to trade in and purchase additional equipment for the following Divisions -

HIGHWAY - replace a 1964 Ranch Wagon, a 1962 Trojan Backhoe, a 1964 one-half ton Pickup and a 1964 Mobil 4-Wheel Sweeper. The Fire Department has requested the 1964 - one-half ton Pickup as a Utility truck. the Cement Mixer must be replaced and we intend to purchase a Compacting Machine for use in patching the roads and trench backfilling.

PUBLIC GROUNDS - replace a 1956 Mist Blower and purchase the following new equipment, a one ton Dump Truck to facilitate rubbish pickups, a Ranch Wagon, two additional Mobile Radios for the trucks and an Aerifier. A trailer is being built at the South Shore Vocational School at a cost of materials only.

WATER DIVISION - replace two three quarter ton Pickups (1963 and 1964) and purchase a trailer for the Backhoe and a Van type vehicle for the proposed meter section.

The water supply problem was again with us in 1968. During the summer and fall it was necessary to operate under a water ban to keep the daily

consumption at approximately 1,600,000 gallons per day. The Department is very grateful for the cooperation received from the townspeople. A few violators had to be contended with but the complaints were negligible.

This Department could not operate without the cooperation of the Commissioners and its entire personnel to whom I am deeply appreciative. I wish to thank Mr. J. Russell Harper, former chairman of the Commissioners, for his untiring efforts in behalf of Public Works. A word of thanks is also extended to the Police Department for their able assistance.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 69E of Chapter 41 of the General Laws I herewith submit my fifth annual report of the Department.

John E. Bamber
Superintendent

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Superintendent's Report

To the Citizens of Scituate:

The Department of Public Works is pleased to submit the fifth annual report of its operations for your perusal and careful consideration. The Department became operative on April 1, 1964 in accordance with the Town's acceptance of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, Sections 69C to 69F, inclusive.

STATE AID PROJECTS - Chapter 90 - Driftway - Kent Street Project. Phase III was constructed late in the Fall thru the cutoff to a point near Greenfield Lane. Cold weather prohibited placing the top course of bituminous concrete paving which will be complete early in 1969. Funds are still being held in escrow and we hope with additional funds to be raised in 1969 this project can soon be completed.

CHAPTER 616 - Acts of 1967 - The Town received $11,796.03 from the Commonwealth and acting under Article 50 a bituminous concrete surface was applied to Booth Hill Road from the State Highway southwesterly to Thomas Clapp Road and Beaver Dam Road from Cudworth Road easterly to Branch Street. A similar amount will be made available to be expended in 1969.

CHAPTER 91 - Foreshore Protection - Utilizing funds received from the Commonwealth and the County of Plymouth two sections of seawall destroyed in May of 1967 located at the northerly end of Glades Road were rebuilt along with a section of highway. The contract for repairing the 250 foot damaged

section of the Surfside Road seawall has been awarded and work should be completed by late spring or early summer.

Under Article 48 of the 1968 Town meeting a sum of $10,000. was voted to be spent on a gravity drain from Oceanside Drive near Eighth Avenue to the Beach in conjunction with any State or Federal funds made available. Representative Young filed a bill with the House (No. 3159) and as a result the Waterways Division has made a survey and we are hopeful that corrective measures will follow during 1969. This has long been a problem area and we welcome the State's assistance.

SPECIAL PROJECTS - Additional repairs were made to the Lighthouse and the Cudworth house and next year we will recommend completing the necessary repairs to the Lighthouse including a new roof, two window replacements on the northeast side and work on the companionway and light tower.

Under Article 45 of the 1968 Town Meeting the Commissioners awarded contracts to the lowest bidders for the construction of a reservoir and water treatment plant, both of which are on schedule. It may prove necessary to acquire several small parcels of land abutting the reservoir.

An eight inch water pipe was laid to replace a small main at the southerly end of River Street in Humarock, plus two hydrants, to furnish adequate fire protection. This was done under the betterment act with the Town paying 25% of the cost.

The proposed work on the Julian Street Bridge was postponed in order to allow the Bridge Department of the M. D. P. W. to make a complete study and the cost will now be taken from Chapter 90 Funds in conjunction with the Town of Marshfield.

As in 1965, 1966 and 1967 Musquashicut Pond was treated by State personnel using Town purchased chemicals. This is the fourth year of a planned five year program to help alleviate the algae and midge nuisances. The water in the Pond has been kept at a higher level using the pump and flashboards, although we are somewhat governed by the tides.

Again we must call to your attention that the inconveniences caused by sewer pipe installation is not the responsibility of the Department of Public Works. The prime responsibility for keeping the roads safe and passable is that of the contractor.

EQUIPMENT - Our replacement of Mobile equipment as well as other major purchases in 1968 were as follows:

1 - One ton Rack Body Dump Truck

1 - Tractor (Roadside Mower and Front End Loader)

1 - Brush Chipper

1 - Tractor Backhoe

1 - One and a half ton Platform Body Truck

1 - Supervisor's Car

1 - Power Wagon 4 Wheel Drive

1 - Three-quarter ton Pickup Truck Powers Body

Several pieces of small equipment replaced.

PURCHASING PROCEDURES - As in the years 1964 thru 1968 all major items were purchased under competitive bidding procedures. The following items were purchased - all Equipment, Bituminous macadam, Road Asphalts, Sand, Gravel, Loam, Rock Salt, Drainage Pipe, Water Pipe, Water Meters, Traffic Paint, Fertilizer, Lime Gasoline and oils, etc. Minor items were purchased after receiving two quotations.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

During 1968 the Town Surveyor was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Public Works by the Commissioners to act in the absence of the Superintendent, to familiarize himself with the duties of the office and to represent the Department at State and County Hearings, etc.

Pin Oak Drive was laid out, plans made and a description drawn for its acceptance as a public way.

The distance added to the highway complex was 1965 feet, equalling 0.37 of a mile.

Engineering services were rendered to projects including those for Town Meeting, lines and grades for sidewalk construction, drainage, easements, etc. Approximately 3,280 feet of drainage was laid out including 19 catch basins. Many other plans, specifications and cost estimates were made for Planning Board projects.

Principal projects completed during 1968 include -

(1) Plans and descriptions for the Kent Street Marsh acquisition under direction of the Conservation Commission.

(2) Layout, specifications and construction of the Cudworth Road sidewalk (Planning Board).

(3) Aerial Survey - Assisted flight engineers in the ground control for accuracy of the finished aerial photographs. The photos are now indexed and ready for use by the several Town Departments requiring them.

(4) Completed Code System for use on the Assessors Survey Sheets.

(5) Laid out areas at Egypt and Cole Parkway for plantings in conjunction with the Beautification Committee.

(6) Laid out Dyke to hold fill in the Bailey's Causeway Parking Area.

(7) Made plans and wrote descriptions for four easements to the Town of Scituate.

(8) Engineering services were given to all Town Departments requiring same.

Mr. Caulfield attended practically all of the Planning Board meetings throughout the year. We were sorry to lose the services of Peter McCarthy, assistant engineer to Mr. Caulfield after a brief stay of six months. The Engineering Division is also finding it most difficult to hold personnel.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

With near normal rainfall during the spring and summer the return of turf, shrubs and trees to their natural state was very gratifying. Also the lack of high winds and hurricanes was appreciated.

Due to a low water table the tree planting program was still curtailed, however, 20 maples of different types were planted on the roadsides. The division had to remove 74 dead trees and trim 130 of dead and broken limbs. Sixty-four diseased Dutch Elm trees were removed, after verification from the Shade Tree Laboratories at the University of Massachusetts that the Dutch Elm disease was present in the samples submitted. We in Scituate and other towns throughout the State are deeply appreciative of this service rendered by dedicated tree personnel. The brush chipper purchased this year has worked out to expectations and is serving a two-fold purpose -

getting rid of brush and twigs without burning and furnishing us with wood chips for the numerous School and Town Hall shrub beds.

No new insect problem presented itself, but the tent caterpillers are slowly making new inroads again. Spraying was done as usual for the elm tree bark and leaf beetles, the birch leaf minor and the willow beetle along with roadside poison ivy, ragweed and insects. Special spraying was performed for charitable groups having outdoor affairs in town, i.e. - Arts Festival, Kiwanis Club, etc. Our long time standby D. D. T. can no longer be used.

As in previous years after the trees have been taken down the statues are left until the equipment is available for changing over to remove same. All trees and branches in or near the Brockton Edison Company wires are removed by and at the Brockton Edison Company's expense. We find them very cooperative under all circumstances even in the predawn hours.

Carl Chessia attended the Turf Conference and Walter Stone attended the Shade Tree Conference both held at the University of Massachusetts and both returned with new ideas and methods for improving their division. The division now has five men with licenses to spray pesticides and three with supervisors licenses.

The mowing complex with each additional school building is becoming greater and this means additional fertilizer, weed killers, cleaning up, etc. Without the seven-gang mower many areas could not be kept down and appear as well as they do.

Rubbish collections are taking considerably more time than ever due to the additional barrels placed and their continued mis-use. The intent of these containers is for travel trash only. Please do not use them for general dumping.

The Lifeguards did their usual fine job and many saves were treated as "just in a days work". One additional guard was added during 1968. The Department received many letters of commendation. The Tennis Program was again a success and each year more and more children take part. The tournament played the final week, for which the winners and runners-up in three divisions received trophies, was extremely popular.

The maintenance of several public buildings included the following. Practically all comfort stations, new front doors on the G. A. R. Hall, etc., layout and new driveway at Cudworth Cemetery, new fence at Junior High Tennis Courts, painting High School Bleachers.

In addition work including plantings, etc. was performed in cooperation with the Beautification Committee, weed spraying at the new sewerage plant and operating the flashboards at Musquashicut Pond.

WATER DIVISION REPORT

During the year 1968, 700' of 8" transite water pipe and two hydrants were installed on Old Mouth Road in Humarock under the betterment act. The addition of these two fire hydrants will now bring the homes in this area within the required distance to insure a fair insurance rate.

The meter program has progressed to the extent that 85% of the Town is now metered, and with over 5,000 meters now in service it is time to start planning for a Meter Department. With more and more of our revenue coming from meters, it is a must that we have the necessary facilities to test and make the proper repairs.

We are now installing the remote reading meters which eliminate call-backs and leaving of postal cards to be filled out, and omits one more chance of human error in figuring water bills. Readings from the new meters can also be recorded on tapes and sent to a computer for billing, if sometime in the future it becomes feasible.

Ground was broken in April 1968 for the construction of a dam, reservoir and water treatment plant in the Greenbush area of Scituate, as voted at the annual Town Meeting in March. When completed and in operation, this will add to our present pumping capacity an additional 1,500,000 gallons per day, and eliminate the necessity of a total water ban. If present progress is maintained and no unforseen delays occur, the treatment plant should be completed and in operation by late spring or early summer.

The Plymouth County Water Superintendents' Association sponsored a Water Works School to meet the growing need for qualified water department personnel, particularly treatment plant operators. Frank Whittaker, supervisor of our Water Division and present President of the Association, had the privilege of serving on the school committee as its secretary. A ten-week course included lectures and field trips to Weymouth and Somerset pumping stations. The lectures covered such fields as chemistry, water bacteriology, valves, controls, types of fittings, storage and distribution, standby power, and chemical feeders.

Among the 40 students who received certificates at the end of a review session at the Lakeville offices of the State Department of Public Health were

Frank Whittaker, Supervisor, Walter Allen, foreman, and Hollis Young, pumping station operator of the Water Division. These men are to be congratulated for giving up a night a week for ten weeks so they might acquire a little more knowledge in order to better serve the citizens of Scituate.

The addition of the water treatment plant to our operating budget results in an increase of approximately 20%. In order to absorb this increase it would be necessary to adjust the water rates, and not affect an already top heavy tax rate. Since the present water rates have not been adjusted for a period of over twenty-five years, I would recommend that a study of the rates be made in 1969 and the necessary adjustments be made to raise the revenue needed for this increase of operational cost.

A detailed table of accomplishments follows this report.

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE 1968

Border Street	6"	250'	$ 1,257.50
Murphy Lane	6"	410'	2,090.30
Ticknor Place	6"	450'	2,269.70
Kings Way	6"	1400'	8,604.00
Old Mouth Road	8"	700'	3,874.51
Treatment Plant	12"	150'	1,750.00
Treatment Plant	16"	400'	4,548.00
		3760'	$24,394.01

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

83 New services	1680 feet of copper	3,806.58	
44 Renewals	557 feet of copper	2,938.38	
283 Meter installations		10,677.60	
85% of the Town metered			
5 Hydrant installations (cost included in cost of mains)			
4 Hydrants		1,000.00	
3760' of 6" - 16" pipe		24,394.01	
	Valuation		42,816.57

Valuation Jan. 1, 1968		1,952,565.23	
Depreciation at 1 1/2%		29,288.47	
		1,923,276.76	
Capital Expenditures 1968		42,816.57	
Valuation Jan. 1, 1969			1,966,093.33
Miles of mains, Dec. 31, 1968	105.56 miles		
No. of active services	5916		
No. of meters in use	5028		

PLANT OPERATOR REPORT 1968

Total Water Pumped into Distribution System	518,265,000 gals.
Total KWH used	777,665 KWH
Total Cost of Electric Power	$15,947.56
Total Cost of Plant Operation	$24,147.35
Cost per Million Gallons	$46.59
Average Cost per KWH	.0205
Average Number of Gallons per KWH	666 Gal. per KWH
Precipitation in 1968 - SCITUATE	41.39 inches
Precipitation, normal - SCITUATE	40.61 inches
Maximum pumpage in one day, July 8, 1968	2,211,000 gals.
Maximum pumpage in one week, July 12-18, 1968	13,947,000 gals.
Average Dynamic Head, Greenbush Office	75.5 lbs.
Cost of Treatment with Sodium Fluoride	$1,806.88
Water Purchased from Marshfield for Humarock Section	35,067,698 gals.
Total Cost of Water Purchased from Marshfield	$5,740.15

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The Highway Division during 1968 applied a bituminous pavement to that part of Booth Hill Road from Route 3A to Clapp Road. Also, a section of Beaver Dam Road from Cudworth Road to Branch Street utilizing funds allocated to the Town under Chapter 616 of the Act of 1967.

DRAINAGE - Approximately 3,280 feet of drainage was installed to line and grade including 19 catch basins. As previously reported we are pleased that State Aid for the Sixth Avenue to Eighth Avenue area at Oceanside Drive received a favorable report from the Legislature due to the combined efforts of the Selectmen and our legislators. We are deeply grateful to both Senator Weeks and Representative Young for their help. With the Town's $10,000. supplemented by State Funds it is hoped that the serious flooding problem and property damage may be materially reduced.

STREET SWEEPERS - During 1968 all roads in Scituate were swept several times by our two mobile highway sweepers. We find this equipment to have the highest maintenance cost of all our equipment. This is undoubtedly due to the nature of the work it performs.

CATCH BASIN CLEANING - With an ever increasing drainage system including many additional catch basins, the Town is not too far away from being justified in requesting the purchase of an eductor or mechanical catch basin cleaner.

STREET LINE PAINTING - Safety Lines - 690 gallons of white and 340 gallons of yellow reflectorized traffic paint covering about 53 miles were applied to Scituate Highways by outside contractors. We have increased the use of double yellow center markings and the single white outboard line to designate the edges of the pavement. Additional street lights have also been installed to assist in reducing accidents. During 1968 we returned to the use of green paint for crosswalks at the request of the Chamber of Commerce who in turn donated $100. toward the cost of the paint.

TRAFFIC LIGHTS AND SIGNS - All signs, excepting special purpose signs, are now being made on our sign face applicator at a savings of approximately 33%. Vandalism continues to be very high however. The Department is experiencing considerable trouble in obtaining replacement parts for Traffic Lights necessitating long delays of proper operation. The Town will soon have to replace much of this obsolete equipment.

STREET RESUFACING - About 25 miles of secondary roads received asphalt and sand treatment using approximately 70,300 gallons of asphalt, together with about 1,200 tons of bituminous patching material for shoulder and hole patching. Additional work has been done on clearing brooks, culverts and repairs to guard rails including painting.

BRIDGES - The Julian Street Bridge will be repaired under Chapter 90 and the plan for replacement of Edward Foster Road Bridge in the not too distant future should be made. The superstructure of this concrete bridge is rapidly deteriorating to the point that temporary repairs will be impossible.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. BAMBER
Superintendent

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1968

Total Payments to Treasurer		5,235,612.35
Total Taxes Collected	$ 4,945,995.71	
Total Interest Collected	20,032.89	
Total Costs Collected	10,775.62	
Total Water Rates Collected	139,886.91	
Total Accounts Receivable Collected ...	118,921.22	5,235,612.35
1960 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Rescinded		214.90
Collected	214.90	214.90
Costs Collected	4.00	
Interest Collected	14.95	
1961 Personal Balance		551.00
Collected	311.60	
Abated	239.40	551.00
Costs Collected	4.00	
Interests Collected	90.57	
1962 Personal, Real Estate		
Uncollected, January 1, 1968		4,145.30
Abatements Rescinded		72.77
Collected	1,198.79	4,218.07
Abated	2,429.61	
Takings	589.67	4,218.07
Costs Collected	8.00	
Interest Collected	276.74	
1962 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected January 1, 1968		1,004.30
Abatements Rescinded		199.64
Audit Adjustment		71.12
Collected	444.90	1,275.06
Abated	785.54	
Unlocated	44.62	1,275.06
Costs Collected	16.00	
Interest Collected	78.81	
1963 Personal, Real, Water Lien, Street Betterment and Committed		
Interest Uncollected January 1, 1968 ...		9,819.85
Rescinded		22.98

Certified in Excess		38.30
Unlocated difference		10.18
Collected	4,433.28	9,891.31
Abated	3,064.42	
Takings	2,393.61	
Costs Collected	79.86	9,891.31
Interest Collected	778.74	

1963 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected, January 1, 1968		13,524.10
Refunded		11.31
Rescinded		956.75
To be Rescinded		92.40
Collected	2,810.04	14,584.56
Abated	11,774.52	14,584.56
Costs Collected	148.00	
Interest Collected	605.31	

1964 Personal, Real, Water Lien, Street Betterment and Committed

Interest Uncollected January 1, 1968		16,668.48
Abatements Rescinded		115.13
Audit Adjustment		19.00
Collected	9,323.40	16,802.61
Abated	4,408.06	
Takings	2,549.85	
Audit Adjustment	19.00	
Uncollected	502.30	16,802.61
Costs Collected	271.18	
Interest Collected	1,332.89	

1964 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected January 1, 1968		14,450.59
Refunds		2.00
Rescinded		1,118.71
Collected	2,601.28	15,571.30
Abated	6,993.81	
Audit Adjustment	19.80	
Uncollected	5,956.41	15,571.30
Costs Collected	131.00	
Interest Collected	368.56	

1965 Personal, Real, Water Lien, Street Betterment and Committed

Interest Uncollected January 1, 1968		27,930.22
Refunded		433.80
Rescinded		40.28

Audit Adjustment		110.42
Collected	16,473.08	28,514.72
Abated	1,497.60	
Takings	6,078.06	
Audit Adjustment	110.42	
Uncollected	4,355.56	28,514.72
Costs Collected	204.00	
Interest Collected	1,748.63	

1965 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected January 1, 1968		23,081.36
Refunded		18.43
Rescinded		9.90
Audit Adjustment		.80
Collected	7,085.99	23,110.49
Abated	1,683.43	
Uncollected	14,341.07	23,110.49
Costs Collected	323.00	
Interest Collected	1,163.81	

1966 Personal, Real, Water Lien, Street Betterment and Committed		
Interest Uncollected January 1, 1968		40,387.87
Refunded		693.08
Audit Adjustment		118.75
Collected	24,225.57	41,199.70
Abated	1,600.06	
Takings	11,335.37	
Audit Adjustment	78.53	
Uncollected	3,960.17	41,199.70
Costs Collected	407.12	
Interest Collected	2,150.95	

1966 Motor Vehicle Excise Uncollected		
January 1, 1968		43,077.92
Refunded		210.34
Rescinded		77.20
Collected	19,098.18	43,365.46
Abated	5,284.99	
Uncollected	18,982.29	43,365.46
Costs Collected	990.00	
Interest Collected	2,373.10	

1967 Personal, Real, Water Lien, Street Betterment and Committed		
Interest Uncollected January 1, 1968		232,824.46
Refunded		3,206.88

Collected	187,009.04	236,031.34
Abated	4,586.15	
Takings	706.68	
Added to Tax Title	11,108.48	
Uncollected	32,620.99	236,031.34
Costs Collected	629.00	
Interest Collected	5,351.53	

1967 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected January 1, 1968		62,435.72
Committed		20,002.43
Refunded		3,891.15
Rescinded		496.11
Collected	65,711.50	86,825.41
Abated	8,470.67	
Uncollected	12,643.24	86,825.41
Costs Collected	2,334.00	
Interest Collected	3,880.75	

1968 Personal, Real Estate, Water Liens, Street Betterment and Committed		
Interest Committed in 1968		4,872,515.13
Refunded		14,907.51
Collected	4,238,140.85	4,887,422.64
Abated	117,329.79	
Taxes in Litigation	657.50	
Uncollected	531,294.50	4,887,422.64

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Committed in 1968		467,783.27
Refunded		11,579.71
Collected	366,913.31	479,362.98
Abated	28,900.15	
Uncollected	83,549.52	479,362.98
Costs Collected	274.00	
Interest Collected	143.06	
Agency Account Deputy fees collected	2,948.83	

Water Rates Uncollected January 1, 1968		36,741.92
Committed in 1968		164,921.57
Refunded		748.82
Abatements rescinded		13.36
Audit Adjustment		21.13
		202,446.80
Collected	139,886.94	
Abated	2,800.70	

Added as Water Liens to 1968 Real Estate	21,633.91	
Audit Adjustment	19.00	
Uncollected	38,106.25	202,446.80
Bills Receivable Uncollected January 1, 1968		35,676.37
Committed in 1968		114,491.67
		150,168.04
Collected	118,921.22	
Apportioned Street Betterments added to 1968 Real Estate Taxes	1,679.73	
Apportioned Street Betterments paid in advance	912.75	
Uncollected	28,654.34	150,168.04
Interest Collected	13.12	
Costs Collected	18.00	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments committed as of December 31, 1968		329,650.00
Unapportioned Water Main Committed as of November 27, 1968		3,045.00

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL A. REYNOLDS
Town Collector

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Nineteen hundred and sixty-eight has been a very busy year for the Personnel Board. The regular business of the Board occupied twenty-nine (29) meetings during which step increases, re-classifications, medical examinations, holidays and sick leaves were discussed and acted upon in accordance with the Salary and Classification Plan of the Town.

Bargaining Sessions with the Laborers Union, which represents employees of the Department of Public Works, Fire Fighters Union and the Police Salary Committee have, to the date of this writing, required twelve (12) meetings. Preparations for these sessions have occupied several additional meetings.

Three avenues of weakness still exist:-

First: The lack of communication that still exists among the various Boards of the Town...

Second: The Board has not been able to, successfully, make known to the Town that area which the Board oversees. We do not establish wages. We recommend to the Town what we believe is fair compensation for services received by the Town, based upon what other towns with similar characteristics, such as; geography, population and tax base, are giving workers performing similar services. Once the Town has acted, whether in accordance with the Personnel Board's recommendation or not, it then is the Board's function to oversee the carrying out of the mandate of the Town.

Third: The third area is probably the most sensitive. The MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEE RELATIONS ACT has created a completely new "modus operandi" with which your Personnel Board has had to familiarize itself. Considering the lack of established precedent to so many questions in this area, we look back with just a touch of pride on the fact that we have kept the Town out of the Courts and, with one unfortunate exception, free from any charges. In this one case where a charge was brought, it was subsequently dismissed by the State Labor Relations Commission...

We would like, at this time, to acknowledge the many hours of unrecognized work by two (2) Labor Attorneys who volunteered their time and knowledge to the Town without remuneration, acting in the capacity of legal advisors to the Personnel Board. The Town owes a sincere vote of thanks to Messrs. Henry M. Kelliher and Paul J. Kingston. They saved the Town money directly in legal fees and, indirectly by guiding the Personnel Board in its negotiation processes away from the pitfalls commonly encountered in labor management relations. We have, however, provided for legal fees in our annual budget request, in the event attorneys services are required in excess of what might reasonably be expected on a volunteer basis.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman Croan, Chairman
Theodore Deckel
Alfred J. Donovan
Leonard Murphy
Robert C. Rosemere

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SYNOPSIS OF REPORT TO THE PLANNING BOARD
BY THE SCITUATE HARBOR DEVELOPMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

On October 29, 1968 the Planning Board appointed an eleven member committee to determine whether or not planning for public or private marinas would be beneficial to the Town of Scituate.

After ten weeks of study of available materials, and personal investigations made by committee members of fourteen privately - and eight publicly-operated marinas in the Cape Cod area at their own expense, the Committee reached the following conclusions:

"It is the opinion of this committee that planning for the further development and administration of marine facilities is necessary and desirable, and to this end a permanent committee should be established by competent authority to determine the needs of persons and parties already engaged in marine operations in the town and the needs of the public who are excluded from the use of the harbor because of the shortage of facilities.

"This committee should be especially empowered to determine what publicly assisted projects or other governmental action in the Town of Scituate may be desirable to meet these needs and determine the nature, location, and estimated costs of the projects, and investigate whatever state and federal support may be available or desirable."

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY J. McGOWAN, Chairman

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

Box Alarms:

Fires	57	
False	22	
Mutual Aid	16	
Total Box Alarms		95

Still Alarms:

Accidents	18	
Automobiles	11	
First Aid & Rescue	268	
Grass & Brush	179	
Heating systems	37	
Miscellaneous	551	
Rubbish	27	
Total Still Alarms		1,091

Total Alarms For Year 1,186

During the year, the Department lost five members due to various reasons and causes. On January 31st, Walter S. Foster, for many years stationed at Engine #2, Minot Beach, retired after 25 years service. He was appointed a permanentFire Fighter on July 10, 1943 but was a regular Callman for several years previous to that. Robert E. Sternfelt, who was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter on May 6, 1954 and resigned on January 27, 1968 and James E. Breen, who was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter on January 29, 1962 and resigned on March 18, 1968, both left for the same reason; to be associated with a family business. The Department was saddened by the deaths of two of its members during the year. On September 1st, Fire Fighter Robert D. Minehan (appointed December 9, 1963) lost his life in an automobile accident. Fire Fighter Francis W. Stanley (appointed July 18, 1946) passed away after a brief illness on October 3, 1968.

Four new appointments were made during the year to fill the existing vacancies. On February 19, 1968, Norman P. Duffy and Robert L. Quinlan were appointed as permanent Fire Fighters. Jerome P. Minehan, Jr., a former member, was re-appointed as a premanent Fire Fighter on May 20, 1968 and Charles W. Curran, Jr. was made a permanent Fire Fighter on September 30, 1968.

At the present time Station #2 (Humarock Beach) and Station #3 (Scituate Center) are in good repair. However, the station at Minot Beach (Station #4) needs repairs, some of which are major repairs, and a new station for that area should be considered very soon. Maintenance costs are increasing each year. As was brought to the attention of the residents last year, Station #1 (Scituate Harbor) also needs to be replaced. Efforts were made during the year to accomplish this but they were turned down. Let us hope something can be done to correct these conditions before the situation becomes even more serious.

For the most part the apparatus and equipment of the department is in good condition. The new Rescue Truck was delivered to the Town during August and was place in service by Labor Day. The new Fire Alarm Repair Truck, voted at the annual Town Meeting, is now in service also. A new 1,000 G.P.M. pumping engine will be requested in 1969 to replace one of the 1947 American LaFrance 750 G.P.M. pumping engines. New mobile radios were installed on two trucks and a new base station radio was purchased for the Fire Alarm Office.

May I again thank our neighboring departments and the officials and other departments of the Town for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles W. Curran
Chief of Department

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

PERSONNEL

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Charles W. Curran

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF

Walter M. Stewart

CAPTAINS

Richard J. Froberger
Thomas E. Snow
Paul N. Kent, Jr.
Robert M. Sylvester
Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.

LIEUTENANT

Philip A. Littlefield

FIRE FIGHTERS

Arthur E. Ahola
John T. Barry, Sr.
Thomas G. Bell
Paul B. Brigham
Samuel C. Callis
Howard A. Cole
Charles W. Curran, Jr.
Daniel F. Duffey
Edward V. Duffey
Norman Duffy
Robert S. Dwight
Arthur S. Fletcher
Donald W. Ford
Malcolm F. Hall
William H. Jackman
Donald R. LeClair, Jr.
Donald M. Litchfield
Eugene M. Litz
John H. Litz, Jr.
William D. McKay
Stanton R. Merritt
William P. Merritt
Jerome P. Minehan, Jr.
John J. Noble
Robert L. Quinlan
Donald E. Quinn
Edmond V. Raymond
Dean G. Shea
Donald R. Shea
Robert E. Snow
Wallace E. Spear
Charles N. Turner
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The revenue received by the town of Scituate from their shellfish program for the year 1968 amounted to $ 2,358.00.

This amount was $ 191.00 more than the previous year and an all time record in receipts for this department, and in spite of what you may have heard, Scituate still has a tremendous setting of seed clams in their shellfish areas, and there is a setting of Oysters flourishing in one area of our town.

During the past year your board of Selectmen felt that good administration dictated that the position of Shellfish Constable and Harbor Master should not be held by one person, and voted to appoint a new Shellfish Constable to carry on.

At this time I wish the new Shellfish Constable every success in his appointment, he now has a setting of Oysters to care for, plus an alltime record of receipts to keep at a high level.

Sincerely,

Ralph F. McCarthy
Shellfish Constable

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the year 1968, the town of Scituate received in revenue from Scituate Harbor the amount of $ 5,438.00 as of December 27, 1968. This is an increase of nearly two thousand dollars over the previous year of 1967.

The town now maintains twenty-three slips which it rents each season, also spaces available for tender tie ups for the local and visiting boatmen. The harbor still lacks amny of the facilities needed to care for the boating public using our harbor. Our present Town Pier is inadequate to meet the demands of the many people using it. At present a study is in progress by the U.S. Army Engineers, also again this year a bill was re-introduced in our state legislature for dredging of the harbor. To date this office has no information as to the progress of either project.

During the past year the Planning Board appointed a Harbor Study Committee to search out the needs of our harbor, and to report their findings with certain recommendations. I feel that this is a huge step in the right direction, for we cannot delay any further if we are to keep pace with the huge surge of boating that New England is enjoying.

In conclusion, I can only add that the way has now been shown how to receive revenue from a harbor, and by careful development the revenue can broaden our tax base to ease the taxpayer. The only thing we have to fear at this point is inactivity.

Sincerely,

Ralph F. McCarthy, Harbor Master

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF PROGRESS FOR 1968

In March of 1968, the Town of Scituate voted to raise the sum of $200,000 for extending the sewer system. Contract 68-1 was let to the construction firm of Donahue and Flaherty on November 8, 1968 to install the sewers as planned up to the limit of the money appropriated. (Approximately 20% less than the total bid costs of the contract.) The completion of these planned sewer installations will be finished on appropriation by the town of additional funds to complete the contract.

Assessments have been levied on the property owners who now abut the installed sewers. These assessments have been recorded at the Registry of Deeds in Plymouth.

The Operators and Operator Trainee have attended schools at Topsfield and Syracuse University - taking courses on Sewage Treatment, Plant Management and Laboratory Procedures.

172 sewer connections out of a possible 380 have been installed during the past year. Legal action is being brought against property owners who are considered in violation of our Rules and Regulations in order to enforce compliance and connecting to the system.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

John P. Desmond, Chairman
Everett L. Crowell
Robert E. Doyle

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To The Honorable Board Of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gnetlemen:

This year of 1968 has been a good one for our forests, for we have had sufficient rainfall, no high winds or hurricanes, floods or fires.

Our two forests are located, one on the corner of Mann Lot Road and Chief Justice Cushing Highway and the other, the Pincin Hill Forest, at the junction of Maple and Grove Streets. Each contains 28 acres of woodland, with stands of pine and hardwood trees. They have a few miles of gravel drives for fire protection and for those people who care to walk there. Each forest has a fireplace and rubbish containers that are emptied three times weekly. At the park under the large pine trees at the Pincin Hill forest there are picnic tables and benches and a water fountain from May 1st until freezing weather.

The Girl Scouts had their annual summer camp at the Pincin Hill forest. Some Boy Scout troops had weekend camp there as well as the many people who have cookouts.

All dead limbs have been cut and removed from the trees in the park and picnic areas, underbrush cut and removed and all fire lanes kept clear. We have sprayed for fly and insect control as well as all poison ivy found growing.

These forests are yours to use and enjoy. Please be careful of fires.

Respectfully submitted,

Harriet E. Ladd
Ebba H. Damon
John W. Ford

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTS

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Richard Damon, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from June 11, 1965 to May 22, 1968, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Chief of Bureau.

Very truly yours,

Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from June 11, 1965, the date of the previous examination, to May 22, 1968, and submit the following report thereon:

The records of the financial transactions of the town, as shown on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked with the records of the town comptroller and the town treasurer for the period of the audit.

The books and accounts in the office of the town comptroller were examined and checked. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer and with the treasurer's books, while the payments were checked with the treasury warrants approved by the selectmen and with the treasurer's cash book. The appropriations, transfers, and loan authorization were checked with the town clerk's records of town meetings, and the transfers from the reserve fund were checked with the records of the advisory board.

The comptroller's ledgers were analyzed, the necessary adjusting entries resulting from the audit of the several departments were made, and a balance

sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on May 22, 1968.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town, with other sources from which the town received money, and with the comptroller's books, while the recorded payments were checked with the approved warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds and with the comptroller's books. The cash balance on May 22, 1968 was proved by actual count of cash in the office, by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit, and by inspection and certification of the savings bank books.

The transactions of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer and trustees were verified, the savings bank books and securities representing the investment of these funds being examined and listed.

The recorded payments on account of maturing debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file. The amount of debt and interest unpaid was listed and reconciled with the balance as shown by a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The records of payroll deductions for Federal and State taxes, the county retirement system, group insurance, and union dues were examined and checked, the payments to the proper agencies being verified.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked in detail. The taxes and water liens transferred to the tax title account were compared with the town collector's books, the redemptions and sales of tax possessions were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the comptroller's ledger, and checked with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

Attention is called to the provisions of Section 63A, Chapter 44, General Laws, which requires the collection of a pro-forma tax on sales of tax possessions computed from the date of the sale to December 31 of the year in which the sale is made.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The taxes, excise, assessments, special taxes, and water liens outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved. The recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer, the recorded abatements were proved with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the transfers to the tax title account were checked with the records of tax titles held by the town, and the outstanding accounts were

listed and reconciled with the comptroller's ledger.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The recorded collections were proved with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements as recorded were compared with the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the controlling ledger accounts.

It is again recommended that action be taken to secure prompt settlement of the delinquent tax, motor vehicle excise and special assessments dating back to 1962.

The outstanding tax, excise, assessment, departmental, and water accounts were further verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received theretc indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of guarantee deposits were examined. The refunds were checked and the deposits on hand were listed and reconciled with the town comptroller's ledger.

The financial records of the town clerk were examined and checked. The collections on account of dog and sporting licenses, as well as miscellaneous receipts, were verified and compared with the payments to the State and to the town treasurer.

The surety bonds filed by the town officials who are required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the building, wire, plumbing, and gas inspectors, as well as by the police and health departments, were checked, and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The available records of departmental cash collections by the sealer of weights and measures, as well as by the school and all other departments in which money was collected for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer were verified and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved.

The records pertaining to shellfish permits issued and fees collected were examined and checked, in which connection it is recommended that the shellfish warden keep a record of fees collected and that such fees be paid to the town treasurer at least monthly.

It was noted that payments had been made by the athletic director out of receipts from athletic activities, in which connection attention is directed to Chapter 41,

Section 35, of the General Laws, the provisions of which, in part, are as follows: " . . . No other person shall pay any bill of any department . . ."

It is recommended that all departmental receipts be paid into the town treasury once a month or oftener, and that all of the various departments keep a a detailed cash book record of receipts from the various sources.

The audit of the receipts of the public welfare department relative to reimbursements for aid rendered was extended to August 21, 1968 as the result of irregularities which necessitated a detailed check of this department's financial transactions.

The payments of record by the district court probation officer, in addition to other payments made to the welfare department, were compared with the departmental and town treasurer's records. This comparison showed that an accounting had not been made for checks, payable to the town aggregating $14,598.40, such checks having been cashed at a local bank.

The final reconciliation of the welfare department's receipts and disbursements shows a discrepancy due from this department in the sum of $13,180.40 as of May 22, 1968. This discrepancy was increased to $13,180.40 as of June 30, 1968, at which time the operation of the town welfare department was taken over by the Commonwealth. There were further discreppancies between July 1 and August 21 in the net amount of $750.00, as shown on an accompanying table.

There are appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

During the progress of the audit cooperation was received from all the town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLAIM SCHWARTZ
Assistant Chief of Bureau

(NOTE: For details see report on file at the office of the Comptroller.)

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Scituate

During the year of 1968 we have again experienced an escalation of hospital and medical care costs of our veterans who have been in financial need. Every federal program granting such aid was fully taken advantage of, thereby reducing our direct costs to a minimum.

The services of this department provided the following benefits to our needy veterans:

Social Security Approvals	42
Veterans Administration Pension & Compensation cases approved	31
VA Insurance cases approved	8
VA Hospital admittances	28
Aid & Attendance increases in Pensions by VA	14
New Veterans' Aid applications for assistance by Town and State	52
Nursing Home cases	8
Medicaid applications	39
Vietnam Bonus applications processed	250

This is only a major part of our program. There are other matters involving State Mental Hospitals, guardianships, and other court cases.

I do express my sincere thanks to all the veterans Organizations in Scituate, Church Groups, our Scituate Red Cross Chapter, also our Fire and Police Departments for their splendid assistance during the past year.

To each member of the Board of Selectmen I express my thanks for his understanding and personal assistance in the discharge of my duties.

All this adds up to a greater contribution to the financial assistance to our needy veterans.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER
Director of Veterans' Services and
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

Inspections of all veterans' graves were made in each cemetery during the past year. All veterans' graves are well cared for and the superintendents of each cemetery are worthy of our commendation for such care.

Unfortunately, during the year 1968 there was a repetition of vandalism committed in our cemeteries destroying and defacing monuments and graves of veterans and other citizens buried therein. The selectmen did offer a reward of $200.00 leading to the arrest and conviction of those persons responsible for such vandalism.

It is discouraging to each citizen of the town when he reads of such wanton display of disrespect to our veterans' graves. It is worthwhile to consider a course of instruction be initiated in the primary schools of Scituate whereby the youth of the town will understand that actions of this type are not consistant with democracy. If we had no veterans' graves, we would have no freedom. These are the men who made sacrifices and these are the men who should always be honored for such sacrifices.

A 12x18 inch American Flag was placed in each bronze marker on every veteran's grave on Memorial Day and Veterans' Day. Installation of flat grave markers were made on each veteran's grave when requested by the surviving relative of the deceased veteran.

The decoration of graves in separate cemetery plots was attended to on Memorial Day.

Respectfully submitted,

KEVIN B. DWYER, Supervisor
Care of Veterans' Graves

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens within the Project's control:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities for the year November 1, 1967 to October 31, 1968.

The Project is a year round cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, covering a total area of 172.21 square miles serving a population in excess of 223,000.

The Project is authorized and acts under provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 252, Section 59, mosquito control provisions, and Chapter 112, Acts of 1931, pertaining to ditch maintenance of the salt marshes.

The Project continued to base its program on a three-phase mosquito reduction operation: Mosquito Source Reduction, Mosquito Larval Reduction and Mosquito Adult Reduction, giving priority in this order.

1. Source Reduction - By properly placed and maintained ditches on coastal marshes, tidal and storm waters are allowed to flow off, where otherwise in part would become brackish to breed mosquitoes. Fill from ditch excavating must be graded to insure water pockets are not left to breed.

The Project engages in many fresh water brook and stream clearance works, to eliminate temporary flood pools capable of mosquito breeding. In many cases it becomes necessary to excavate a new ditch through flood areas, to allow extreme rains and spring thaws to inundate this run off ditch, keeping water level at a minimum to reduce, if not eliminate, the mosquito breeding from the area.

Brush clearing is necessary on most fresh water work to enable access of Project's trencher as well as for checking and spraying purposes.

Source reduction in lineal feet for this period:

Reclaimed ditch	50,330
New ditch	4,110
Brook and stream cleaning	23,335
Brush clearing	15,235

2. Mosquito Larval Reduction - To prevent mosquito eggs from hatching, the Project in the later winter months when ice cover allows walking upon, pre-hatch dusts many small isolated woodland pools. In mid-spring, usually after spring rains and thaw, helicopter and fixed wing aircraft are used to air spray the larger woodland flooded areas, to reduce the early spring hatch of mosquitoes that would normally emerge in great numbers.

During the summer season it becomes a continual operation of checking and larviciding for there are so many types of wet areas, salt marshes, temporary flood pools, rock pools, quarries, tree holes, roadside pools, storm catchbasins and many other water containers and each of these will breed their own specific specie of mosquito.

Amounts of insecticides used to larvicide with approximate acreages for this period:

Pre-hatch dust - 3400 pounds to approximately 680 acres

Air spray larviciding - 9730 gallons to approximately 9730 acres

Ground larviciding - 4821 gallons to 4821 acres

Storm catchbasins - 2077 gallons to 20,957 basins

3. Mosquito Adult Reduction - Control of adult mosquitoes becomes necessary when large numbers emerge and move into the residential and recreational areas of a community. Many of these mosquitoes are breeding in the many unnatural water receptacles around homes, others migrate from uncontrolled large areas out of this Project's district. With these conditions it becomes necessary to space spray, or thermal fog. These are methods by which mosquitoes are knocked down in flight, or residue spraying where mosquitoes resting upon treated surfaces are eliminated.

Preference of mosquito control methods - This Project would give to first, reduction of the sources for mosquitoes breeding, second, to its larval control. These would give sure and lasting results. However, each year telephone and letter requests for adult spraying of the neighborhoods increase. We must, due to work load, cut back on the former two methods. The Project would like to see more source reduction and larval control. This would also eventually mean a reduction in adult mosquitoes, which in turn would give a better and more lasting control of mosquitoes with the least expenditures of insecticides, time and funds.

The Project mosquito adulicided with both mist blowers and power sprayers:

11,990 gallons of insecticides to approximately 11,990 acres.

It theremal fogged, using 303 gallons of insecticide applied to approximately 1800 acres.

This Project has now on order and expecting in the near future, a new Diesel marsh crawler tractor with winch and backhoe attachments. This, making two trench units in operation, which shall at least double the output of trench footage next year.

Also on order is a second catchbasin spray unit, a right-hand drive Jeep Universal with power sprayer. This has been needed for sometime in order to get all breeding catchbasins at the proper time.

The Project's operations for next year shall be based much as it has in the past. However, there are many new chemicals, as well as methods, coming about enabling us to pinpoint our control to the mosquitoes without damaging, contaminating or unbalancing other members of the natural environment. Some we have tried, others we have plans to try.

The Project's Superintendent and most permanent personnel are all members of the Northeastern Mosquito Control Association, an educational organization formed to promote the efficiency of mosquito abatement through research, development or procedure and to interchange information with other mosquito control districts throughout the country. The Project's personnel have in the past several years attended training courses on mosquito control methods, safe use and handling of insecticides. They have all been tested and licensed in this capacity by the Massachusetts Pesticide Board. All journals, bulletins and publications relating to mosquitoes are received and read to be assured of up to date operation. The Project can give assurance to all it has and shall continue to be conducted in an intelligent and efficient manner.

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and department of the communities it serves and sincerely hopes that benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DUXBURY, MARSHFIELD AND SCITUATE GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Greenhead Fly Control program conducted on the salt marshes in the Town of Scituate for the summer season of 1968 under the direction of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, authorized under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 391, Acts of 1948, Greenhead Fly control.

Aerial application of insecticide was applied to and around the emergent Greenhead Fly sites of the salt marshes by a Piper Apachie 18A type aircraft in early morning hours of this past summer season.

In the Town of Scituate between the period of June 14 to August 9, nine separate aerial applications were made. A total of 2940 gallons of insecticide to treat 2940 acres was used at $.782 per acre for a total cost of $2299.08.

The Town of Scituate appropriation in 1968 for this work was $1928.

Research work is continuing to develop a larval method of control of Greenhead Flies with nothing complete as yet.

Until such time as a proven larvicide or oviciding method comes about, it shall be necessary to continue with our present adulticiding program to keep the Greenheads at their minimum population.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Building Commissioner.

The construction of new homes increased in 1968. The total number of permits issued was about the same as in 1967.

Following is a list of Permits issued for 1968:

New Residences	99	$2,365,400.00
Additions, Alterations,	110	232,950.00
Repairs	32	104,100.00
Swimming Pools	6	22,000.00
Garages, Commercial and Residential	13	46,200.00
Tool Sheds	8	4,335.00
Foundations	20	18,211.00
Water Treatment Plant	1	250,000.00
Post Office	1	118,000.00
Buildings Razed	9	
Totals	299	$3,161,196.00

Monies received and deposited with the Town Treasurer - $6,613.00.

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Stone
Building Inspector

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

For the past several years I have stated that the legal business of the Town increases year by year. It has increased very substantially during the past year to a point where it has been necessary to spend several hours per day on Town affairs. In the foreseeable future it may become necessary for a Town Counsel to be retained on a full time basis.

The following is a very brief account of what was done by the Town Counsel during 1968:-

Final decrees in favor of the Zoning Board of Appeals were entered on two zoning cases. A zoning case was tried. Two cases involving special permits granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals were tried. One involving the construction of a Par 3 Golf Course resulted in a decree upholding the granting of the permit. On the other the action of the Board of Appeals was reversed. As the decision in this case leaves the question of the validity of one section of the Zoning By-laws of the Town very much in doubt an appeal is being taken to the Supreme Judicial Court.

A petition for a writ of Certiorari against the Registrars of Voters was successfully defended and the petition dismissed.

Two suits against the Welfare Department were dismissed.

A full recovery was effected of a claim of the Veterans Department.

The defense of a tort case against the Town has been taken over by an insurance company.

Three suits were brought to recover personal property assessments. One was collected in full. The others are pending and it is expected they will be concluded in the near future.

The Town voted at the Town Meeting in March 1968 to purchase or take by eminent domain nine (9) parcels of land on the east side of Kent Street for conservation purposes. A great deal of work was necessitated including negotiations with the owners, examination of the titles and the preparation, execution and recording of deeds. Seven of these properties have been conveyed to the Town. As to the two remaining it developed that the Town had already acquired title to one, and the other involves two estates on which taxes must be paid or tax waivers obtained.

The general contractor on the addition to the Jenkins School became somewhat involved financially. As the result of conferences with the Comptroller, the School and Building Committee, and representatives of the Bonding Company the latter took over the contract.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

At the March 1968 Town Meeting the Town voted to purchase the real estate owned by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad in Scituate. This also required a great deal of work. The deed from the railroad to the Town was obtained and recorded on December 31st.

Deeds were obtained from Curtlo Realty Trust, covering land on Brook Street and Front Street, and from Ralph Tedeschi covering land in Greenbush purchased for a playground. Several other deeds were prepared and executed.

In addition there has been considerable correspondence and conferences and telephone conferences with the members of the various Boards of the Town. Upon request meetings of these Boards have been attended.

The foregoing is a very brief summary of the legal work during 1968, but obviously space does not permit any detailed resume.

There were many other matters, some of which were perhaps as important as those specifically mentioned, which required the expenditure of a great deal of time and a very considerable amount of legal work.

There are several pending cases in which the Town is involved including the appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court previously mentioned, an appeal from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals, a petition in the Superior Court for the assessment of damages for the taking of real estate by eminent domain, a suit by a hospital to recover some $4,000.00 for the care rendered to two individuals, and two tort cases, one of which involves somewhat serious injuries, and the other will probably be dismissed.

Needless to say opinions and advice were given to various Departments and Boards of the Town. Substantially all of the meetings of the Board of Selectmen were attended.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred C. Blake
TOWN COUNSEL

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Scituate Health Service, Inc. is a non-profit, completely independent volunteer organization concerned with the health of our towns citizens.

Our Well Baby Clinic meets monthly at the Town Hall. Under the guidance of our pediatrician, Dr. Lillian MacMackin and the board of health nurses, our babies receive excellent care and our mothers are given good advice. Each month, babies receive physical examinations, immunization innoculations for measles, diptheria, tetanus and Sabin Oral Polio Vaccine.

During January and February, we will be assisting the School Health Department with the T.B. skin testing of students and personnel and with up dating health records of all our students.

This spring in cooperation with the Board of Health, we will be condicting the Mobile Chest X-Ray program sponsored by the Plymouth County T.B. Association.

Our two $300 Nursing Scholarships were awarded to Marcia and Maxine Silk. Both girls are enrolled at Massachusetts General Hospital.

We wish to thank all who have supported our organization by their contributions. Our annual fund drive will be held in the spring.

We look forward to continued and greater service to our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan M. Harrison, R.N.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERIVCE, INC.

1968

Receipts

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1968	$1,817.60
Membership Drive (1967)	12.00
Membership Drive (1968)	1,234.00
Ella Gardner Trust Dividend	45.00
Cohasset Savings Bank Interest	29.70
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend	44.08
Well Baby Clinic	101.00
	$3,283.38

Payments

Dr. Lillian MacMackin	$ 385.00
Postmaster	362.00
Box rent	4.80
South Shore Printers	151.95
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3.00
Ward C. Swift	15.00
Children's Hospital School of Nursing	100.00
Univ. of Massachusetts School of Nursing	100.00
Mass. General Hospital School of Nursing	200.00
Northeastern University School of Nursing	100.00
Syracuse University School of Nursing	100.00
	1,521.75
Cash on hand January 1, 1969	1,761.63
	$3,283.38

Barbara E. Rogers, Treasurer

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

FOR THE YEAR 1968

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board, during this past year, has maintained a very full schedule in order to properly perform its duties in the technical area of subdivision control, Form A plans, and site investigation for both a school and a fire station, and still allow for time at our meetings for discussion relative to future planning for the Town of Scituate. This past year the Board has met 47 times at regular weekly meetings. In addition, the members were involved in numerous "field trips", studying sites in preparation for presentation to the citizens of the town.

Three preliminary hearings and one difinitive hearing on proposed subdivisions were held during 1968. Also, six site plan hearings were held and twenty-six Form A applications were processed. The new subdivisions represent thirty-three potential house lots.

The Planning Board reviewed the zoning by-laws and presented for approval at the Annual Town Meeting a number of minor changes prior to the reprinting of our zoning by-law and subdivision control regulations booklet.

Mr. Herbert Callahan, newly elected member, was welcomed by the Board at the April 2nd meeting. In July, Mr. John Zampine was appointed to the Board to replace Mr. John O'Brien who was elected to the Board of Selectmen.

A great deal of time was taken up with the probelm of site selection, and subsequent special town meeting held primarily for the consideration of school sites and related articles. Although we were unable to convince the voters to purchase what we considered the best site available, we are still charged with the duty of finding and presenting same to the town. In this regard, we have again researched and investigated many possible locations in order to present other choices.

Future planning this year has been partially delayed due to the workload of this Board in its technical duties and site evaluation. However, we did set up a committee to investigate the feasibility of marinas in Scituate, either public or private, and the benefit or detriment such marinas would bring to the citizens of the town. A synopsis of this committee's report is contained in the

close of this report. The Planning Board hopes in the coming year to spend more time on future planning. We would like to initiate a Capital Outlay Program, investigate zoning changes (especially with regard to apartments and commercial zones) and generally work in areas which might help to stabilize the tax rate of the Town of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES D. GODDARD, Chairman
Herbert S. Callahan
Gerald E. Dwight
John F. McCarty, Jr.
John Zampine

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1968 is as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	280
Sealing fees collected	$312.40

Respectfully submitted,

Osborne A. McMorrow,
Sealer of Weights & Measures

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

With the limited funds available for this Agency, it has been able to accomplish the following:

Director attended meetings of Sector 2 B Directors which are held usually every other month.

Completed Scituate CD Progress Program with the aid of Mr. John McAuliffe-Sector 2 B Director. The Town of Scituate is now eligible for matching Federal construction funds for any buildings which would only have to be designated "Emergency".

Made several appointments for Town Departments to go to Taunton Surplus Depot for the purpose of purchasing usable items for the Town at a fraction of their cost.

Participated in both National and Local warning drills - two of which were conducted this year

Scituate CD Radio network has participated in all local radio drills.

Sent literature which was received from Army, Navy and Mass. CD departments to interested parties.

Updated Master Disaster Plan which must be kept up each year.

Respecfully submitted,

John L. Schultz, Director

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

TOWN REPORT 1968

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

(Plymouth County Extension Service)

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We are about to come to the close of the year 1968 with many problems to remember. We had a wet spring and a dry summer with many diseases, bugs, spiders, blight and aphids. The only good point was that the corn borers were not to great a problem.

My only concern is that many of the trees, shrubs and vines were very heavily infested with aphids and spiders which may not be washed away this winter. This should be looked over in the spring and should be sprayed with lindane or dithane.

The farmers that worked very hard and gave their crops proper care were quite successful in the end.

It has been my pleasure to serve you as Town Director. It has given me the opportunity to learn many things from the Extension Service which I am happy to pass on to anyone requesting it.

Sincerely yours,

Alfred Gomes
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1968 the Zoning Board of Appeals held ten (10) public hearings and the following decisions were rendered:

11 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
7 variances or exceptions were denied
4 petitions were withdrawn
3 decisions are pending
1 petition scheduled for January hearing

Copies of all decisions were filed with the Town Clerk and in all instances before a decision was rendered the Board investigated and viewed the premises under consideration.

Fees totalling $650.00 were received with applications for public hearing. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul J. Covell, Chairman
Robert M. Alexander
Herbert G. Taylor

John S. Farley) Alternates
William J. Brady)

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This year the students of our Carpentry Department completed our first home-building project. This large, split-level house had all wiring and electric heating installed by our Electrical department. To provide the practical experience needed, it is our plan to erect one home each year.

This year's graduates were sought after by industry with most students placed long before graduation. In addition, our former graduates having completed their military obligations, are availing themselves of our placement service. In most cases they are being located in their trade within a day after initial request.

This past summer, we conducted our five weeks of summer school from 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon in the areas of remedial mathematics and reading.

Ten of our students were employed in a work-study program during the months of July and August. They repainted all building trim and completed the minor repairs needed to restore the plant to its original condition. Since 3/4 of the wages involved are financed by Federal funds, this resulted in considerable savings.

Scheduled to start January 2, 1969 is a new day school course for training combination welders. We will start with 15 students at 9th grade level. This will make ten trade areas that we will be serving.

In October 1968, we opened another Manpower Training program for Radio T.V. repairmen. Twenty trainees drawn from the ranks of the unskilled and underemployed will be given a new trade. This course runs 6 hours per day, 5 days per week and will continue through the summer ending in August.

Our evening school program continues to flourish. We now have eight trade offerings with 129 people enrolled. Our facilities are used by the Old Colony Power Squadron one night per week to conduct a course in piloting for 192 people.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick E. Ahearn

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The acceptance of Article 62, by the 1968 Town Meeting, to purchase approximately 30 acres of the Kent Street marshes for conservation and recreational purposes was a major accomplishment of the Conservation Commission this year. The cooperation of the land owners involved, and agreed prices for purchase made this acquisition a smooth and uncontested procedure. The preservation of this prominent open space area will benefit the Town immeasurably in the future. Further acquisitions will be studied and recommended in order to insure green belt and open space areas within the Town to preserve the natural characteristics of our community.

The offer of a gift of land on First Cliff, located between the Edward Foster Road Bridge and the Young's Boat Yard, was received from Mrs. Katherine Doherty and family, and Mrs. Raymond. Conferences were held with them and the acquisition of this property by gift is near completion, giving further protection to the Harbor area.

The 1968 Town Meeting voted $1000, to be added to $750 from the Scituate Land Trust, and $750 from the fund for the Preservation of Wildlife and Natural Areas, for title search in the South Swamp. The Rockerman, Sawyer and Brewster firm of Boston has completed the search and accounted for approximately 300 acres of swamp land, Deeds are being drawn and the majority of owners have filed letters of intent to give the land to the Town. Conservation Commission members will again contact these owners and obtain signed deeds as gifts wherever possible. A survey of the perimeter of the entire swamp will be necessary next to define the areas of acquisition.

Again this year, three Scituate boys attended the Massachusetts Junior Conservation Camp at Thompson's Pond in Spencer, Massachusetts, sponsored by the Scituate Grange, the Scituate Rod and Gun Club, the Scituate Land Trust and this Commission. It is hoped that more local support will give more boys this rewarding opportunity. The 1968 selectees were:

Christopher Hall, Philip Lussier and Michael Novell.

Considerable citizen concern has been expressed throughout the year about the filling of marsh and wetlands. It has been a concern of the Commission, also.

All hearings on petitions to fill have been attended by the Commission members and instances of illegal fill have been reported to the Selectmen and State departments for action. This whole subject will continue to be studied and watched.

Donations for the planting of the Conservation land on the corner of Ann Vinal Road and Hollett Street have been received from the P.M. Club, the Scituate Garden Club and private individuals. Planting on this site to restore it more closely to its original state is planned for the Spring and as much work will be done as the money on hand permits. Boy Scouts working on Conservation Badges will participate.

The resignation of Mr. Henry Stupinski was accepted with regret.

An increasing interest in the protection and preservation of natural areas, coastal and inland, of our town is evident in the number of citizens who either attend the Commission meetings or contact its members or other town officials. This is necessary and desirable if a sensible and adequate conservation plan is to be developed for Situtate. The Commission welcomes and encourages such interest and any suggestions.

The Commission appreciates the fine work of the Town Counsel, Alfred Blake, Esq., in the final negotiations in the acquisition of the Kent Street marshes. It also acknowledges the cooperation of the Scituate Beautification Committee, and all town boards and officials who were contacted in connection with the work of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Scituate Conservation Commission

Zilpha R. Parsons, Chairman
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr.
Gerald Dwight
David W. Noonan
Edward P. Ryan
Manuel Spinola
Richard Vines
Helen Sutton, Sec.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Forest Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

There was a slight decrease in the number of grass and brush fires for the year. Due to increased building in the town, less wooded areas remain in which serious forest fires might occur.

The department continued the practice of burning over areas which are considered to be hazardous.

At present, the Forest Fire trucks and the equipment on them are in good condition. In the near future, the two-way radio on the older truck will need to be replaced.

The department is very pleased with the residents of the Town for their co-operation in obtaining permits for all open air fires.

I wish to thank all Officers, Departments, Officials and Citizens for their continued co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles W. Curran
Forest Warden

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE RECREATION COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Recreation Commission has the responsibility of supervising the activities of a Recreation Director, appointed by the Selectmen, and supervising the disbursement of the salary and expense monies appropriated at Town meeting under the Town Recreation budget.

The Recreation Director's duties involve the supervision and direction of the activities at the teen-age center on Hatherly Road, known as the Tradewinds. His salary is established by the Personnel Board. All expense items are subject to the approval of the Town Comptroller and the State Auditing Department.

The Tradewinds, with approximately 350 members, was open 5 afternoons and 2 evenings a week from January until June 1968. It was closed for the summer on June 7th, 1968, at which time Mr. Leo King, Director, regretfully resigned because of the pressure of other duties.

October 12, 1968, the Tradewinds opened with Mr. Paul C. Leger as Director. The membership seems to be lagging somewhat behind last year.

The Commission periodically reviews the situation at the Tradewinds with Mr. Leger and the Committee for Scituate Teens.

Respectfully,

William H. Holland - Chairman
Mr. William Collins
Mrs. Robert Francis
Mr. Richard Tibbetts
Rev. Herbert Chamberlain
Rev. Raymond Lowe
Mr. Frank D. Tibbetts, Jr.
Mrs. Rosalie Bulu
Mr. W. B. Clark

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Permits were issued for electrical work for the year 1968 as follows:
Electrical wiring - 469, approved certificates to Brockton Edison Company - 295, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company (Humarock) - 14. Permits to electricians for electrical work in Humarock - 10.

Fees collected and credited to Town $2,322.00

Electrical permits issued during 1968 are classified as follows:

New Homes (domestic)	85
New Buildings (commercial)	1
Additional Wiring	84
Services Remodeled	106
Service change from 2 to 3 wire	5
Dryers	166
Electric Ranges	76
Electric Water Heaters	31
Oil Burners	35
Refrigerators	66
Clothes Washers	84
Dish Washers	66
Motors	107 HP
Temporary Services	36
Air Conditioners	5
Gas Burners	66
Electric Heat	27
Disposals	1

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. REMICK
Inspector of Wires

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

The beautification of Scituate has progressed according to the committee's overall plan for the town. The interest and assistance of many organizations, town officials, businesses and individuals, and the enthusiastic participation of town employees, have put the program into orbit.

At the site of the old Egypt station, about 50 trees and 45 shrubs were planted as a screening for the highway department yard, with private contributions defraying part of the cost. Three areas in Cole Parkway were opened up for planting. Trees, shrubs, and flowers at each end of the parking area were partly paid for by contributions, and some were planted by committee members to save money.

The second annual Shipshape Day conducted by the committee drew over one thousand workers, including Boy Scouts, Campfire Girls, boys from Cushing Hall, and more than six hundred Girl Scouts, who cleaned up the town on May 11th. With thirteen volunteer truckers and several cars hauling the trash, it was a completely volunteer effort except for one town truck. Thirty-eight derelict cars were removed by Paul Young Motors at a charge of $5 each, which was contributed to the committee. As a follow-up, 22 extra "shipshape" barrels were placed throughout the town.

The Beautification Committee took much of the responsibility for maintenance of its projects.

Working together, the Chamber of Commerce and the Beautification Committee offered all the merchants an opportunity to buy living Christmas trees, and over fifty boxed pyramidal yews decorated the business areas.

The committee has worked with owners of businesses who wished to improve appearances, and with the Conservation Commission, the Harbor Development Committee, the Planning Board, the Selectmen, and the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources.

As to the future, members of the committee are drawing up plans for improvements in the center of North Scituate. Merchants and others in the area are being consulted.

Landscaping projects approved by the committee are being planned by the PM Club and by the Garden Guild of the Scituate Arts Association. These clubs will finance projects at Egypt Beach parking area and at the intersection of Hollett, Gannett, and Border Streets.

The state will include two areas fully prepared for landscaping beside the new boat ramp at Jericho Road, for which the committee has drawn up a planting plan. The committee hopes to pursue this planting in 1969.

Hardy trees have been started along Satuit Brook, and a plan drawn up for further improvement of its banks. If the Conservation Commission is successful in obtaining easements, the plan may be implemented in 1970, at which time Peggotty Beach parking space should be landscaped, also.

In 1968 expenses were:

Egypt screening	$593.75
Cole Parkway	583.42
Total	$1177.17

Cash Contributions were:

Garden	$140.00
Womans Club	25.00
Car towing	190.00
Individuals	240.00
Total	$595.00

Materials contributed included Shipshape posters, writing paper, use of trucks, loam, display materials, paintings, and aerial photography. All plans were made and drafting done by committee members, at no cost to the town.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Scituate's Housing for the Elderly of low income, a state aided development, is a source of pride and accomplishment to the residents of Scituate, the tenants of both Wheeler and Lincoln Parks and the Scituate Housing Authority.

The two developments, totaling 80 units with a census of well over 100 residents continue to provide convenient, attractive and inexpensive housing to qualified elderly citizens of Scituate.

Though Scituate has been in the forefront of Housing for the Elderly, the list of prospective tenants increases in proportion to available vacancies resulting in lengthy waiting periods for needy applicants.

Scituate is to be commended for its enthusiastic community support of Lincoln and Wheeler Parks, in that nearly every religious, social and philanthropic organization has contributed in time or effort to the well being of Scituate's elderly. It is our hope that this civic contribution to the dignity and comfort of our Senior Citizens will continue in the future.

Merrill Merritt, Executive Director
Abigail J. Silk, Chairman
Sturgis Evans
Charles Jenkins
Donald Smith
Thomas White

REPORT OF SCITUATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

For those private citizens and librarians who have worked for many years to provide the public with good library service and pertinent materials, 1968 saw a furtherance of their efforts when the Town voted in March to make the Scituate Libraries (Allen and Peirce) a Town agency.

With the thought that the townspeople would like to know the assets of their Library (Peirce and Allen), the following information is given:

Combined total of books	44,848
" " " phonorecords	368
" " " magazine subscriptions	97
" " " newspaper subscriptions	8

That the people of Scituate are using their library is borne out by the following statistics:

Books, phonorecords, magazines circulated	174,462
Borrowers registered in 1968	1,562
Materials received through inter-library loan	335
Reference transactions (Reference questions and reader guidance)	7,813

During the year special services were provided through periodic deposits of books to Wheeler Park, Lincoln Park and the MacDougall Nursing Home. Children's services included pre-school picture book programs, Story Hour for 5-7 year olds and a summer reading club for elementary grade children.

At this time, public recognition should be given to Mrs. Beulah Dyer, Librarian of Allen, for assuming the administrative responsibilities for the Library during the nine month period when there was no director. In addition to usual administrative tasks, Mrs. Dyer was called upon to carry out a large portion of the detail work involved in the transfer of the property and assets of the Allen Memorial and Peirce Memorial Libraries to the Town.

In October, Virginia Heffernan joined the Scituate Public Library staff as Director.

Both the library and the Director have had their "shake-down cruise". The Library begins its first full year as a Town agency and the Director looks forward to her first full year in that position.

As we enter the new year it would be well to set forth the philosophy which will determine the acquisition of materials and the types of service which will be available to the public.

As a Town agency, the library cannot remain aloof from community involvements; it must be dedicated to public service. To warrant a single tax dollar, the public library must take a responsible role as a community resource center. The social order is in flux and the public library's materials and services must be relevant to it. The public library must also evaluate its function in relation to the schools as educators respond to a changing society with new aims and methods in education.

The Eastern Massachusetts Regional Library System is now in full operation. We intend to make maximum use of services and materials offered by the System to augment our book collection in special areas, to obtain reading lists, films and specific materials for borrowers through inter-library loan.

We look forward to serving you in the coming year and thank you for continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Virginia Heffernan
Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Public Health Agent	John F. Campbell
Public Health Nurses	Elizabeth A. Welch
	Elaine V. Coughlan
Secretary	Carmen D. Bonney

Appointments made by the Board of Health for 1968:

Inspector of Plumbing	Edward B. McCarthy
	Merrill A. Merritt
Inspector of Animals	Richard E. Cugnasca, DVM
Inspector of Slaughter	Algart P. Jacobson

Licenses Issued:	Number Issued	Revenue Received
Sewage Permits	191	$677.00
Sewage Truck Permits	2	200.00
Pump & Haul Permits	3	15.00
Rubbish Removal	10	50.00
Dump Laundry Waste	1	5.00
Installer's Permits	4	20.00
Methyl Alcohol Permits	1	1.00
Funeral Directors Permits	3	3.00
Day Care Agencies	3	45.00
Swimming Pool Permits	3	15.00
Milk and Oleo Permits	64	32.00
Food Service Establishment Permits	23	115.00
Retail Food Store Licenses	13	75.00
Mobil Food Server Permits	2	10.00
Dump Stickers	692	--

Activities of Health Agent

Camps Inspected	1
Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected	177
Schools Inspected	7
Food Establishment Inspections	113
Nuisance Complaints Investigated	130
Day Care Center Inspections	5
Rodent Control Investigations	11
Premature Infant Cases	16
Sub Division Reviews	3
Bakeries Inspected	2

Bacteriologic Examinations

Bathing Water	12
Milk Products	4
Dye Tests for Drainage	14

Reported Communicable Diseases

Dog Bites	115	Mumps	9
Other Animal Bites	5	Meningitis	3
Measles	4	Chicken Pox	10
German Measles	11	Tuberculosis	1
Scarlet Fever	10	Salmonella Carrier	8
Strep Throat	11	Hepatitis-Infectious	1
Venereal Disease	5		

Activities of Plumbing Inspector

The Plumbing Inspector inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer. Amount collected $2,245.00.

Activities of Animal Inspector

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1968 an Anti-rabies Clinic was held. Number of Dogs innoculated --- 450.

During 1968, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined, stray animals were boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the Statutes.

Activities of Inspector of Slaughter

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1968, in accordance with the laws of this commonwealth.

Activities of Health Nurses

Number of persons who received home nursing care		113
Total home visits		2709
Disease and disability visits	2536	
Health promotion visits	173	
Total	2709	

Health Visits by Category

Babies, newborn	102
Babies, premature	16
Tuberculosis follow-up	49
Salmonella follow-up	6
Other	19
Total	173

Tuberculosis survey, food handlers tine tested	117
Well Baby Clinics	11
(Total attendance at Well Baby Clinics)	136

Services given at Well Baby Clinics were as follows: Physical Exams; D.P.T., Small Pox, Measles, Polio Vaccines; P.K.U. and Tine Testing.

Assistance and clinical supplies furnished for Heaf Tests and Tine Tests in the Public Schools and for D.T. immunizations.

Amount of money collected and returned to the Treasurer --- $9,038.18.

We would like at this time to give a special thanks to all the members of the Scituate Health Service, Inc. and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held during 1968.

During the past year the Board of Health has experienced cooperation from the Town Department Heads on numerous occasions. Especially noteworthy has been the help of the Comptroller in working out means of reconciling the accounting system employed by the Town and that required in the Home Health Agency. In addition, the past year has seen the beginning of closer coordination between this

board and the School Department in the matter of health activities.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. STONE, Chairman
LEWIS F. WELLS, JR. Member
DR. EARLE T. WENTWORTH, JR., Member

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of the 1968 Assesments

Valuation of Personal Property:		
Stock in Trade	$ 427,200	
Machinery	2,242,100.	
Live Stock	4,450.	
Pleasure Boats	448,150.	
All Other	1,588,250.	
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$ 4,710,150.
Valuation of Real Estate		
Land	$ 14,736,700.	
Buildings	77,516,000.	
Total Valuation of Real Estate		92,252,700.
Total Assessed Valuation, 1968		96,962,850.
Total Assessed Valuation, 1967		94,560,150.
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, December 31, 1968		467,783.27
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Levy, 1967		461,962.50
Number of Live Stock Assessed:		
Horses and Ponies	24	
Sheep	50	
Fowl	1400	
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1968	5734	
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1967	5676	
Number of Acres Assessed	10890	
Number of Automobiles, etc., Assessed, 1968	9358	
Number of Automobiles, etc., Assessed, 1967	9859	
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents		$ 64,576,890.
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-Residents		23,063,175.
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial		4,612,635.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

1968 RECAPITULATION

Appropriations:		
Voted To Be Raised By Taxation		$ 6,426,215.10
Voted To Be Raised By Taxation, 1967		39,615.85
Voted To Be Taken From Available Funds		11,796.03
Other Amounts To Be Raised:		
Tax Title Foreclosurers	$ 5,000.00	
Overlay Deficits of Previous Years	35,584.17	
School Lunch Program	25,590.61	
Free Public Libraries	2,803.50	
Snow Removal	4,639.71	
		73,617.99
County Tax and Assessments:		
County Tax	148,640.10	
County Hospital	32,347.11	
		180,987.21
State Tax and Assessments:		
State Recreation Areas	14,829.43	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	314.13	
Metropolitan District Area	682.32	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	2,451.07	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,509.45	
		$ 19,786.40
Overlay of Current Year		150,056.33
Gross Amount To Be Raised		$ 6,902,074.91
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	$ 400,000.00	
Liscenses	16,000.00	
Fines	3,500.00	
Special Assessments	2,500.00	
General Government	29,000.00	
Water Department	160,000.00	
Interest On Taxes and Assessments	14,000.00	
Estimated Distribution of Sales Tax Receipts	513,609.86	
Local Aid Fund Distribution	729,866.12	
Voted To Be Taken From Available Funds	171,411.88	
Overestimates of a Previous Year	14,044.55	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		2,053,932.41
Net Amount To Be Raised By Taxation:		$ 4,848,142.50

Total Valuation:		
Personal Property	$ 4,710,150.00 at $50.00	$ 235,507.50
Real Estate	92,252,700.00 per thousand	4,612,635.00
	$ 96,962,850.00	$ 4,848,142.50

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes	
Street Betterments and Interest	$ 2,749.70
Water Liens	21,613.91
	$ 24,363.61
Betterment and Special Assessments Committed to Collector	
Water Main Installation, Humarock	$ 3,045.00
Sewarage	329,650.00
Total of All Committments to Collector, 1968	$ 5,205,201.11

Abatements and Exemption Granted, 1968 Property	
To Paul A. Reynolds, Town Collector for 1968	111,416.25
To Paul A. Reynolds, Town Collector for 1967	4,696.75
To Paul A. Reynolds, Town Collector for 1966	1,573.04
Motor Vehicle Excise	
To Paul A. Reynolds, Town Collector for 1968	28,930.45
To Paul A. Reynolds, Town Collector for 1967	8,050.19
To Paul A. Reynolds, Town Collector for 1966	5,207.79

Respectfully Submitted,

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
J. Arthur Montgomery
Harry Lewis
Board of Assessors

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

James E. O'Connor

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson
Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Ernest M. Damon
James J. Kilcoyne
Walter T. Driscoll
Alfred W. Coyle
John A. Salvador
Charles P. Patterson
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Robert W. Finnie

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
Charles Zimmerman
William Skerpan
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Harold B. Wescott
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
William G. Lydon
Russell E. Jenkins
Hipolito V. Andrade
William F. O'Connell, Jr.
Paul F. O'Connor, Jr.

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Helen J. Chessia
Theresa M. Fitzpatrick
Majorie A. Gately
Laura B. Houghton
Virginia E. McCormack
Brenda E. Russell
Rita L. Tower
Mary E. Whittaker

CUSTODIAN

Wilfred C. Prouty

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith, the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

ARREST REPORT

Adultery.....1
Absent without leave from the Military Service.....1
Alcohol, unlawful sale of.....1

Assault and Battery 7
Assault and Battery - dangerous weapon 7
Assault and Battery - Indecent 1
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer 3
Breaking and Entering (nightime) includes attempts and larceny 16
Breaking and Entering (daytime) Includes attempts and larceny 13
Capias and Warrant arrests for other Departments 29
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor 1
Defacing Serial # on Firearm 1
Disturbance of the peace 13
Drunkenness 103
Disorderly Conduct 1
Evading Taxi Fare 1
Failure to stop for signal of Police Officer 2
Failure to stop for traffic control signal 27
Failure to keep to the right of the travelled way 3
Forged license in possession 1
Forgery 2
Habitual Truant 1
Larceny of a Boat 3
Larceny 16
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle 1
Larceny by check 10
Larceny in a Building 4
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage 11
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing personal injury 1
Loitering 8
Malicious destruction of glass 1
Malicious destruction of property 17
Malicious injury to a Tomb 1
Manslaughter 1
Minor with alcohol beverages in possession 45
Narcotics, being present where found 1
Narcotics, unlawful possession of 2
Non-support of wife and minor children 1
Operating a motor vehicle so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered 8
Operating a motor vehicle without lights 1
Operating a motorcycle without proper headgear 8
Carrying a passenger on Motorcycle Learner's permit 3
Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor 21
Operating a motor vehicle with loud muffler 3
Operating a motor vehicle without displaying inspection stickers 13
Operating a motor vehicle after suspension or revocation of license 7
Operating a motor vehicle without license in possession 10

Operating a motor vehicle without registration in possession 9
Operating a motor vehicle and illegally attaching plates 3
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle 6
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle 5
Operating a motor vehicle at unreasonable speed 100
Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed 22
Operating a motor vehicle without registration 2
Passing a school bus discharging passengers 1
Possession of dangerous weapons 3
Ringing a false alarm of fire 3
Runaway 3
Statutory Rape 1
Stubborn Child 5
Trespassing 1
Unlawful transportation of alcohol 1
Using a motor vehicle without authority 14
Uttering 2
Violation of Probation 1

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Abandoned cars investigated 48
Absentees from Military Service investigated 3
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls 28
Animals lost and found 517
Assist out of town ambulances 32
Assist to sick, injured or distressed by patrol car 97
Automobile registration plates found 39
Beach stickers issued (Scituate) 4771
Beach Stickers issued (Humarock) 491
Bicycles found and returned to owners 71
Bicycle registration plates issued 88
Boating accidents investigated 2
Boats assisted by Police Boat in North and South rivers 29
Boys shooting an air-rifle or so called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded 10
Buildings Found Open 55
Complaints investigated 7649
Dangerous road conditions reported 27
Dead animals reported on streets and picked up 92
Dog bites reported 115
Dogs killed or injured 46
Fire alarms answered 95
Fire Arm identification cards issued 582
Hit and run accidents investigated 9

Investigations and services for other departments	170
Insane committments	5
Letters written to owners of vacant property ragarding damages or conditions found by inspecting officers	82
Licenses issued to sell, rent or lease firearms, shotguns and rifles	2
Licenses issued to carry a pistol or revolver	134
Liquor identification cards issued	8
Lost children or elderly persons taken home	14
Messages delivered for other departments	94
Missing persons reported to department	13
Motor vehicle accidents investigated	265
Motor vehicle licenses suspended	49
Persons arrested and detained for other departments	22
Property inspections requested by vacationing permanent residents	394
Solicitors investigated	32
Stolen motor vehicles recovered	37
Street lights reported out	106
Sudden deaths investigated	21
Suicides and attempts	3
Summonses served for other departments	1242
Vacant summer homes inspected	3671
Value of stolen property recovered	$71,500.00
Witness Summonses served	79

Monies received from licenses, permits and services performed and deposited with Town Treasurer:

Court Fines	2,015.50
Restitution	216.65
Receipts, various	2,793.25
TOTAL	5,025.40

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance	412
Miles traveled by ambulance on above trips	20,602

During the last year there has been a marked increase in the activities in the area of the use of narcotic drugs in the town. As a result of this your Police Department today, more than ever, must have the support and cooperation of its citizens to do an effective job in law enforcement.

Suspicions are always valuable and if it appears that there is something wrong in your neighborhood call the Police, do not wait until some damage is done.

Try to get the description of strangers around your neighbors house and also a description and registration number of suspicious vehicles.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the heads of the various town departments may I extend the thanks of the Police Department for your excellent cooperation.

RESPECTFULLY,

JAMES E. O'CONNOR
CHIEF OF POLICE

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Industrial Board was originally organized as a study group to look into the prospect of having an industrial area in our town to create employment and help alleviate the ever increasing tax burden that has effected every town due to a tremendous population increase which of necessity requires more schools and greater services.

The Driftway area along with several other areas were looked over carefully and discussed to great length. Jack Conway was our Chairman at this time, and set up a Committee to study 1) Power available in the areas. 2) Soil studies to see what areas would support a project and 3) A study of what area would have nearest proximity to access highways which is extremely important.

After many meetings and much discussion, it was decided that the Driftway area was the most suitable area the town had to offer. Meanwhile this area which had been zoned, had already attracted business to it through efforts of Murray Snow who sits on our Board as a representative of the Board of Selectmen and was also instrumental in establishing this Committee from its inception.

At the present time, there is a large indoor tennis court, Medical Center building and a major bus line which is located not too far away from an auto parts building which services this area.

It is my understanding that a large health center is also being contemplated for this area. Not too far away from these projects is a large boat repair yard with both indoor and outdoor facilities, and a Marina which greatly benefits the boat enthusiast.

Under Jack Conway's leadership, we studied this area intensively and came to the conclusion this area could support a beautiful recreation area, an apartment house complex of a low rise nature with a light Industrial site in the area farthest away from the river, marshes and islands.

About this time, I was elected Chairman of this Committee. I believe that possibly we could obtain a small part of this area possibly seven acres, and develop our own Industrial Project, as the property at that time was not being used.

A committee was formed to contact the principle owner and express our wishes and after much effort on their part, the principle stated he was unwilling

to sell any small parcel but would consider only selling on the basis of a complete package sale. In other words he wanted to sell all the property or none at all. However, the principle himself said he might be interested in developing the area and was having a study of this area made by a Boston firm.

Our next meeting concerned us with trying to contact some large firms that might be interested in locating in the area possibly those of a research and development type. Contacts were made but interest at the time was of a minimum.

We then discussed the advisability of printing a promotion type brochure, at this time through the efforts of selectmen Murray Snow. Contact was made with a construction Company who was interested in this property.

Their primary interest was in the Sand & Gravel itself as they had a project in mind for its use in the Boston area. However, the project we had in mind for developing the area was mentioned to them and was met with enthusiasm. We sat down with the owners of the Construction Company, the Board of Selectmen and the heads of the Planning Boards etc., one year ago and my last report to the Board was based on this meeting and is contained on page 133 of last year's Town Report.

We had hoped throughout this year to give a complete set of plans and specifications of this Construction Company's intentions for the area. However, there were some changes in the ownership of the original Corporation. Therefor the large project is still in abeyance.

At the present time there are three projects being contemplated in and around the Tennis Court building and the Auto Parts building.

If these projects become a reality, I believe they should enhance the area and further our efforts in alleviating our present tax situation.

Respectfully yours,

Charles W. Mitchell, Chairman

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the annual report of the Comptroller's Department for the year ending December 31, 1968.

CHARLES R. MELCHIN
Comptroller

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

December 31, 1968

Cash Balance January 1, 1968	$ 1,839,408.32	
Total Receipts 1968	13,183,057.85	
		$15,022,466.17
Total Payments 1968	$12,876,926.30	
Cash Balance December 31, 1968	2,145,539.87	
		$15,022,466.17

SECTION A

General Revenue

TAXES COLLECTED		
Current Year:		
Personal Property	207,349.45	
Real Estate	4,013,000.91	
Motor Vehicle Excise	366,913.31	
		4,587,263.67
Previous Years:		
Personal Property	22,877.36	
Real Estate	215,620.72	
Motor Vehicle Excise	97,966.79	
Tax Title Redemptions	5,746.94	
		342,211.81
From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Chapter 660 Valuation Basis	345,674.38	
Meal Tax	3,136.06	
Chapter 618 of 1955	11,796.03	
Chapter 70	416,148.95	
		776,755.42
GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT		
Public Assistance:		
Medical Assistance	95,372.35	
Administration	6,177.39	
Old Age Assistance		
Assistance	9,805.67	
Administration	1,416.35	
Aid to Dependent Children		
Assistance	16,616.00	
Administration	5,129.74	

Disability Assistance		
Assistance	3,550.00	
Administration	746.67	
		138,814.17
Public Works:		
North Scituate Beach Restoration		55,000.00
School Department:		
Public Law 864, Title 5	8,600.00	
Public Law 864, Title 3A	31,323.92	
Public Law 874,	43,834.00	
ESEA Title I	14,519.00	
School Lunch Subsidy	37,616.16	
		135,893.08
GRANTS FROM STATE		
School-Construction	190,135.96	
School-Chapter 69 and 71 Special Education Programs	37,871.22	
School-Tuition and Transportation	89,197.09	
State Aided Vocational School Transportation	939.32	
School Lunch Subsidy	29,429.62	
		347,573.21
FROM THE COUNTY		
Dog Licenses	2,381.24	
Court Fines	2,052.50	
Chapter 90	7,371.53	
		11,805.27
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Liquor Licenses	13,230.00	
Bowling Alleys	20.00	
Junk Licenses	40.00	
Clam Licenses	2,372.00	
Other Licenses and Permits	876.03	
		16,538.03
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Street Assessments Paid in Advance	912.75	
Apportioned Street Assessments:		
Added to 1966 Taxes	40.91	
Added to 1967 Taxes	89.77	
Added to 1968 Taxes	1,398.89	
		2,442.32

OTHER RECEIPTS		
From the State:		
Disability Assistance	587.31	
Aid to Dependent Children	17,083.00	
Old Age Assistance	6,638.30	
Medical Assistance	76,856.00	
General Relief	461.56	
Veteran's Benefits	14,427.57	
Shellfish Subsidy	1,100.00	
Aid to Public Libraries	2,803.50	
School Dept-George Barden Fund	905.00	
Chapter 90	14,743.08	
Rent-State Welfare Office	1,375.00	
		136,980.32
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Selectmen:		
Ambulance Fees	1,120.00	
Gas Installation Permits	1,488.00	
Telephone Refunds & Commissions	85.87	
Rental-GAR Hall	84.00	
Property Rental	800.00	
Harbor Mooring Fees	5,338.00	
Photocopy	46.65	
Sale of Assets	200.00	
Pro Forma Taxes	73.07	
Sale of Land	200.00	
		9,435.59
Treasurer-Collector:		
Tailings	161.22	
Costs	11,650.32	
		11,811.54
Town Clerk:		
Street Lists	274.00	
Dog Licenses	3,690.25	
Gas Licenses	17.50	
		3,981.75
Dept. Public Works:		
Restitution for Damages		303.61
Police:		
Restitution for Damages	216.65	
Bicycle, I.D. and Pistol Permits	1,673.25	
		1,889.90

Planning Board:		
Subdivision Fees		372.00
Wire Inspector:		
Wiring Permits		2,357.00
Building Inspector:		
Permits and Code Books		6,637.75
Zoning Board of Appeals:		
Hearing Fees		650.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Sealing Fees		312.00
Health Department:		
Milk Licenses	13.00	
Sewage Permits	392.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,474.50	
Nurses Fees	8,933.18	
Miscellaneous Licenses	1,672.50	
Premature Births	1,236.69	
		13,721.87
Scituate Libraries:		
Miscellaneous Receipts		3,952.50
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Lunch Program	161,898.50	
Athletic Fund	6,323.69	
Vacation School Registrations	10,759.00	
Evening School Registrations	5,456.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,307.14	
Tuitions	2,434.80	
		189,179.13
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Water Rates	139,886.91	
Liens	19,794.41	
		159,681.32
SEWER DEPARTMENT		
Licenses-Drain Layers	400.00	
Sewer Permits-Residential	665.00	
Sewer Applications-Commercial	280.00	

License to Dump Waste	305.00	
Miscellaneous	72.76	
		1,722.76
INTEREST		
Deferred Taxes	17,059.25	
Special Assessments	943.59	
Savings Accounts	627.08	
Accrued	3,513.41	
Investments	2,322.23	
Tax Titles Redeemed	10.09	
		24,475.65
REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS		
Public Welfare	1,260.41	
Veterans Tax Exemption	2,748.00	
Sale of Junk	55.00	
Schools	56.83	
Veterans' Benefits	286.00	
Dividends-Contributory Group Insurance	192.00	
Refunds-Workmen's Compensation Insurance	801.60	
Refund Recoveries	2,974.16	
Debt Interest	41,025.00	
Insurance Premium	1,475.05	
Plymouth County Assessment	11,891.21	
Other	776.29	
		63,541.55
INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS		
Savings Accounts and Investment		1,071.72
TEMPORARY LOANS		
Anticipation of Serial Bond Issue	450,000.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	3,800,000.00	
Anticipation of Federal Grant	147,300.00	
Chapter 90	30,000.00	
		4,427,300.00
DEBT LOANS		
Sewer Construction	175,000.00	
Railroad Land Purchase	44,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	10,512.91	
Water Reservoir and Treatment Plant	725,000.00	
		954,512.91

AGENCY:		
Planning Board escrow deposits	5,500.00	
Beautification Purposes Fund	548.41	
Deputy Collectors Fees	2,948.83	
Conservation Funds	50.00	
Library Lost Book Deposits	89.68	
		9,136.92
EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS		
Federal Withholding Taxes	517,460.25	
State Withholding Taxes	85,637.40	
Plymouth County Retirement	65,952.58	
Contributory Group Insurance	61,255.65	
Optional Insurance	7,636.45	
Excise Tax	304.75	
Union Dues	3,801.00	
Tax Shelter Annuities	3,685.00	
		745,733.08
Total Receipts for 1968		13,183,057.85
Cash Balance January 1, 1968		1,839,408.32
		$15,022,466.17

SECTION B
EXPENDITURES
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	$	
ADVISORY COMMITTEE		
Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	601.00	
Printing	1,050.15	
Office Expense	27.50	
Petty Cash	25.89	
Dues	30.00	
		1,734.54
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	973.00	
Office Expense	34.60	
Dues	35.00	
Medical Examinations	216.00	
Legal Services	600.00	
		1,858.60
PLANNING BOARD		
Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	1,898.00	
Advertising	325.85	
Recordings	68.60	
Petty Cash	78.43	
Office Expense	190.65	
Mileage	26.88	
Conferences	25.00	
Dues	40.00	
Telephone	19.57	
Contractor	408.00	
Appraisal	500.00	3,580.98
SELECTMEN		
Salaries:		
Chairman	1,500.00	
Associates	2,000.00	
Clerical	7,819.26	
Expenses:		
Use of Cars	923.32	
Postage	1,100.00	
Office Expense	2,004.98	
Advertising	282.97	

Meetings and Conferences	179.17	
Salary - Gas Inspector	2,005.00	
Dues	120.00	
Beautification Committee	54.61	
Pitney Bowes Rental	42.00	
Typewriter	339.75	
		18,371.06
TREASURER-COLLECTOR		
Salaries:		
Treasurer-Collector	7,250.00	
Clerical	25,875.86	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	99.81	
Office Expenses	3,091.76	
Dues	28.00	
Conferences	22.57	
Advertising	736.00	
Registered Recordings	513.22	
Postage	3,000.00	
Pitney Bowes Machine-Rental and Maint.	161.66	
Capital Expenditures	197.40	
Petty Cash	40.00	
Services	662.00	
		41,678.28
COMPTROLLER		
Salaries:		
Comptroller	11,430.18	
Clerical	11,532.46	
Expenses:		
Office Expense	2,339.05	
Dues	32.00	
Mileage and Conferences	230.28	
		25,563.97
ASSESSORS		
Salaries:		
Chairman	2,350.00	
Associates	4,200.00	
Clerical	8,903.80	
Expenses:		
Office Expense	1,463.22	
Transfers	379.40	

Conferences	118.00	
Dues	82.50	
Use of Cars	548.52	
Rental of Machine	540.47	
		18,585.91
LAW		
Salary:		
Town Counsel	4,500.00	
Expenses:		
Legal Expense	665.16	
Office Expense	600.00	
Fees for Litigation	725.00	
		6,490.16
TOWN CLERK		
Salaries:		
Town Clerk	2,520.00	
Clerical	4,177.63	
Expenses:		
Dues	22.00	
Office Expense	93.12	
Advertising	153.60	
Use of Car	48.90	
Conferences	69.13	
		7,084.38
TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS & REGISTRATIONS		
Salaries:		
Registrars	950.00	
Expenses:		
Election Officers	2,577.00	
Census	1,348.80	
Office Supplies	1,174.80	
Election Setups	280.00	
Voting Lists	355.00	
P.A. System	750.00	
Advertising	742.40	
Food	432.19	
		8,610.19
TOWN HALL		
Expenses:		
Fuel	1,172.67	
Lights	3,278.42	
Repairs	1,002.27	

Telephones	3,429.55	
Water Rates	26.00	
		8,908.91

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:		
Lights - G.A.R. Hall	261.42	
Fuel G.A.R. Hall	580.25	
Telephone - G.A.R. Hall	86.70	
Water - G.A.R. Hall	18.00	
Lights - Comfort Station	20.27	
Lights - Lighthouse	46.52	
Fuel - Lighthouse	108.57	
Repairs - Lighthouse	6.40	
Water - Cudworth House	7.00	
Water - Mt. Hope	9.50	
		1,144.63

FIRE

Salaries:		
Chief	10,781.42	
Others	317,826.02	
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs:		
Apparatus Expense	2,376.48	
Apparatus Supplies	2,531.11	
Maintenance	2,866.96	
Equipment	3,173.42	
Fuel	1,891.21	
Lights	960.94	
Telephones	1,711.00	
Hose	1,014.30	
Other Expenses:		
Fire Alarm	3,177.96	
First Aid	889.45	
Allowance	526.42	
Office Expense	632.81	
Dues	39.00	
Miscellaneous	1,049.83	
Water Rates	99.00	
Advertising	32.00	
Fireman's Sunday	100.00	
Out of State Travel	125.00	
Capital Expenditures	8,959.94	
		360,764.27

FOREST FIRES		
Expenses:		
Fighting Fires	1,465.50	
Truck Operation & Maintenance	1,726.89	
		3,192.39
POLICE		
Salaries:		
Chief	10,383.00	
Others	265,890.92	
School Traffic Supervisors	8,000.00	
Expenses:		
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs:		
Auto Repair & Maintenances	8,784.26	
Radio Repair & Mantenance	362.00	
Equipment Personnel	4,431.13	
Building Maintenance	1,388.02	
Ambulance	1,612.55	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone & Teletype	2,291.26	
Office Expense	1,202.33	
Officer Training	894.45	
Lockup Expense	41.32	
River Patrol	737.67	
Dues	58.00	
All Other	576.60	
Capital Expenditures	7,573.02	
		314,226.53
BUILDING INSPECTOR		
Salary	7,019.05	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	312.00	
Supplies	18.57	
Services	113.76	
		7,463.38
WIRE INSPECTOR		
Salary	2,500.00	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	468.56	
Dues	9.00	
		2,977.56
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
Salary	700.00	

Expenses:		
Use of Car	27.84	
Equipment	32.81	
Repairs	45.00	
		805.65
DOG OFFICER		
Salary		300.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary	400.00	
Expenses:		
Mileage	15.84	
		415.84
CONTROL OF SHELLFISH		
Salaries:		
Clam Warden	3,490.24	
Assistance	441.72	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	428.00	
Conference	3.00	
Supplies	25.66	
Dues	7.50	
Gas & Oil - Boat	124.75	
		4,520.87
PUBLIC LANDINGS		
Salaries:		
Harbor Master	3,500.00	
Assistant	1,999.45	
Expenses:		
Lights	50.98	
Telephone	312.76	
Dues	20.00	
Conferences	41.99	
Supplies	2,092.70	
Mileage	151.94	
Repairs	247.60	
Float Work	1,583.14	
Clerical	48.00	
Advertising	17.60	
Purchase Truck	140.00	
Capital Expenditures	253.64	
		10,459.80

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		
Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	430.50	
Advertising	163.20	
Office Expense	60.62	
Dues	15.00	
Petty Cash	50.00	
		719.32
HEALTH		
Salaries:		
Board Members	800.00	
Agent	7,266.67	
Nurses	8,544.93	
Others	4,228.93	
Administrative Expense:		
Use of Cars	1,555.04	
Advertising	253.53	
Conferences & Dues	124.25	
Office Expense	745.84	
Water Rates	3.50	
Therapy	232.00	
Medicare-Blue Cross	359.11	
Hospitalization:	264.14	
Inspections:		
Meat	80.00	
Plumbing	1,550.00	
Animal	130.00	
Statistics & Clinics	641.00	
Animals:		
Quarantine	980.50	
Disposal	360.00	
SANITATION:		
Dumps	40,303.70	
Garbage Collection	47,873.28	
		116,296.42
SEWER WORKS		
Salaries:		
Board Members	800.00	
Others	21,808.63	
Clerical	3,319.69	
Expenses:		
Departmental	10,454.89	
Administrative	6,541.18	

Out of State	575.42	
Capital Expenditures	2,127.00	
		45,626.81
GREENHEAD FLY & MIDGE CONTROL		
Expenses:		1,928.00
PUBLIC WORKS		
Engineering Division		
Salaries:		
Supervisory	9,730.15	
Labor	3,568.35	
Expenses:		
Travel	645.12	
Material & Supplies	486.37	
Equipment & Maintenance	98.50	
Association & Education	143.95	
		14,672.44
Public Grounds Division		
Salaries:		
Supervisory	8,939.52	
Labor	70,491.25	
Custodian	7,399.43	
Expenses:		
Travel	705.60	
Utilities	49.43	
Association & Education	225.30	
Material & Supplies	8,966.78	
Equipment & Maintenance	3,475.97	
Contractual	12,655.21	
Capital Expenditures	11,541.02	124,449.51
Highway Division		
Salaries:		
Supervisory	8,939.52	
Clerical	5,608.06	
Labor	117,644.63	
Expenses:		
Utilities	633.73	
Association & Education	10.00	
Material & Supplies	52,320.99	
Equipment & Maintenance	13,622.48	
Office Expense	87.40	
Contractual	4,855.85	
Capital Expenditures	5,175.00	
		208,897.66

Water Division		
Salaries:		
Supervisory	8,236.47	
Clerical	9,368.58	
Labor	49,417.62	
Expenses:		
Contractual	5,987.08	
Utilities	16,983.35	
Material & Supplies	24,013.87	
Office Expense	1,638.28	
Equipment & Maintenance	2,253.25	
Association & Education	143.50	
Capital Expenditures	10,708.30	
		128,750.30
Public Works		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	13,000.00	
Clerical	5,237.97	
Expenses:		
Association & Education	124.48	
Office Expense	262.99	
		18,625.44
SNOW REMOVAL		
Labor	2,156.61	
Expenses:		
Trucks & Plows	22,451.93	
Supplies & Equipment	10,148.59	
Salt	23,690.98	
Sand	3,094.45	
Advertising	46.53	
		61,589.09
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS		
Expenses:		
Street Lights	29,936.19	
Traffic Lights	1,194.71	
Spot & Flood Lights	123.70	
Care of Traffic Lights	200.00	
		31,454.60
PUBLIC WELFARE AND DISABILITY		
General Administration:		
Salaries:		
Board Members	764.88	

Expenses:		
Groceries	993.37	
Fuel	181.25	
Medicine & Medical Services	410.00	
Cash Aid	71,920.88	
Clothing	9.98	
Board and Care	1,208.35	
Storage & Moving Furniture	389.25	
		75,877.96

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		21,428.73

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Salaries	1,610.31	
Office Expense	141.15	
Conference Expenses	23.55	
Auto Maintenance	12.48	
		1,787.49

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		9,188.35

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Salaries	3,428.31	
Conference Expenses	27.50	
Office Expenses	199.06	
Mileage	8.48	
Auto Maintenance	12.40	
		3,675.75

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		41,541.37

U.S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		19,523.90

U.S. GRANT - OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Salaries	1,833.72	

Conference Expenses	53.85	
Office Expense	254.26	
		2,141.83

U.S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		12,726.00

U.S. GRANT - AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Salaries	1,260.51	
Mileage	8.68	
Office Expense	135.61	
Auto Maintenance	13.27	
Typewriter	272.75	
		1,690.82

U.S. GRANT - MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		101,352.08

U.S. GRANT - MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Salaries	3,745.32	
Mileage	10.90	
Office Expense	63.01	
Auto Maintenance	25.85	
Conference Expenses	67.27	
Dues	27.00	
		3,939.35

U.S. GRANT - DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Expenses:		
Cash Aid		3,499.36

U.S. GRANT - DISABILITY ASSISTANCE, ADMINISTRATIVE

Expenses:		
Salaries	2,077.85	
Office Expense	238.43	
Auto Maintenance	45.21	
		2,361.49

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Expenses:		
Cash Aid	25,629.45	
Medicine and Medical Services	2,841.23	

Dental Care	449.00	
Board and Care	6,857.11	
Medex II	1,074.60	
		36,851.39
VETERANS' AGENT		
Salaries:		
Agent	2,400.00	
Other	2,050.00	
Expenses:		
Mileage	552.10	
Office Expense	62.90	
Dues	10.00	
		5,075.00
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES		
Salary		
Director		600.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 - Administrative		
Salaries:	61,711.57	
Expenses:	7,301.11	
		69,012.68
2000 - Instruction		
Salaries:	2,166,745.75	
Expenses:	143,514.33	
		2,310,260.08
3000 - Other School Services		
Salaries:		
Health Services	27,331.48	
Food Services	9,992.42	
Attendance	1,009.40	
Expenses:		
Health	1,558.49	
Transportation	111,730.33	
Athletics	11,162.85	
		162,784.97
4000 - Operation & Maintenance		
Salaries:	165,691.61	
Expenses:	137,680.03	
		303,371.64
6000 - Community Services		
Salaries:		7,380.00
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Equipment:		21,744.37

9000 - Programs with Other Schools		
Tuition:		2,848.23
Out of State Travel:		2,560.64
PUBLIC LAW 874		
Salaries:	5,971.94	
Expenses:		
Books, Supplies & Equipment	16,265.21	
Conferences & Mileage	214.54	
Dues	10.00	
Rentals	1,797.50	
Lights	3,543.53	
Fuel	2,781.23	
Repairs	981.59	
Telephones	539.67	
Water Rates	336.00	
Services	272.00	
Advertising	170.60	
Transportation	2,251.38	
		35,135.19
PUBLIC LAW 864 TITLE III		
Salaries:		41,808.30
PUBLIC LAW 864 TITLE V		
Salaries:		23,000.00
LUNCH PROGRAM		
Salaries:	70,099.72	
Expenses:	145,501.26	
Equipment:	3,318.60	
		218,919.58
ATHLETIC FUND		
Salaries:	2,970.00	
Expenses:	1,949.36	
		4,919.36
SCHOOL & PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE		
Salary:		
Clerical	574.00	
Expenses:		
Postage	33.00	
Supplies	25.46	
		632.46
ESEA 8-264-089		
Salaries:	8,318.52	

Expenses:		
Supplies	148.67	
Share to Lunch Program	1,300.00	
Unexpended Balance	1,418.26	
		11,185.45
EVENING SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES		
Salaries:		4,175.58
SUMMER INSTITUTE		
Salaries:	10,197.86	
Expenses:		
Supplies	508.85	
Postage	52.29	
		10,759.00
PL 89-10 9-264-297		
Salaries:	3,068.95	
Expenses:		
Mileage	35.00	
Supplies	46.07	
Fees	16.00	
Unexpended Balance	359.98	
		3,526.00
TITLE I 7-264-034		
Unexpended Balance		794.18
TITLE I 89-10 9-264-106		
Salaries:	3,657.42	
Expenses:		
Supplies	1,005.84	
		4,663.26
PL 88-210 BOE 67-167		
Expenses:		
Equipment	1,504.30	
Supplies	405.00	
		1,909.30
SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT		
Assessment:		60,443.00
ALLEN-PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARIES		
Salaries:		
Director	2,880.06	

Librarians	15,183.72	
Assistants	30,310.73	
Janitors	2,008.00	
Expenses:		
Books and Periodicals	14,517.46	
Fuel	1,311.16	
Lights	1,407.69	
Building Maintenance	1,199.26	
Book Binding	539.39	
Telephones	423.26	
Supplies	2,406.88	
Stationary & Postage	192.00	
Dues and Conferences	100.95	
Transportation & Mileage	360.20	
Petty Cash	118.12	
Consultant	130.00	
		73,088.88
PENSIONS		
Veterans' Pensions	6,886.62	
Other Pensions	1,500.00	
		8,386.62
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE		
Town's Share		50,666.76
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE		
Employee's Share	51,854.76	
Pensioner's Share	9,853.96	
Refunds	210.97	
		61,919.69
OPTIONAL INSURANCE		
Employee's Payment (100%)		6,965.50
RECREATION		
Salary:	3,465.00	
Expenses:		
Supplies	200.00	
Fuel	421.39	
Lights	67.07	
Advertising	35.86	
		4,189.32
MEMORIAL DAY		
Expenses:		
Flowers, Flags & Markers	274.35	

P.A. System	60.00	
Bands	150.00	
Food	214.71	
Supplies	123.75	
Postage	50.00	
		872.81
VETERANS' DAY		
Expenses:		
Wreaths		49.50
INSURANCE		
Expenses:		
Automobile Liability	7,542.00	
Automobile Comp. Form	1,342.14	
Fire Insurance	12,847.25	
Boiler Insurance	101.86	
Bonds	1,021.00	
Workmen's Compensation	12,718.02	
Registration Fees	12.00	
Motor Boat Insurance	166.40	
Nurses Liability	52.00	
		35,802.67
CERTIFICATION OF NOTES		
Expenses:		
Certification		188.00
PRINTING & DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS		
Expenses:		3,503.40
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Salary:	404.00	
Expenses:		
Dues	60.00	
Office Expense	23.27	
Postage	40.61	
Mileage	3.46	
Conference Expense	40.00	
		571.34
COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE		
Contribution		100.00
MATURING DEBT		
Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue	2,800,000.00	

Anticipation of Federal Grant	597,300.00	
Debts:		
Sewer	110,000.00	
Municipal Buildings	35,000.00	
Schools	513,000.00	
Shore Improvement	19,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan	41,300.00	
		4,115,600.00
BOND PREPARATION		3,342.52
INTEREST		
Interest:		
Temporary Loans	63,486.86	
Schools	287,188.75	
Municipal Buildings	2,543.75	
Sewer	71,732.50	
Shore Improvement	836.00	
Reservoir	2,055.64	
Veterans & Welfare Loan	1,428.00	
		429,271.50
FORECLOSURE OF TAX TITLES		
Services:		375.00
FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS		
Expenses:		
Equipment		14,017.50
FORESHORE PROTECTION		
Payments		55,189.00
PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL		
Assessment:		44,238.32
INSECT CONTROL-MUSQUASHIAT POND		
Payment		4,500.00
SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL		
Payment		12,950.00
ENGINEERING SERVICES - WATER RESERVOIR		
Expenses:		
Engineering Services	19,700.00	
Advertising	188.28	
Printing Brochures	521.73	
Distributing Brochures	40.00	
		20,450.01

CONSTRUCTION WATER RESERVOIR		
Expenses:		
Architect Services	33,000.00	
Contractors Payments	396,830.98	
Tests	342.00	
		430,172.98
CONSTRUCTION HOLLETT STREET & HATHERLY ROAD		
Expenses:		
Loam	169.50	
Material	7,566.10	
		7,735.60
CONSTRUCTION BAILEY'S CAUSEWAY PARKING AREA		
Expenses:		
Material	4,980.00	
Equipment Hire	2,529.00	
Salary - Police Officer	67.50	
		7,576.50
CONSTRUCTION WATER MAIN - OLD MOUTH ROAD		
Expenses:		
Supplies	2,661.25	
Equipment Hire	1,225.05	
		3,886.30
WATER MAIN - JULIAN STREET BRIDGE		
Expenses:		
Supplies		984.90
AERIAL SURVEY		
Expenses:		
Survey	3,996.73	
Supplies	12.80	
		4,009.53
CONSTRUCTION CUDWORTH ROAD SIDEWALK		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payment	7,595.00	
Extra Work	404.75	
		7,999.75
CONSTRUCTION SIDEWALK HATHERLY ROAD		
Expenses:		
Shrubs, etc.		275.00
CONSTRUCTION BOOTH HILL ROAD		
Expenses:		
Material		9,744.38

PURCHASE LAND - CONSERVATION PURPOSES		
Payments:		13,350.00
LAND DAMAGE DECREE - KENT STREET		
Payment:		270.00
PINE BROOK WELL		
Expenses:		
Material		204.99
PURCHASE LAND - PARKING AREA		
Payment:		600.00
CHAPTER 90 - 1965		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payments	32,341.72	
Supplies	1,404.58	
Advertising	16.00	
		33,762.30
FISH & GAME CONSERVATION		
Expenses:		
Trout	222.00	
Pheasants	178.00	
		400.00
SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT		
Expenses:		
Contractors Payments	326,507.09	
Engineering Services	39,695.11	
Electrical Work	272.00	
Advertising	33.30	
		366,507.50
PURCHASE LAND - PLAYGROUND		
Payment:		7,500.00
PURCHASE LAND - N.Y.N.H.H. RAILROAD		
Payment:		66,000.00
REIMBURSE V.F.W.		
Payment:		357.00
SPECIAL FUND - BEAUTIFICATION PURPOSES		
Expenses:		
Bushes	42.95	

Trees	64.24	
Flowers	12.50	
		119.69
COUNTY TAX - 1968		
Assessment:		161,780.51
STATE TAX - 1968		
Assessment:		18,564.69
LEGAL SERVICES - DISSOLUTION OF LIBRARY ASSOCIATION		
Legal Fees:		1,850.00
CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES		
Expenses:		
Labor	264.00	
Flags, Markers, Flowers	246.35	
Care of Graves	870.00	
Supplies	16.97	
		1,397.32
UNION DUES - PUBLIC WORKS		
Dues Withheld:		894.00
UNION DUES - CUSTODIANS		
Dues Withheld:		597.00
UNION DUES - TEACHERS		
Dues Withheld:		1,546.00
TAX SHELTER ANNUITY		
Tax Shelter:		2,495.00
EMPLOYEE EXCISE DEDUCTIONS		
Taxes Withheld:		304.75
BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS		
Payments:		115.10
RETIREMENT SYSTEM & PENSIONS		
Assessment:		103,455.00
TAILINGS		
Tailings:		11.95
ESCROW ACCOUNT - PIN OAK DRIVE		
Expenses:		
Supplies		259.05

DEPUTY COLLECTORS' FEES		
Fees Paid:		2,948.83
PROCEEDS DOG LICENSES		
Proceeds:		3,690.25
INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS		
Payments:		1,447.54
LIBRARIES - LOST BOOK FUND		
Payments:		10.95
INCOME - LIBRARIES BOOK FUND		
Payments:		120.00
BAND CONCERTS		
Payment:		500.00
WITHHOLDING TAXES		
Federal Taxes Withheld:	516,626.35	
State Taxes Withheld:	86,012.58	
		602,638.93
RETIREMENT		
Withheld for Retirement:		65,952.58
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS		
Refunds		146.06
REFUNDS		
Taxes:	19,172.27	
Motor Excise:	15,712.94	
Water Rates:	748.82	
Water Liens:	69.00	
		35,703.03
1967 HOLDOVER PAYMENTS		
Selectmen's Expenses	89.55	
Comptroller's Expense	258.73	
Treasurer-Collector's Expense	56.84	
Assessor's Expense	97.91	
Advisory Committee Expense	39.21	
Police EMR	1,388.14	
Fire EMR	280.42	
Fire Other Expense	35.00	
Fire Capital Expenditures	18,153.00	

Forest Fire	24.39	
Health Administrative Expense	85.00	
Public Works Material & Supplies	168.39	
Snow Removal	3,030.12	
Veterans' Benefits	36.87	
School Department 5000	1,620.00	
Recreation Commission Expense	122.21	
Sewer Works Expense	1,033.25	
Public Landings Expense	43.40	
Public Landings Capital Expenditures	2,237.48	
Control of Shellfish Expense	162.50	
		28,962.41
CONSTRUCTION HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION		
Expenses:		
Contractors Payments	114,094.35	
Architect Services	7,122.64	
Supplies	43,946.33	
Equipment	119,345.38	
Advertising	17.60	
Telephone	13.97	
Engineering Services	748.13	
		285,288.40
REMODEL AND RECONSTRUCT HIGH SCHOOL		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payments	4,360.80	
Architect Services	62.14	
		4,422.94
CONSTRUCTION CUSHING SCHOOL		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payments		1,460.00
REMODEL AND RECONSTRUCT JENKINS SCHOOL		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payments		4,409.90
CONSTRUCTION JENKINS SCHOOL ADDITION		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payments	154,740.32	
Architect Services	6,940.40	
Supplies	726.40	
Equipment	4,104.13	
Sewer Connection	2,583.00	
Advertising	15.20	
		169,109.45

CONSTRUCTION WAMPATUCK SCHOOL ADDITION		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payments	209,370.85	
Architect Services	8,726.87	
Supplies	386.95	
Equipment	2,333.00	
Advertising	9.60	
		220,827.27
CONSTRUCTION HATHERLY SCHOOL		
Expenses:		
Equipment		1,481.00
Total Expenditures 1968		12,876,926.30
Cash Balance, 12/31/68		2,145.539.87
		$15,022,466.17

Note: Investment of Non-Revenue Cash Transactions not reflected in above schedule - $400,000.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SECTION C

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

December 31, 1969

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Remodeling & Addition- High School			
$870,000.00	1969	43,000.00	
Dated 1/15/53 2% (Outside Debt)	1970	43,000.00	
Chapter 12 Acts 1951	1971	43,000.00	
	1972	43,000.00	
	1973	43,000.00	215,000.00
Jenkins School & Cafeteria			
Construction $430,000.00	1969	20,000.00	
Dated 8/1/53 2 1/2% (Outside	1970	20,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	1971	20,000.00	
	1972	20,000.00	
	1973	20,000.00	100,000.00
Construction Wampatuck & Addition			
Jenkins School - $788,000.00	1969	40,000.00	
Dated 7/1/56 2.60% (Inside Debt)	1970	40,000.00	
Chap. 44	1971	40,000.00	
	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	280,000.00
Senior High School & Junior High			
School Addition $1,798,000.00	1969	95,000.00	
Dated 7/1/59 4% (Outside Debt)	1970	95,000.00	
Chap. 645 Acts 1948	1971	95,000.00	
	1972	90,000.00	
	1973	90,000.00	
	1974	90,000.00	
	1975	90,000.00	
	1976	90,000.00	
	1977	90,000.00	
	1978	90,000.00	915,000.00
Hatherly School Project Loan			
$665,000.00	1969	35,000.00	
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside	1970	35,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 645 Acts 1948	1971	35,000.00	
Amended 1961	1972	35,000.00	

	1973	35,000.00	
	1974	35,000.00	
	1975	35,000.00	
	1976	30,000.00	
	1977	30,000.00	
	1978	30,000.00	
	1979	30,000.00	
	1980	30,000.00	
	1981	30,000.00	
	1982	30,000.00	455,000.00
School Bonds - Hatherly $290,000.00			
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt)	1969	15,000.00	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1970	15,000.00	
	1971	15,000.00	
	1972	15,000.00	
	1973	15,000.00	
	1974	15,000.00	
	1975	15,000.00	
	1976	15,000.00	
	1977	15,000.00	
	1978	15,000.00	
	1979	15,000.00	
	1980	15,000.00	
	1981	15,000.00	195,000.00
Cushing Elementary School			
$810,000.00	1969	40,000.00	
Dated 8/1/64 3.10% (Ouside	1970	40,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	1971	40,000.00	
	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	
	1976	40,000.00	
	1977	40,000.00	
	1978	40,000.00	
	1979	40,000.00	
	1980	40,000.00	
	1981	40,000.00	
	1982	40,000.00	
	1983	40,000.00	
	1984	40,000.00	640,000.00
Town Office Building, Police and			
Fire Stations $545,000.00	1969	30,000.00	
Dated 7/15/58 2.75 % (Inside	1970	30,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 44	1971	30,000.00	

	1972	30,000.00	
	1973	30,000.00	150,000.00
Sewage Disposal System			
$520,000.00	1969	30,000.00	
Dated 12/1/65 3.50% (Outside	1970	25,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1971	25,000.00	
Chap. 69 Acts of 1963	1972	25,000.00	
	1973	25,000.00	
	1974	25,000.00	
	1975	25,000.00	
	1976	25,000.00	
	1977	25,000.00	
	1978	25,000.00	
	1979	25,000.00	
	1980	25,000.00	
	1981	25,000.00	
	1982	25,000.00	
	1983	25,000.00	
	1984	25,000.00	
	1985	25,000.00	430,000.00
Sewage Disposal System			
$1,100,000.00	1969	55,000.00	
Dated 5/15/66 3.70% (Outside	1970	55,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1971	55,000.00	
	1972	55,000.00	
	1973	55,000.00	
	1974	55,000.00	
	1975	55,000.00	
	1976	55,000.00	
	1977	55,000.00	
	1978	55,000.00	
	1979	55,000.00	
	1980	55,000.00	
	1981	55,000.00	
	1982	55,000.00	
	1983	55,000.00	
	1984	55,000.00	
	1985	55,000.00	
	1986	55,000.00	990,000.00
Senior High School Addition and			
Equipment $2,750,000.00	1969	145,000.00	
Dated 9/15/66 4.40% (Outside	1970	145,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	1971	145,000.00	

	1972	145,000.00	
	1973	145,000.00	
	1974	145,000.00	
	1975	145,000.00	
	1976	145,000.00	
	1977	145,000.00	
	1978	145,000.00	
	1979	145,000.00	
	1980	145,000.00	
	1981	145,000.00	
	1982	145,000.00	
	1983	145,000.00	
	1984	145,000.00	
	1985	140,000.00	2,460,000.00
Sewage Disposal System Loan			
$270,000.00	1969	15,000.00	
Dated 3/15/67 3.60% (Outside	1970	15,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1971	15,000.00	
	1972	15,000.00	
	1973	15,000.00	
	1974	15,000.00	
	1975	15,000.00	
	1976	15,000.00	
	1977	15,000.00	
	1978	15,000.00	
	1979	15,000.00	
	1980	15,000.00	
	1981	15,000.00	
	1982	10,000.00	
	1983	10,000.00	
	1984	10.000.00	
	1985	10,000.00	
	1986	10,000.00	
	1987	10,000.00	255,000.00
High School Remodeling Loan			
$60,000.00	1969	10,000.00	
Dated 5/15/66 3.40% (Inside	1970	10,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 275 Acts of 1945	1971	10,000.00	
	1972	10,000.00	
	1973	10,000.00	50,000.00
Wampatuck & Jenkins Loan			
$680,000.00	1969	40,000.00	
Dated 10/15/67 4.20% (Outside	1970	40,000.00	
Debt) Chap. 645 - 1948	1971	35,000.00	

	1972	35,000.00	
	1973	35,000.00	
	1974	35,000.00	
	1975	35,000.00	
	1976	35,000.00	
	1977	35,000.00	
	1978	35,000.00	
	1979	35,000.00	
	1980	35,000.00	
	1981	35,000.00	
	1982	35,000.00	
	1983	35,000.00	
	1984	35,000.00	
	1985	35,000.00	
	1986	35,000.00	640,000.00
Sewer Bond Loan $175,000.00 Dated 10/15/67 4.20% (Inside Debt) Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1969	10,000.00	
	1970	10,000.00	
	1971	10,000.00	
	1972	10,000.00	
	1973	10,000.00	
	1974	10,000.00	
	1975	10,000.00	
	1976	10,000.00	
	1977	10,000.00	
	1978	10,000.00	
	1979	10,000.00	
	1980	10,000.00	
	1981	10,000.00	
	1982	10,000.00	
	1983	10,000.00	
	1984	5,000.00	
	1985	5,000.00	
	1986	5,000.00	165,000.00
Sewer Bond $175,000.00 Dated 11/1/68 4.50% Chap. 44 Sec. 7 (Inside)	1969	20,000.00	
	1970	20,000.00	
	1971	20,000.00	
	1972	20,000.00	
	1973	20,000.00	
	1974	15,000.00	
	1975	15,000.00	
	1976	15,000.00	
	1977	15,000.00	
	1978	15,000.00	175,000.00

Water Bonds $725,000.00			
Dated 11/1/68 4.50%	1969	40,000.00	
(Outside)	1970	40,000.00	
	1971	40,000.00	
	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	
	1976	40,000.00	
	1977	40,000.00	
	1978	40,000.00	
	1979	40,000.00	
	1980	40,000.00	
	1981	35,000.00	
	1982	35,000.00	
	1983	35,000.00	
	1984	35,000.00	
	1985	35,000.00	
	1986	35,000.00	
	1987	35,000.00	725,000.00
Land Purchase			
$44,000.00	1969	22,000.00	
Dated 12/15/68 4.20%	1970	22,000.00	44,000.00
Chap. 44 Sec 7 (Inside)			
			$8,884,000.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS - December 31, 1968

	Balance January 1, 1968	Appropriations 1968	Receipts and Transfers	1968 Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance December 31, 1968 Forwarded
Revenue Appropriations:						
Selectmen's Dept. - Salaries - Selectmen		$ 3,500.00	$	$ 3,500.00	$	$
Selectmen's Dept. - Clerical		8,076.00		7,819.26	256.74	
Selectmen's Dept. - Expense		5,274.00	2,813.00	5,046.80	25.40	3,014.80
Selectmen's Dept. - Salary - Gas Inspector		3,000.00		2,005.00	995.00	
Comptroller's Dept. - Salary - Comptroller		11,431.00		11,430.18	.82	
Comptroller's Dept. - Clerical		11,777.00		11,532.46	244.54	
Comptroller's Dept. - Expense		2,670.00		2,601.33	68.67	
Treasurer-Collector Dept. - Salary - Collector - Treasurer		7,250.00		7,250.00		
Treasurer-Collector Dept. - Salary - Clerical		25,264.00	1,200.00	25,875.86	588.14	
Treasurer-Collector Dept. - Expense		6,121.00	2,027.00	8,035.02	29.78	83.20
Treasurer-Collector Dept. - Capital Expenses		550.00		517.40	32.60	
Certification of Notes		200.00		188.00	12.00	
Assessors - Salaries - Assessors		6,550.00		6,550.00		
Assessors - Salaries - Clerical		9,773.00		8,903.80	869.20	
Assessors - Expense		3,552.00		3,132.11	419.89	
Advisory Committee		1,500.00	234.54	1,734.54		
Law Dept. - Salary - Town Counsel		4,500.00		4,500.00		
Law Dept. - Office Expense		600.00		600.00		
Law Dept. - Fees for Litigation		750.00		725.00	25.00	
Law Dept. - Legal Expense		500.00	212.00	665.16	46.84	
Town Clerk's Dept. - Salary - Town Clerk		2,520.00		2,520.00		
Town Clerk's Dept. - Salary - Clerical		4,178.00		4,177.63	.37	
Town Clerk's Dept. - Expense		412.00		386.75	25.25	
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations Salary - Registrars		950.00		950.00		
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations Expense		5,901.00	412.09	6,311.39	1.70	

Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations						
Census		1,500.00		1,348.80	151.20	
Planning Board		2,800.00	1,000.00	3,580.98	.02	219.00
Town Hall - Telephone		3,600.00		3,429.55	170.45	
Town Hall - Expense		5,846.00		5,479.36	366.64	
Zoning Board of Appeals		800.00		719.32	80.68	
Personnel Board		2,100.00		1,858.60	241.40	
Police Dept. - Salary - Chief		10,383.00		10,383.00		
Police Dept. - Salaries - Others		268,975.00		265,890.92	3,084.08	
Police Dept. - Equipment Maintenance Repairs		19,000.00		16,469.21	106.70	2,424.09
Police Dept. - Other Expense		5,397.00	780.00	5,910.38	266.62	
Police Dept. - School Traffic Supervisors		8,000.00		8,000.00		
Police Dept. - Capital Expenditures		8,640.00		7,573.02	990.98	76.00
Police Dept. - Out of State Travel		250.00			250.00	
Veterans' Pensions		8,565.00		6,886.62	1,678.38	
Other Pensions		1,500.00		1,500.00		
Fire Dept. - Salary - Chief		10,782.00		10,781.42	.58	
Fire Dept. - Salary - Others		321,095.00		317,756.77	3,338.23	
Fire Dept. - Maintenance & Repairs		15,990.00		15,610.12	7.78	372.10
Fire Dept. - Other Expense		7,600.00		7,531.02	33.98	35.00
Fire Dept. - Out of State Travel		250.00		125.00	125.00	
Fire Dept. - Capital Expenditures		9,475.00		8,959.94	515.06	
Fire Alarm Systems	14,902.82	9,000.00		14,017.50		9,885.32
Forest Fires		3,300.00		3,192.39	34.54	73.07
Sealer of Weights & Measures - Salary		700.00		700.00		
Sealer of Weights & Measures - Expense		130.00		105.65	24.35	
Dog Officer - Salary		350.00		300.00	50.00	
Building Inspector - Salary		6,813.00	155.65	6,968.65		
Building Inspector - Expense		1,230.00		444.33	725.67	60.00
Building Inspector - Salary - Temp. Insp.		100.00		50.40	49.60	
Wire Inspector - Salary		2,500.00		2,500.00		
Wire Inspector - Expense		557.00		477.56	79.44	
Civilian Defense	24.34	400.00		415.84		8.50
Health Dept. - Salaries - Members of Board		800.00		800.00		
Health Dept. - Salary - Agent		7,267.00		7,266.67	.33	

Health Dept. - Salary - Nurses		8,249.00	297.22	8,544.93	1.29	
Health Dept. - Salary - Inspectors		2,210.00		1,760.00	450.00	
Health Dept. - Administrative Expense		4,800.00		3,273.27	1,409.95	116.78
Health Dept. - Statistics & Clinics		1,350.00		641.00	709.00	
Health Dept. - Animals		1,560.00		1,340.50	219.50	
Health Dept. - Salary - Clerical		4,353.00		4,228.93	124.07	
Health Dept. - Hospitalization		4,090.00		264.14	3,425.86	400.00
Sanitation - Dumps		46,000.00		40,303.70	5,696.30	
Sanitation - Garbage Collection		47,874.00		47,873.28	.72	
Consulting Engineers Services - Refuse Disp.	2,500.00				2,500.00	
Greenhead Fly Control Project		1,928.00		1,928.00		
S. Shore Mosquito Control Project		12,950.00		12,950.00		
Musquashicut Pond Insect Control		4,500.00		4,500.00		
Foreshore Protection	58,394.67			55,189.00		3,205.67
Purchase Land B. Causeway for Parking Area	600.00			600.00		
Purchase Electronic Accounting Machine	3,948.20					3,948.20
Const. Parking Area and Recreational Facility Bailey Causeway	7,579.83			7,576.50	3.33	
Const. Parking Area and Recreational Facility Bailey Causeway	10,633.00	(10,633.00)				
Public Works - Salary - Superintendent		13,000.00		13,000.00		
Public Works - Salary - Others		312,827.00		304,581.55	8,245.45	
Public Works - Association & Education		650.00		647.23	2.77	
Public Works - Office Expense		2,000.00		1,988.67	11.33	
Public Works - Travel		1,400.00		1,350.72	49.28	
Public Works - Equipment Maintenance		19,810.00		19,450.20	299.80	60.00
Public Works - Materials & Supplies		89,944.00		85,788.01	1,150.99	3,005.00
Public Works - Contractual		31,500.00		23,498.14	8,001.86	
Public Works - Utilities		18,412.00		17,666.51	745.49	
Public Works - Capital Expenditures		27,425.00		27,424.32	.68	
Snow and Ice Control		62,000.00		61,589.09	410.91	
Street Lights and Beacons		33,300.00		31,454.60	1,845.40	
Replace Old Traffic Control Devices		4,000.00				4,000.00
Water Main Summer Street	5,000.00					5,000.00
Chapter 90 Const. 1965	9,000.00		27,000.00	33,762.30		2,237.70

Chapter 90 Const. 1966	9,000.00		3,000.00			12,000.00
Chapter 90 Const. 1967	9,000.00					9,000.00
Chapter 90 Const. 1968	9,000.00					9,000.00
Land Damages - Brady Land - Turner Rd.	1.00					1.00
Land Damages - Kent St. - Driftway	1,705.00					1,705.00
Land Damages - Hazel Avenue to Front St. on Beaver Dam Road	135.60					135.60
Land Damages - Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave. on Beaver Dam Road	30.50					30.50
Const. Part Hatherly Road at Mann Hill - Hollet St., etc.	7,472.29			169.50		7,302.79
Hatherly Road Sidewalk Const.	900.00			275.00		625.00
Const. Drain - 10th and 11th Avenues	3,700.00		(3,700.00)			
Const. Sidewalk - Cudworth Road		8,000.00		7,999.75	.25	
Installation Drain Oceanside Drive near 8th Avenue		10,000.00				10,000.00
Perm. Const. Booth Hill Rd. & Beaver Dam Rd.			11,796.03	9,744.38		2.051.65
Const. Hollett St. Ann Vinal Rd. Oceanside Dr., Collier Ave., etc.	13,439.16			7,566.10		5,873.06
Public Welfare - Relief & Assistance		170,300.00		147,271.53	23,028.47	
Public Welfare - Administration		6,540.00		5,463.24	1,076.76	
Public Welfare - Salaries - Board Members		765.00		764.88	.12	
Veterans' Benefits		27,500.00	9,742.47	36,851.39	391.08	
Director of Veterans' Services - Salary		600.00		600.00		
Veterans' Agent - Salaries		4,480.00		4,450.00	30.00	
Veterans' Agent - Expense		625.00		625.00		
School Dept. - School Administrative		89,556.00		69,012.68	43.32	20,500.00
School Dept. - Instruction		2,310,304.00	41.70	2,310,260.08	85.62	
School Dept. - Other School Services		162,857.00		162,784.97	72.03	
School Dept. - Operation & Maint. Plant		299,796.00	3,575.64	303,371.64		
School Dept. - Community Services		7,380.00		7,380.00		
School Dept. - Acquisition of Fixed Assests		24,011.00		21,744.37	2,266.63	
School Dept. - Programs with other districts and Private Schools		3,000.00		2,848.23	151.77	
School Dept. - Out of State Expense		2,710.00		2,560.64	149.36	

School and Public Building Committee Expense		860.00		632.46	227.54	
Purchase Land for School Site Thomas Clapp Rd.	15,000.00		(15,000.00)			
So. Shore Regional School District		60,443.00		60,443.00		
Allen and Peirce Libraries - Salaries		55,286.00		50,382.51	4,903.49	
Allen and Peirce Libraries - Expense		19,156.00	4,853.00	22,706.37	1,096.13	206.50
Recreation Commission		5,000.00		4,189.32	810.68	
Legal Services - Dissolution of Library Ass'n	1,850.00			1,850.00		
Installation - Water Main - Old Mouth Road		4,500.00		3,886.30	613.70	
Installation - Water Main over Julian St. Bridge		8,100.00		984.90		7,115.10
Aerial Survey of the Town of Scituate		4,500.00		4,009.53		490.47
Purchase Land for Conservation - Salt Marsh Kent Street		15,000.00		13,350.00		1,650.00
Examination Real Estate Titles - South Swamp		1,000.00				1,000.00
Public Buildings - Expense		1,200.00		1,144.63	55.37	
Town Reports		3,504.00		3,503.40	.60	
Band Concerts		500.00		500.00		
Insurance		39,700.00		35,802.67	3,897.33	
Contributory Group Insurance		53,000.00		50,666.76	2,333.24	
County Aid to Agriculture		100.00		100.00		
Memorial Day		875.00		872.81	2.19	
Bills of Previous Years		115.10		115.10		
Veterans' Day		50.00		49.50	.50	
Control of Shellfish - Salary - Clam Warden and Labor		4,000.00		3,931.96	68.04	
Control of Shellfish - Expense		1,168.00		588.91	579.09	
Control of Shellfish - Capital Expense		350.00			350.00	
Fish and Game Conservation		400.00		400.00		
Retirement System and Pensions		103,455.00		103,455.00		
Conservation Commission		785.00		571.34	213.66	
Soil Report - Preparation	50.00		(50.00)			
Reimbursement Veterans of Foreign Wars		357.00		357.00		
Development and Industrial Commission	500.00		(500.00)			
Purchase or Taking Land for Playground Chief Justice Cushing Way		9,500.00		7,500.00		2,000.00
Pine Brook Acres - Well and Pumping Sta.	204.99			204.99		

Sewer Works - Clerical		3,221.00	139.20	3,319.69	40.51	
Sewer Works - Salaries - Other		22,550.00		21,808.63	741.37	
Sewer Works - Salaries - Board Members		800.00		800.00		
Sewer Works - Administrative Expense		12,613.00		6,541.18	5,921.28	150.54
Sewer Works - Departmental Expense		18,620.00		10,454.89	7,478.89	686.22
Sewer Works - Out of State Travel & Training		900.00		575.42	324.58	
Sewer Works - Capital Expenditures		2,500.00		2,127.00	373.00	
Engineering Survey, Plans & Specifications Reservoir, Dam and Filtration Plant	28,000.00			20.450.01		7,549.99
Interest		321,870.00		321,849.00	1.00	
Interest - Temporary Loans		53,000.00	7,675.47	60,675.47		
Interest on Loan in Antic. Federal Grant		5,717.00		4,867.03	849.97	
Maturing Debt		713,703.00	4,597.05	718,300.00	.05	
Public Landings - Salary - Harbormaster & Labor		5,500.00		5,499.45	.55	
Public Landings - Expense		3,835.00	888.00	4,706.71	16.29	
Public Landings - Capital Expenditures		300.00		253.64	46.36	
Care of Veterans' Graves		1,283.00	115.80	1,397.32	1.48	
Purchase or taking by eminent domain portions of Curtis Realty Trust and Bailey Realty Trust	1,300.00					1,300.00
Reimbursement for Water Damage to property of Marie R. Blaquere	160.00					160.00
Bond Preparation		5,000.00		3,342.52	1,657.48	
Reserve Fund		50,000.00	(32,707.24)		17,292.76	
1967 Departmental Appropriation Carryover	27,728.85			25,932.29	871.56	925.00
			Total Revenue		$129,381.73	$139,682.85

Non-Revenue Appropriations:					
School Dept. - Const. New Addition to High School	$316,205.55			$285,288.40	$ 30,917.15
School Dept. - Const. Equip. & Furn. Addition to Wampatuck School	275,425.74			220,827.27	54,598.47
School Dept. - Const. Equip. & Furn. Addition to Jenkins School	209,991.15			169,109.45	40,881.70
School Dept. - Remodeling a portion of Jenkins School	5,659.90			4,409.90	1,250.00
School Dept. - Remodeling & Reconstruction of High School	16,055.88			4,422.94	11,632.94
School Dept. - Remodeling a portion of Wampatuck School	250.00				250.00
School Dept. - Const. Hatherly School	1,481.37			1,481.00	.37
School Dept. - Additional Equip. Sr. High School	1,516.85				1,516.85
School Dept. - Const. Sr. High School	111.08				111.08
School Dept. - Const. Cushing Elem. School	14,532.07			1,460.00	13,072.07
Purchase Rights of Way, Land, Buildings of N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Co.		22,000.00	44,000.00	66,000.00	
Sewer Main Extension	25,000.00)	25,000.00	(50,000.00)		
Sewerage Disposal Plant & Main Extension	387,424.63)		225,000.00	366,507.50	245,917.13
Water Reservoir, Dam, Treatment Plant			725,000.00	430,172.98	294,827.02
Total Non-Revenue Appropriations					$694,974.78
Total Appropriations - Revenue & Non-Revenue Forward					$834,657.63

TOWN OF SCITUATE
BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1968
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assests

Cash:		
General		
In Banks and Office		$2,145,539.87
Advances for Petty:		
Town Collector	40.00	
Water Division	15.00	
School Lunch	100.00	
School Department	20.00	
Zoning Board	25.00	
Advisory Board	20.00	
Planning Board	25.00	
		245.00
Cash Discrepency - Public Welfare Department		14,598.40
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1964:		
Personal Property	425.08	
Real Estate	19.17	
Levy of 1965:		
Personal Property	4,143.60	
Real Estate	18.66	
Levy of 1966:		
Personal Property	3,703.67	
Real Estate	256.50	
Levy of 1967:		
Personal Property	6,192.17	
Real Estate	25,703.97	

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue 1968	1,000,000.00	
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Project	147,300.00	
In Anticipation of Chapter 90 Reimbursement	30,000.00	
		1,177,300.00
Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance	6.91	
Union Dues	764.00	
School Employees-Annuities	1,190.00	
		1,960.91
Guaranteed Deposits:		
Planning Board	6,090.95	
Lighthouse Rent	100.00	
Lost Books - Library	68.18	
		6,259.13
Agency:		
Excess-Sale Land of Low Value		2,985.31
Collector - Unidentified Receipts		196.23
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks		1,315.06
Gifts and Bequests:		
Beautification Fund		428.72
Trust Fund Incomes:		
Welfare Funds	855.33	
Torrey Park Fund	122.13	
		977.46
Investment Fund:		
Conservation		51.00

Levy of 1968:		
Personal Property	25,816.75	
Real Estate	506,481.01	
		572,760.58
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1964	5,956.41	
Levy of 1965	14,341.07	
Levy of 1966	18,982.29	
Levy of 1967	12,643.24	
Levy of 1968	83,546.22	
		135,469.23
Special Assessments:		
Street Added to Taxes:		
Levy of 1967	10.78	
Levy of 1968	201.80	
Unapportioned Water Main	3,045.00	
Unapportioned Sewer Main	329,650.00	
Committed Interest:		
Levy of 1967	6.90	
Levy of 1968	142.11	
		333,056.59
Special Taxes:		
In Litigation	3,365.19	
Farm Excise	8.75	
		3,373.94
Tax Title Possessions:		
Tax Title	46,037.40	
Tax Possessions	4,041.60	
		50,079.00
Departmental:		
Disability Assistance	44.46	
Welfare-State Rent	275.00	
Ambulance	4,430.00	
Home Health Nursing	4,358.64	
		9,108.10

Disability Assistance Recoveries:		2,000.00
Premium on Loans		10,512.91
Federal Grants:		
Disability Assistance:		
Administration	505.90	
Assistance	1,954.61	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Administration	3,320.31	
Aid	4,231.33	
Old Age Assistance:		
Administration	610.16	
Aid	6,864.36	
Medical Assistance:		
Adminstration	2,365.73	
Aid	6,024.56	
School:		
George-Barden-Smith-Hughes	1,206.01	
Public Law #81-874	52,776.40	
Public Law #85-864	5,741.91	
Public Law #88-210	28.70	
Public Law #89-10	799.67	
		86,429.65
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	23,807.13	
School Athletics	5,102.62	
Control of Shellfish - State Subsidy	1,773.96	
		30,683.71
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
General	139,682.85	
Non-Revenue:		
Sewage Disposal Plant and Mains	154,230.63	
School Construction	245,917.13	

Water:		
Liens Added to Taxes:		
Levy of 1965	168.34	
Levy of 1967	707.17	
Levy of 1968	5,566.58	
Rates and Charges	50,496.93	
		56,939.02
Aid to Highways:		
State	21,256.92	
County	10,628.47	
		31,885.39
Loans Authorized:		
North Scituate Beach	20,000.00	
Sewerage	147,300.00	
		167,300.00
Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Underestimate 1968		
State Recreation	1,798.69	
County	13,140.41	
		14,939.10
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy 1962	214.48	
Levy 1963	903.88	
Levy 1964	4,042.82	
Levy 1966	179.40	
Levy 1967	782.06	
		6,122.64
Court Judgment		545.00
		$3,541,961.86

Water Treatment Plant and Reservoir	294,827.02	
		834,657.63
Loans Authorized and Unissued		20,000.00
Overpayment:		
Real Estate 1963	48.38	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1963	92.40	
		140.78
Sale of Real Estate Fund		13,290.00
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
State Aid for Libraries		2,803.50
Reserve Fund-Overlay Surplus		6,869.36
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1965	8,930.37	
Levy of 1968	38,996.28	
		47,926.65
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	135,376.83	
Special Assessment	333,056.59	
Farm Animals	8.75	
Special Tax	3,365.19	
Tax Title and Possessions	50,079.00	
Departmental	9,108.10	
Water	56,939.02	
Aid to Highways	24,000.00	
		611,933.48
Reserves for:		
Petty Cash Advances	245.00	
Cash Discrepency	14,598.40	
		14,843.40
Surplus Revenue		668,396.97
		$3,541,961.86

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Street Assessments Not Due		$23,964.08	Apportioned Street Assessment Revenue: Due in 1969 to 1986, Inclusive	$23,964.08

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:			Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:			Inside Debt Limit:		
General		$1,059,000.00	General:		
Outside Debt Limit:			Sewer	$340,000.00	
General	7,100,000.00		School	525,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise	725,000.00	7,825,000.00	Municipal Buildings	150,000.00	
			Land Purchase	44,000.00	
					1,059,000.00
			Outside Debt Limit:		
			General:		
			Sewer	1,675,000.00	
			School	5,425,000.00	
					7,100,000.00
			Public Service Enterprise		
			Water		725,000.00
		$8,884,000.00			$8,884,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds:				
Cash and Securities:				
In Custody of Treasurer	$36,905.28			
In Custody of Trustees	$3,000.00			
	$39,905.28			

In Custody of Treasurer:		
Welfare		
Eliza Jenkins	$3,000.00	
Lucy O. Thomas	1,000.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler	1,000.00	
Hanah Dean Miller	1,952.63	
Cornelia M. Allen	5,000.00	
George O. Allen	524.71	
Benjamin T. Ellms	4,000.00	
Ella Gertrude Gardner	9,107.53	
Scituate Welfare	469.11	
Benjamin M. Feinberg School Fund	2,009.16	
Scituate Library Funds	3,072.14	
Everett Torrey Park Fund	300.00	
Cemetery Funds:		
Clara T. Bates	468.94	
Emaline A. Jacobs	176.37	
Charles E. Jenkins	700.31	
Investment Funds:		
Post War Savings	928.79	
Stabilization	3,195.59	
		36,905.28
In Custody of Trustees:		
E. Foster Peirce Memorial Library Fund		3,000.00
		$39,905.28

Town of Scituate
State Distribution of Local Aid and Agency Funds
Estimated Versus Actual
1968

Source	Distribution	Cherry Sheet Estimates	Actual Received	Over (Under)
1.	Income Tax, 40% of Corporation Excise and 20% of Sales and Use Tax			
	(a) Machinery Basis Distribution	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
	(b) Appropriated Reimbursement Programs:			
	Veterans' Benefits Chap. 115 s. 6	14,500.00	14,006.13	(493.87)
	Abatements to Veterans Chap. 58 s. 8A	1,190.80	1,190.80	---
	School Transportation Chap. 71 s. 7A	78,434.00	83,559.20	5,125.20
	Outside School Transportation Chap. 74 s. 8A	939.32	939.32	---
	Construction of School Projects 1948 Chap. 645; 1954 Chap. 346 s. 6A	227,323.00	190,135.96	(37,187.04)
	School Lunch Program Chap. 538	25,590.61	29,429.62	3,839.01
	Free Public Libraries Chap. 78 s. 19A	2,803.50	2,803.50	---
	Aid to Families with Dependent Children Chap. 118 ss 2-6	17,730.00	17,083.00	(647.00)
	Disability Assistance Chap. 118 D	324.00	587.31	263.31
	Old Age Assistance Chap. 118 A	8,091.00	6,638.30	(1,452.70)
	Medical Assistance 1965 Chap. 874	76,856.00	76,856.00	---
	General Relief Chap. 117 s. 19A	235.00	461.56	226.56
	Care of Infants Prematurely Born Chap. 111 s. 67C	319.00	1,236.69	917.69
	Education of Deaf and Blind Pupils Chap. 69 s. 28, 33	2,000.00	----	(2,000.00)
	Tuition and Transportation of Children Chap. 76 s.7	4,702.00	3,303.89	(1,398.11)
	Loss of Taxes - Abatements to Widows	1,557.20	1,557.20	----
	(c) Valuation Basis Distribution 1963 Chap. 660	345,674.38	345,674.38	----
2.	80% Sales and Use Tax and Mass. School Fund Distributions			
	(a) Special Education Programs Chap. 69 and Chap. 71	35,000.00	37,871.22	2,871.22
	(b) School Aid Chap. 70	396,265.86	416,148.95	19,883.09
3.	Meals Tax Distribution	2,940.31	3,136.06	195.75
4.	Agency Fund Distributions			
	(a) Cigarette Excise, School Trans. Chap. 71 s. 7B	1,000.00	2,334.00	1,334.00
		$1,243,475.98	$1,234,953.09	$8,522.89

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INDEX

	Page
Assessors' Report	154
Board of Health	151
Beautification Committee	147
Building Commissioner	131
Civil Defense Agency	138
Comptroller	164
General Revenue - Section A	165
Expenditures - Section B	171
Debts - Section C	194
Summary	200
Balance Sheet	207
Deferred Revenue Accounts	210
Trust and Investment Accounts	211
Conservation Commission	142
Director of Accounts	121
Fire Department	114
Forest Fire Department	144
Harbor Master	118
Health Services	134
Industrial Development Commission	162
Juror List	88
Libraries	149
Personnel Board	111
Planning Board	113
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	139
Police Department	157
Public Works	94
Superintendent's Report	97
Engineering Division	99
Water Division	102
Highway Division	104
Plant Operator Report	104
Public Grounds Division	100
Regional School Committee	141
Recreation Commission	145
School Committee	Appendix
Sealer of Weights and Measures	137
Sewer Commission	119
Shellfish Constable	117
South Shore Greenhead Fly Control Project	130
South Shore Mosquito Control Project	127
Special Town Meeting	49
Town Clerk's Report	10
Annual Town Meeting	10
Election of Officers	45
Presidential Primary	47

Births 76
Deaths 83
Marriages 58
Town Collector's Report 106
Town Counsel 132
Town Forest Committee 120
Town Officers 3
Treasurer's Report 93
Veterans' Graves Custodian Report 126
Veterans' Services Director's Report 125
Wire Inspector's Report 146
Zoning Board of Appeals 140

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1968

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

A MESSAGE FROM THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens:

The student enrollment in the Scituate Public Schools continues to increase. Citizens interested in education continue to press for improvement in our program. The cost of materials and services necessary to implement an adequate educational program continues to rise. The School Committee is constantly faced with one question, "What is the proper level of support for education in Scituate?"

During the past year the School Committee has evaluated the leadership and professional competence of Mr. John Staples, the Superintendent of Schools. Since coming to Scituate, Mr. Staples has demonstrated a high degree of efficiency in the administration of the public schools. He has developed sound educational objectives for Scituate and implemented programs designed to meet those objectives. The School Committee commends Mr. Staples and his staff for the educational improvement that has taken place under their leadership. The professional staff was directed to evaluate existing programs before recommending new ones to make more effective use of the educational dollar.

Evaluation of the High School was carried out by visiting representatives from the New England Association of Secondary Schools. The High School was awarded full accreditation for ten years and the various departments received commendations for their programs. The School Committee was pleased with the results of this evaluation and commends the staff, particularly the principal, Mr. Edward Stewart.

Various programs in the curriculm were also evaluated by the staff for educational effectiveness. Under the direction of the Superintendent, committees studied special education, the teacher aide and elementary French programs. Using the recommendations of these committees we have reorganized our staff in these areas for more efficient and effective use of professional time; we have reduced the number of subjects offered for better use of school space; we have eliminated programs for more effective use of student time.

The School Committee, after comparing educational costs throughout the Commonwealth, is convinced that Scituate is enjoying the benefits of an outstanding school system at a reasonable cost.

The Committee wishes to thank the citizens of Scituate for their support and confidence. We shall make every effort to provide excellence in education through high commitment and a practical approach.

John Y. Brady, Chairman
Catherine D. Weeks, Secretary
Andrew J. Berlo
Wendell G. Sykes
William P. Terzis

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

DIRECTORY

SCITUATE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Y. Brady, Chairman 1971
10 Wampatuck Avenue, Scituate 545-0935

Mrs. Phillips N. Weeks, Secretary 1969
114 Clapp Road, Scituate 545-2077

Andrew J. Berlo 1971
15 Hilltop Road, Scituate 545-9008

Wendell G. Sykes 1970
25 Circuit Avenue, Scituate 545-0991

William P. Terzis 1969
120 Grove Street, Scituate 545-3334

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

John J. Staples, M.Ed., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road 545-3704

Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed. M., Director of Curriculum and Personnel
Office, Cudworth Road 545-3704

William W. Childress, M.B.A., Business Manager
Office, Cudworth Road 545-3704

Samuel J. Tilden, M.Ed., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Office, Scituate High School 545-3300

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edward L. Stewart, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

John J. Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road 545-3360

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

William G. Keane, C.A.E.S., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street 545-3305

CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Louis A. Von Kahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive 545-3343

HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road 545-3588

JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Joseph Nicholson, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road 545-3356

WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

James A. Curtis, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road 545-3310

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

DEVELOPING INSIGHT

As we gain new insights, we should develop better ways of doing things. Education in Scituate provides the staff, the students and the citizenry with many opportunities for a greater understanding of our commitments and our responsibilities. Our town is on an ambitious and creditable voyage in education. Charting the course for that voyage is a task in which all of us are participating. Your school administration is dedicated to the development of more efficient and more effective educational programs.

If we compare our school system with private business, we find a complex of seven large plants, covering several industries. Besides our main job of providing educational services for 5300 children during the normal school year, we operate a chain of cafeterias serving enough meals daily to compete with cafeterias in the heart of the city; our transportation program is a full-time business which is equal in size to most of the small bus companies in suburban areas; the Adult Evening School requires enough time and personnel to compare with many of the Boston business schools; the Summer Institute requires a staff and administration that is comparable to a normal school year operation in the smaller school districts around; and our custodial and health services alone require more employees than any other business in the community.

Effective and efficient operation of these various parts of the educational system is possible only because of the competent and dedicated service of our management team. Because this team plays such an important part in the planning and administration of the educational system, each member of it has been asked to report on his area of responsibility. The new ideas developed by this team are being put into practice as they are developed and tested.

General Administration

The problems that trouble Scituate today have existed here in the past. Our problems of providing school housing and supporting an adequate educational program are also being faced in almost every suburban community in the country. We can look at town records and know that our forebears faced and surmounted these identical problems in years past.

> "I am aware that the town is carrying a heavy debt and that other projects call for large expenditures. The same can be said of the towns around us. In many instances the tax rate is higher than in Scituate. Good schools always serve to attract residents to any town." -- Scituate Town Report, 1890.

The experience we have had during the past year with many students in makeshift classrooms shows that immediate action by the town is needed if we are to prevent inefficiency and frustration from weakening our educational program.

Last year the need for additional school housing was clear. Today this need still exists, but with more urgency. As we examine our present housing situation we find that certain groups of students are not getting full benefit from our entire educational program.

Students housed in noisy play areas are not developing sound study habits. Kindergarten children being transported to the far end of town and getting car sick do not develop a creative and interested attitude towards school. Sixth grade children in the High School do not have the same library facilities that are available to others. During the next two years, such makeshift housing will be necessary to keep all children in school for the full day. After that, we expect half-day sessions. We will make every attempt to have this affect as few students as possible.

Your School Committee will request action to start the process for the construction of a new school that will enable Scituate citizens to say, as they have in the past, "We are providing every child with the educational program that is his rightful heritage."

The Administration wishes to commend the Scituate School Committee for giving so much time and effort, and for providing the necessary leadership that will assure Scituate children the opportunity to compete with their peers from other communities in the next century.

Personnel

The Scituate Public School System has grown from 800 pupils to 5300 pupils in a period of less than twenty years. Scituate has practically built an entire school system in a twenty-year period. More than that, the town of Scituate should be proud of the competency and high professional level of its teaching staff.

With increased mobility of teachers and an expanding school system, Scituate has had to compete vigorously in its search for talented teachers. This search is an important and continuing program.

Last year Scituate hired 75 teachers, of which 55 were replacements. These teachers were selected on the basis of their ability, experience and education. Our staff made contacts with over 60 colleges and teacher agencies, conducted on-campus interviews and advertised in selected educational areas. In this way the Scituate Schools maintain the diversity and quality of the staff. This quality is apparent in the high standards for curriculm development and teaching procedure that exist in the Scituate Schools.

We would be remiss if we did not recognize the efforts of the secretarial staff in providing the necessary understanding and support that keeps the school system operating at peak efficiency.

The Committee on Teacher Aides has developed guidelines for developing this promising new aspect of educational staffing. This program should provide a partial solution to staffing problems and reduce the budgetary effect of the increase in salaries of the professional staff.

Because the present group of teacher aides has performed well and has proven to be a necessary part of the educational team, we can say without any hesitation that the teacher aide program is successful. The guidelines developed by the Committee on Teacher Aides will be used for the implementation of the program and to develop a training program for new aides.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph C. Driscoll
Director of Curriculum and Personnel

Business

The operation of our educational plant, if equated to private industry, would be considered a business undertaking of considerable size. The Scituate Schools have a three-million dollar operating budget, a payroll of over 320 employees and capital assests to be maintained totaling approximately twenty-million dollars. The efficient management of such a complex operation requires adequate staff possessing specific talents. The bookkeeping department, the directors of the maintenance program and of the school lunch program are to be commended for their efficiency and for giving freely of their extra time and effort to keep their part of the educational program operating with minimum expenditure.

Lunch Program

The Scituate School Lunch Program has grown from its small beginning to a full-fledged operation serving over 500,000 lunches this past year. This averages out to approximately 3,000 servings per day.

The school bakery prepares all bread and dinner rolls for all schools. In addition, all cakes, pies, brownies and cookies are baked in the various schools.

Cafeteria personnel are required to have a complete physical every year. Kitchens are checked regularly by both the state and local Boards of Health.

We are furtunate in having a conscientious staff that can provide a balanced hot lunch to our students with such efficiency.

Maintenance

The custodial work in the seven school buildings is maintained at a very high standard by the dedication and perseverance of the custodial staff. They should be commended for their interest and pride in providing a clean and healthful environment for the children of Scituate.

Custodians and maintenance workers provide many services to various organizations and individuals in the community who have requested the use of school facilities. This service to the community keeps our school buildings and our custodial crew active day and night. To provide these services to the community your School Department finds it necessary to schedule events months in advance. It is rare when our school facilities are idle during the day, evening or weekend. The custodians must be available continuously to serve the various functions of community groups.

Transportation

The transportation phase of our school operation requires the use of twelve school owned busses and nine contract busses. Each bus averages four runs for a total of approximately 84 bus runs per day. This transportation service averages out to 3800 passengers per day. From the figures above it is readily seen that this is a large and important aspect of the educational program. The bus drivers are to be commended for their safety record and their dedication to this important aspect of our community.

Respectfully,

William W. Childress
Business Manager

Guidance

Education, regardless of the numbers of students involved, always evolves into a personal exchange between the system and the individual student. Individuality is a part of our democratic institutions that must be preserved at all costs. Today, education is pressed by many forces in our society that reduce individuals to numbers and treat them as categories or classes. The guidance program has an important role in the solution of this problem.

At the high school level, guidance personnel meet with individual students and help them cope with the problems of growing up. The guidance staff is

concerned and committed to provide a satisfying and rewarding educational experience for every student. The Guidance Department provides the advice and direction the student needs to reach his personal goals. This has been accomplished through special programs such as the Work-Study Program now operating in our High School; by cooperation between our High School and the South Shore Vocational School; and, more recently, by the attempt to establish a high school equivalency program in our Adult Evening School.

The college placement program has assisted Scituate High School students to enter one hundred and eighteen degree granting colleges throughout the country. Our final objective is to have each student enjoy and continue a formal educational program in whatever manner or method he deems personally suitable.

The guidance program at the elementary level helps students meet their needs at this stage of their academic career. We have found that most learning problems are transitory and can be helpful; that is, their solution can be challenging and rewarding provided that guidance and assistance is given at the proper time. The staff is grateful to the Quincy Mental Health Center for the assistance which the professional staff has given to both children and their parents.

Under the guideline established by the Committee for Special Programs for Exceptional Children, the guidance counselor at the elementary level is responsible for coordinating all of the pupil personnel services. In this way, any learning problem, no matter how transitory or long range, no matter how simple or complex, can be quickly diagnosed and prescribed for through the coordinated efforts of professional specialists and services that are currently available to the youth of Scituate.

The guidance staff and the professional specialists in reading, speech, dyslexia and home tutoring are commended for their outstanding contributions to the Scituate educational program.

Respectfully,

Samuel J. Tilden
Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Elementary Schools

During the 1968-1969 school year the elementary schools have started several new programs. Among these is the connecting class which is meeting the needs of children who have spent a year in kindergarten, yet are not ready for a formal school program. Through intensive individualized instruction these children are receiving assistance that will enable them to meet the challange of a formalized school program. It is better to have a child spend a full day in school after

kindergarten, receiving the special help he needs, rather than repeat kindergarten and go to school for only half a day.

Another program is designed especially to assist the student who is not fluent in English. Fifteen children, grades one through six, were offered a summer school experience based on a variety of cultural field trips. This program was completely supported by federal funds from Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act.

This year a new reporting system for the elementary schools has been adopted. Based on a study started three years ago by elementary teachers, it helps to promote individualized instruction. This card is intended to improve a teacher's understanding of a child's potential and thereby provide continuous progress.

This year we have implemented an individualized progress program in the sixth grade at the High School using cooperative teaching. This program is based on our experiences in cooperative teaching at the Cushing School. Good teaching requires the cooperative efforts of teachers directed towards improvement of the quality of the educational program. To provide the best educational experience within this framwork, the needs and interests of students and the skills of teachers are evenly balanced. In this way, students receive an education based on the personal and professional talents that are considered the strengths of each teacher.

The pre-kindergarten program, supported by Title I, ESEA funds, is now in its fourth year. This year twenty-five children were selected from a total of forty-two applications. This program assists preschool children who, because of some handicap, are not able to take full advantage of the kindergarten program without some initial help. The twenty-five children were chosen on the basis of educational need. Although a final evaluation of this program is not yet complete, many children in our school system have benefited from the pre-kindergarten instruction and are now successfully meeting the requirements of our formal educational program.

Jenkins and Wampatuck School additions opened on January 2, 1969. These facilities add fourteen additional classrooms to our elementary schools. These additions have relieved the crowded conditions that existed in all our elementary schools the last two years. Four of the classrooms were added to the Jenkins School, ten to the Wampatuck School. Because the opening of these additions was a year behind schedule, we regret the conditions under which staff members and students worked while housed in makeshift classrooms throughout the school system. Although it is impossible to determine what has been lost by the students during the past four months, we wish to assure the parents that extra efforts will be made to overcome the effects of this housing problem now that additional room is available.

The 1968-69 school year marked the beginning of Scituate's participation in the METCO program. Twenty children from the North Dorchester - Roxbury area are presently enrolled in grades one through four in the Hatherly and Central Schools. We believe that the program is meeting with success. The learning experiences that have occured have been valuable for the students in Scituate as well as for the students from the Metropolitan area. This program has encouraged staff members and students to grow and has provided a basis for instruction that is current and meaningful. We have found that such programs have beneficial spin-off effects for our entire curriculum.

Many programs are under study and design by special committees appointed by the Superintendent of Schools. Some committee reports have been completed and changes recommended to the Superintendent. Among these is the report of the Committee for Special Programs for Exceptional Children (SPEC). This Committee has recommended that all programs for exceptional children be coordinated by the office of Director of Pupil Personnel Services. It was further recommended that the program of identification, diagnosis and treatment for all children who are exceptional be better coordinated. Through the efforts of the Committee your school system is now able to care for any learning problem referred by parents or teachers. This has been accomplished without adding any new positions. We commend the Committee for their work.

The Tuesday afternoon Improvement of Instruction program is continuing. The program provides for inservice training of teachers and for continued reevaluation of curriculum areas. Each year one subject area is carefully evaluated. In this way the full curriculm is strengthened and kept in balance, each area getting attention and being held in its proper perspective.

The Scituate Public School System is directing its efforts towards recognizing and meeting individual needs of children. To this end the perceptually handicapped program, the bilingual program, the connecting class, the transitional class, the special educational programs, the identification of gifted students and the prekindergarten class, as well as the remedial programs for reading and speech, have been initiated and implemented. To carry out these programs, federal funds have been sought and utilized wherever possible.

Respectfully,

James M. Curtis
William G. Keane
J. Joseph Nicholson
Guido J. Risi
Louis A. Von Kahle

Elementary School Principals

Junior High School

The administration and members of the Scituate Junior High School faculty are vitally concerned with the development and refinement of existing curriculum programs. Realizing that the curriculum entails the sum total of all experiences that are provided by our school for the students, we are constantly striving to modernize our courses to fit the specific needs of the individual. Philosophically, we believe that the Scituate Junior High School program should carry the student from the content and techniques that are typical of the elementary school to those which characterize the Senior High School.

With this thought in mind, we are moving in a direction suited to the specific needs of the individual student. For example, in science we are emphasizing the personal involvement of the student as a principal investigator. This is being carried out by structured investigations which allow the student to use laboratory materials, to make observations, to organize data, to interpret results, and to draw reasonable conclusions.

At present an investigation of the "Cleveland Project" is taking place in seventh grade science. Basically, it is a student involvement program in life science. Also, the "Time, Space and Matter" program, a student eighth grade involvement course, has been adopted this year.

In mathematics the emphasis is on new teaching methods. At present we are expanding our program, believing that the student should be familiar with the "whys" as well as the "hows" in mathematics. As a result of this thinking, we are in the process of re-evaluating our present curriculum in mathematics.

In English, linguistics is a new approach to teaching traditional grammar. Utilizing this approach has been extremely rewarding in the seventh and eighth grades. By next year all students will be directly involved in the linguistics program.

Our social studies curriculum is committed to an understanding of the basic principles of our democracy, the ultimate goal being to prepare students for intelligent participation in a free society.

At present the Scituate Junior High School has a total enrollment of 868 students. The housing capacity at the Junior High School has been set at 750 students; however, for the academic year 1969-1970 we anticipate an enrollment of 900 students. It will be difficult to function effectively with such large numbers of students. Some curtailment of program will be necessary. This will be a prelude to further curtailments and, eventually, half-day sessions to accommodate the increased numbers of students. When curtailment occurs, we wish to assure parents that every effort will be made to mitigate their effect in terms of the number of students affected and the duration of the curtailment.

There are many shortcomings when students are in a school building for only two years. Each year, half the student body is new to the staff. It therefore becomes difficult to know and serve adequately individual needs of students. An intermediate school, housing students for a three or four year span, will help the staff to meet the educational objectives of our community.

In Scituate, school building has taken place at every level except the intermediate level. The staff at the Junior High School is to be commended for their interest and perseverance in curriculum improvement despite crowded conditions and, in some areas, inadequate facilities.

Respectfully,

J. Joseph Gibbons
Junior High School Principal

High School

On December 6, 1968, Scituate High School was voted full accreditation for another ten year period at the annual meeting of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The evaluation committee was composed of twenty-eight educators from the six New England States. The final report was based on a program of self-evaluation and the committee's evaluation. The entire High School staff is commended for their excellent showing in this evaluation. It is certainly the result of high professional standards and dedicated performance.

The facilities of the High School addition were in full operation for the first time in 1968. The center of these facilities is the multi-media instructional center. Since this is more than just a library, the staff recommended full utilization of the facilities and the School Committee approved using the center in the evening. The hours are from 6:30 - 9:30 P.M., Monday through Thursday. Through such programs, students are encouraged to participate in individual study and research. This type of training and experience is essential to success in college.

New areas of study made available to students are: Marine Biology, Introduction to Physical Science, Individualized Mathematics Program, Fifth-Year French. Areas now being considered for curriculum improvement are: Computer Mathematics, a Humanities Program, expansion of the seminars on Drugs, Sex, Alcohol and Tobacco. More efficient use of student time and classroom facilities is being sought through investigation into modular scheduling and a "house-plan" of organization.

Present offerings are meeting the needs of terminal students. However, we are planning to expand the vocational areas of our High School and provide programs for students desiring to enter businesses and trades after high school. Computer programming, advanced stenographic skills and business training are being considered for curriculum improvement.

These many areas of curriculum improvement are aimed at better preparation of students that will encourage each one to go on to further educational levels, that will permit able students to be accepted in institutions of learning that they elect, and for the most able students to gain advanced placement in these institutions. But most important, the staff is working to make education a pleasurable and rewarding experience so that each student will make it a continuous process throughout his adult life. When we stop learning, we stop growing.

Respectfully,

Edward L. Stewart
High School Principal

Summer School

The summer school enrollment was 477; an increase of 43 over last year. This program will become increasingly important as the curriculum moves towards a completely individualized educational program and students are no longer hemmed in by having to "stay with the group." A continuous educational program in operation throughout the calendar year seems to be in the near future. Our outstanding summer school program is a step in this direction.

A special Summer Camping Program for special class students was held, providing successful opportunities for these children to continue their educational program in a relaxed and enjoyable manner. The program helped these students to function together and with other groups of children, as well as to practice and improve manual dexterity through supervised activities. A program was also held for perceptually handicapped children which made extensive use of phonics study and activities geared to develop visual and auditory perception. Control readers and tape recorders, as well as other audio-visual instruments, were used to develop phrasing and other aspects of oral expression.

The Summer School employed eighteen teachers and offered twenty-nine separate courses for students at all grade levels.

The Summer School staff is commended for developing and carrying out programs that reflect the interests and needs of the community.

Respectfully,

George R. Duggan, Director, Summer Institu

Adult Evening School

The Scituate Adult Evening School is one of the most successful in the South Shore area. A total of 733 participants enrolled. Classes were held at the Junior and Senior High Schools to accommodate the interests of the community and the numbers of participants. An additional 91 students enrolled the second semester, bringing the total enrollment to 824. A total of 29 separate courses were programmed for the year.

Since Scituate, like every other community, believes that education must be continuous throughout adult life, an expanded adult evening school program is necessary as new interests and demands are displayed by the citizens. In this way the Schools can and will, in fact, become the center of community life as sociologists are predicting for the future.

The staff of the Adult Evening School is commended for their dedication to service for the community.

Efforts are now underway to develop a high school equivalency program; to provide opportunities to upgrade technical and commercial skill and to help citizens new to our country develop the necessary skills for gaining their fair share of "the good life."

Respectfully,

J. Joseph Gibbons
Director, Adult Evening School

Summary

While we are proud of what is happening, the Administration recognizes the rocks and shoals ahead. Examination of the direction of education within the town of Scituate lets us foresee the dangers for which we must now plan.

As education, like all areas of our society, increases in cost, we must look to business for experience and learn to develop more efficient and more economical means of education that will not lessen its quality. We have taken a step in this direction. All administrators are attending workshops in "Systems Planning." An attempt is being made to adopt for our use techniques of planning, innovating and budgeting that have proven to be successful in business. Educators will have to become more business-like in the administration of their programs.

As the year-round school becomes more of a reality, the Summer School must be incorporated into the regular school program. Students who wish should be able to take extra courses during the summer, or even in the Adult Evening School, if this proves to be more advantageous to an individual's personal and economic needs.

The greatest concern at present is for adequate school housing. The many fine, productive services currently offered to the community throughout the entire educational spectrum will be curtailed unless the type of support Scituate citizens have given in the past continues.

Half-day sessions and crowded conditions will affect the regular educational program, the guidance program and the special educational programs now performing such necessary and rewarding services to children. Our educational costs will increase and the effectiveness of services will be greatly diminished. Our educational complex must operate at peak efficiency to realize the returns on our investment.

We extend special thanks to the Feasibility Study Committee which has served so well in the past and has recently been called on again to provide a service to the community. Through such dedication to performance of civic responsibilities, this committee has helped Scituate by providing the professional guidance and technical competence necessary to meet and solve the problems inherent in the growth of a community.

The educational system in Scituate extends far longer than the calendar school year; far deeper than the simple 3 R's ; far broader than the regular program of kindergarten through high school; farther into the community than the simple student-teacher relationship. The extensive services required to provide adequate educational opportunities to the community represent an undertaking of significant magnitude and a cooperative effort that is neither required nor expected in any other field, whether it be commercial or civil.

Such an undertaking is only possible because interested citizens are giving time, talent and effort to make it work; because individuals are willing to serve in parent-teacher organizations; on unpaid town boards; in supportive parent groups serving the music, sports and special education programs; yes, even the parent who takes a moment to call and offer a constructive critisimor a supportive voice to the educational work of the staff. Because of all this, Scituate is able to maintain an outstanding educational program that is a real source of pride in our community.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Staples
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held in the Administration Building, Cudworth Road, Scituate, and are open to the public.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to Kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade 1, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled for the current school year.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

NOTE: Effective December 4, 1967, all school children must be immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

CALENDAR for 1968-69

FIRST TERM	Thursday, Sept. 5	Friday, Nov. 15	51
SECOND TERM	Monday, Nov. 18	Friday, Jan. 31	45
THIRD TERM	Monday, Feb. 3	Friday, April 11	44
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 14	Thursday, June 19	43
			183

HOLIDAYS	Thanksgiving	Wedesday, Nov. 22 (noon)
	Good Friday	April 4
	Memorial Day	Monday, May 26
VACATIONS	Christmas	Friday, December 20 Schools close at noon to Thursday, January 2
	Winter	Week of February 17 - 21
	Spring	Week of April 21 - 25

Opening Day for 1969 - 70 - Thursday, September 4, 1969

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1968

TOWN APPROPRIATION			2,899,614.00
Transferred Monies			3,476.24
Reserved from 1967			1,620.00
RECEIPTS FROM FEDERAL FUNDS:			
Balance, January 1, 1968			
Public Law 874	44,077.59		
Public Law 864, Title III	15,442.49		
Public Law 864, Title V	15,183.80		
Public Law 89-10, Title I #8-264-089	8,034.85		
Public Law 89-10, Title III	230.03		
Public Law 88-210, #65-0035	2.00		
Vocational Educ., George-Barden	301.01	83,271.77	
DEPOSITS, 1968			
Public Law 874	43,834.00		
Public Law 864, Title III	31,323.92		
Public Law 864, Title V	8,600.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I #8-264-089	3,175.00		
#8-264-297	3,526.00		
#9-264-106	5,232.00		
Public Law 88-210, #BOE 67-167	1,936.00		
Vocational Educ., George Barden	905.00	98,531.92	181,803.69
Total Funds Available for 1968			3,086,513.93
EXPENDITURES, 1968			
Budget	2,879,821.51		
Budget (Reserved)	1,620.00	2,881,441.51	
Federal Funds:			
Public Law 874	35,135.19		
Public Law 864, Title III	41,808.30		

Public Law 864, Title V	23,000.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#8-264-089	11,209.85		
#8-264-297	3,526.00		
#9-264-106	4,663.26		
Public Law 88-210, #BOE 67-167	1,909.30	121,251.90	
Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1968			
Appropriation (Ret. to Town)	23,268.73		
Public Law 874	52,776.40		
Public Law 864, Title III	4,958.11		
Public Law 864, Title V	783.80		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#9-264-106	568.74		
Public Law 89-10, Title III	230.03		
Public Law 88-210			
#65-0035	2.00		
#BOE 67-167	26.70		
Vocational Educ., George-Barden	1,206.01	83,320.52	
Total			3,086,513.93

REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

REVENUE FROM THE COMMONWEALTH			
State Aid, Chapter 70	416,148.95		
Transportation, Chapter 71	83,559.20		
School Categorical Aid, Chap. 69,71	37,871.22		
State Aided Vocational Education, Chapter 74	939.32		538,518.69
REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES			
Building Rental	1,213.50		
Misc. - Books, Shop, etc.	1,197.24	2,410.74	
Summer Institute Fees	10,759.00		
Adult Evening Fees	5,456.00	16,215.00	18,625.74
REVENUE FROM OTHER DISTRICTS			
Tuition	2,331.20		2,331.20

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED BY TOWN	559,475.63
TOTAL APPROPRIATION EXPENDITURE	2,881,441.51
LESS REVENUE NOT AVAILABLE FOR SCHOOL USE	559,475.63
NET COST OF SCHOOLS TO TOWN	2,321,965.88

BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS		EXPENDITURES	
1000	ADMINISTRATION	69,012.68	
2000	INSTRUCTION	2,310,218.38	
3000	OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	162,784.97	
4000	OPERATION & MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	303,272.24	
6000	COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,380.00	
7000	ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	21,744.37	
9000	PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS	2,848.23	
	OUT OF STATE TRAVEL	2,560.64	
	EXPENDED FROM RESERVED MONEY	1,620.00	2,881,441.51

BUDGET FUNCTIONS

SALARIES:			
1100	School Committee Secretary	489.00	
1200	Administration	61,032.57	61,521.57
2100	Supervision	47,767.39	
2200	Principals	134,463.88	
2300	Teaching	1,871,183.52	
2500	Library	35,559.39	
2700	Guidance	77,847.07	2,166,821.25
3100	Attendance	1,009.40	
3200	Health Services	23,993.90	
3300	Transportation	38,188.14	
3400	Food Services	13,330.00	76,521.44
4100	Custodial Services	164,872.21	164,872.21
6200	Community Services	7,380.00	7,380.00
	TOTAL SALARIES		2,477,116.47

EXPENSES:

1100	School Committee	1,266.04	
1200	Administration	6,225.07	7,491.11
2100	Supervision	865.30	
2200	Principals	9,691.06	
2300	Teaching	66,596.71	
2400	Textbooks	34,338.21	
2500	Library	20,296.08	
2600	Audio Visual	5,349.62	
2700	Guidance	4,964.15	
2800	Psychological Services	1,296.00	143,397.13
3200	Health Services	1,472.85	
3300	Pupil Transportation	73,542.19	
3500	Student Body Activities	11,248.49	86,263.53
4110	Custodial Supplies	21,760.84	
4120	Heating of Buildings	29,608.07	
4130	Utility Services	48,207.02	
4220	Maintenance of Buildings	35,536.43	
4230	Maintenance of Equipment	3,287.67	138,400.03
7100	Acquisition & Improvement of Sites	719.70	
7200	Acquisition & Improvement of Buildings	685.00	
7300	Acquisition of Equipment	8,230.80	
7400	Replacement of Equipment	12,108.87	21,744.37
9100	Tuition	2,848.23	2,848.23
	Out of State Travel	2,560.64	2,560.64
	Expended from Reserved Money	1,620.00	1,620.00
	TOTAL EXPENSES		404,325.04
	TOTAL (Salaries & Expenses)		2,881,441.51
BUDGET (Reserved from 1968)			20,500.00

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Athletic Revolving, 1968

Balance, January 1, 1968	3,698.29
Receipts	6,311.29
Total	10,009.58
Expenditures	4,906.96
Balance, December 31, 1968	5,102.62

CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

1967-1968 SCHOOL YEAR

Balance 9/1/67		8,549.11
RECEIPTS:		
Student Sales	147,843.30	
Gov't. Subsidy	58,136.67	
Adult and Other	17,613.07	223,593.04
TOTAL CASH ON HAND		232,142.15
EXPENDITURES:		
Food	122,093.95	
Labor	72,698.98	
Equipment and Other	12,429.53	207,222.46
Balance 9/1/68		24,919.69

HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL - Year Ending June 1968

HIGH HONORS (All A's - Major Subjects)

Grade 11

Christine P. Mattern
Linda M. Serafini

Grade 10

Ann E. Kennedy
Carole P. Landers

HONORS (All A's and B's - Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Judith E. Brouthers
Susan J. Burn
Marjorie E. Collins
Marilyn Day
Janet E. Dunn
Joanne Franzen
Mary P. Hanlon
Debra J. Hartstone
Barbara L. Headrick
Linda A. Hickey
Marilyn J. Howes
Lisa M. Johnson
John R. Keegan
Kathleen R. Kilcoyne
Kim S. LaDue
Bruce A. Landers
Jean A. Lloyd
Kathleen G. Mayo
Paul F. Malloy
Kathleen Mendelson
Georgianne Minahan
James Scott Nicholson
Lindsay Palmero
Jo Parker
Jonathan Peck
Ann Peters
Jeanne M. Poznysz
Marianne Robotham
Margaret Roderick
Theresa M. Roderick
Ricarda M. Scott
Pauline Scrufutis
Marcia J. Silk
Raymond J. Sousa
Patricia C. Stanley
Deborah H. Stone
Paul J. Stupinski
Robert L. Sullivan
Cynthia J. Uppendahl
Ellen E. Woods

Grade 11

Frederick T. Bailey
Patricia A. Bell
Keith L. Bradford
Malcolm T. Hall
Mary F. Hanlon
Sharon M. Harrington
Kerry T. Kelley
Marilyn A. Kenney
Francis J. Kilduff
Michael Fitzgerald
Maureen McKeown
Linda J. McGrath
Christopher Merritt
Elaine M. Nadeau
Catherine S. Nitzsche
Susan Smith
Paul D. Smith
David R. Tyrrell
Edward B. Weedon

Grade 10

Annette Atkinson
John J. Burkhardt
Bernard H. Cohen
Cynthia A. Curney
Craig N. Dalton
Bruce A. Dillon
Kristen A. Dorr
Patricia A. Fallon
Kevin J. Fitzgerald
Peggy Gerow
Stephen M. Grief
Eileen A. Hanlon
Diana J. Headrick
Charles W. Jenks
Gail C. Margeson
Susan E. Mayer
Joseph C. McAdams
Judith H. Mills
Paul A. Miner
Kathleen M. Murphy
Patrick Smith
John Tansey
Pamela A. Traina
James P. Wall
Lorraine M. Wessman

Grade 9

Pamela K. Armbruster
David Borgatti
Patty S. Chambley
Mark Danaczko
Sandra H. Doolittle
Eileen C. Fitzgerald
Christopher J. Hall
Kathy Harrison
Stephen J. Johnson
Sandra L. Keenan
Hilary E. Kelley
Susan C. Langer
Diane E. Lloyd
Robert H. Malley
Grace S. Mattern
William H. Morse
Judith M. Rice
Karen L. Samuelson
Lynn M. Seacord
Rhonda L. Shilts
Edith J. Struzziero
Ann L. Trifone
Mark S. Uppendahl
Carol J. Wade

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1968

GRADUATION PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL: "Land of Hope and Glory" ..... Elgar-Walters

INVOCATION: ..... Reverend Leonard Coppenrath

ADDRESS OF WELCOME: ..... John Covell

PRESENTATION OF SCHOLARSHIP DONORS
Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal

SELECTION: "You'll Never Walk Alone"..... High School Chorus

GRADUATION ADDRESSES ..... Robert Sullivan - Mary Hanlon

PRESENTATION OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION ..... Edward L. Stewart

ACCEPTANCE OF CLASS FOR GRADUATION
John J. Staples, Superintendent of Schools

CONFERRING OF DIPLOMAS
Mr. John Y. Brady, Chairman, School Committee

CLASS ODE ..... Lisa Johnson - John Hutchinson

BENEDICTION ..... Reverend Leonard Coppenrath

CLASS OFFICERS

President ..... John Covell

Vice President ..... Stephen Mancini

Secretary ..... Diane Gladu

Treasurer ..... Josephine Mirarchi

CLASS OF 1968

A. Dana Ambrose
Brainerd C. Ames, Jr.
Heather Janine Anderson
Virginia F. Anderson
Patricia Ann Archibald
John F. Auld
Richard Auld
Janet Ayer
Deborah Barnes
Cheryl Ann Bearce
Junius Beebe III
Constance Bennett
Steven M. Bergman
David J. Blair
Richard H. Blake
Joseph P. Bonomi III
Abdelghani Bouchouar
Robert F. Bresnahan
Christopher R. Brighton
Judith E. Brouthers
Heather Ann Brown
*Susan J. Burn
Robert A. Burton
Barbara Ann Butterworth
Joseph G. Callis
Eliot Campbell III
Catherine S. Carpenter
Daniel E. Carr
Anthony D. Catale
Ronald D. Chadbourne
Edward H. Chandler
Robert W. Chessia
Sandra Joan Clark
Mary L. Clifford
Dennis M. Coady
Ralph Warren Coates, Jr.
George W. Cobbett
Philip Sprague Cole
Majorie E. Collins
Janice M. Comeau
Christine Celeste Connolly
Cheryl C. Connor
John David Covell
Richard Thomas Cresswell
Gertrude E. Crowley
Rosemary C. Crowley
Richard J. Cunha, Jr.
Kevin J. Curtis
Marilyn Edith Day
Dale Wayne DeBord
James Demello
Carol DiManno
Carol Jean Dinezio
Joseph C. Dinezio
David Charles Donohue
Sheila Donnelly
Helen V. Donovan
Mary Florence Donovan
Everett Walter Dorr, Jr.
John L. Dorr
Robert C. Drew
David M. Duffey
*Janet Elaine Dunn
Dean F. Dwyer
Patricia Mary Dwyer
Randall P. Ellis
Elizabeth Ann Farrell
Richard James Finnie
Karen Marie Fitzgerald
Edward Robert Flanagan
Geraldine Anita Flynn
Nancy Anne-Marie Foniri
Joanne Dowell Franzen
Andrew James Gaitings
Glenn Alan Gardner
Patricia Louise Garvey
Carla Lee Giogetti
Diane M. Gladu
Stephen Edward Gorman
Janice Sandra Griswold
Stephen Denton Hailer
*Mary Patricia Hanlon
Kathleen Mary Harrigan
Debra Jean Hartstone
Barbara Lynn Headrick
Mona Marie Heman
Martha Jane Hendrickson

Mary Ethel Henry
Elizabeth Ann Herbert
*Linda Anne Hickey
Linda Lee Hollis
Charles William Hooker
Kathleen Gail Howe
John Whitcher Howe
Marilyn Joan Howes
John Gordon Hutchinson
William John Jacobucci
Jean Anne Lloyd
Barbara Lee Jackson
Ruthanne Elizabeth James
Rosemary Loretta Jenkins
*Lisa Marie Johnson
Bruce P. Johnston
Patricia A. Kafka
Margaret Ann Keating
Karen Christine Keefe
*John R. Keegan
Katrina Bradley Keene
Elizabeth Kehoe
*Barbara J. Kennedy
Margaret Elizabeth Kenney
*Kathleen Rose Kilcoyne
Mark J. Kreutler
Robert L. Lackey
Kim Sharon LaDue
Bruce R. Laird
Bruce A. Landers
Thomas Larson
Joan Marie LeBlanc
Gregory C. Lepine
Paul W. Lincoln
Karen Litchfield
James K. Locke
Mary Ann Logan
Carmella Frances Luca
Helen M. Lydon
Lauren Rose MacArthur
Kevin Mackey
*Paul F. Malloy
Stephen D. Mancini
Barry Kenneth Marshall
Stephen F. Martell
A. Peter Matthews
Barbara Ann Mauch
Kathleen G. Mayo
Bonnie Ann McElaney
William Shaw McCallum III
Dennis P. McCormack
Stephanie Anne McCulloch
Arthur J. McMillin
Gerard Edward McMorrow
Angela P. Medici
Dennis Craig Mee
*Kathleen M. Mendelson
Georgianne H. Minahan
Josephine Mary Mirarchi
Michele Monroe
Anne Marie Montanari
Lynn M. Montgomery
Robert E. Murphy
*James Scott Nicholson
Susanne Crossley Niles
Kevin O'Brien
Maureen O'Leary
*Lindsay Palermo
Michael P. Palm
Robert Parent
Jo Parker
Johnathan R. Peck
Diane M. Perroset
Ann Ingeborg Peters
Charles Douglas Peters
Jeanne Mary Poznysz
Charles Edward Proctor
Janice Ann Raymond
Spencer Read
Patricia Ann Reid
Richard Thomas Rhodes
Robert David Rhodes
Timothy Gerald Rice
Thomas A. Richardson
Marianne Joan Robotham
Margaret Ann Roderick
Theresa May Roderick
Patricia Ellen Rodgers
Bonnie Francine Ronzio
Mark Dixon Ralston

Richard S. Ruiter
Christine Sanseverino
Ricarda Mary Scott
Kevin Andrew Sennett
Patricia Christine Shedd
Susan Irene Sheridan
Marcia Jan Silk
Maxine Ann Silk
Sandra Ruth Simpson
Dennison Paul Smith
Pauline D. Scrufutis
Patricia Ann Smith
Raymond Joseph Sousa
Stephen Squizzero
Frederick William Stanley
Patricia C. Stanley
William A. Steverman, Jr.
*Deborah May Stone
Thomas Stone
Philip Andrew Struzziero
*Paul John Stupinski
*Robert Larkin Sullivan
Linda Ann Sylvester
Ann Furnald Taylor
Margaret Mary Thibert
Patricia F. Thurston
Anne Marie Tibbetts
Leslie Karen Tower
*Cynthia Jo Uppendahl
Beverly Mae Vigil
Andrew Duncan Walker
Robert Edward Wanders, Jr.
Robert Harrison Webb
Rick Wayne Wilson
Richard William Wendroth, Jr.
Robert F. Wheeler, Jr.
Ellen Elizabeth Woods
Mary Teresa Wright
Sharon B. Young

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven per cent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

SCHOLARSHIPS

The following students were selected to receive scholarships as indicated.

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship	Robert Sullivan
Scituate Kiwanis Club Scholarship	Raymond Sousa
Scituate Teachers Ass'n Scholarship	Richard Cunha Ann Taylor * Maureen Murphy
John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship	Mary Hanlon Paul Stupinski
Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship	Georgianne Minahan
Scituate Health Service Scholarships	Marcia Silk Maxine Silk
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	Cynthia Uppendahl
Thrift Shop Scholarships	John Keegan Carol DiManno
Scituate American Legion & Auxiliary Scholarship	Kathleen Mayo
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Dennis Mee
Scituate Police Relief Ass'n Scholarship	Gertrude Crowley Kathleen Kilcoyne Frederick Stanley
Scituate Music Department Scholarship	John Hutchinson Marianne Robotham
Satuit Band Scholarship	Patricia Dwyer
Scituate Womans Club Scholarship	Heather Brown Mary Donovan
Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1464 Scholarship	Joseph Callis

Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship	Raymond Sousa
Scituate Arts Association Scholarship	Lisa Johnson
Scituate Country Club, Inc. Scholarship	Scott Nicholson (membership)
Senior Girls Boosters Club Scholarship	John Covell
National Improvement Society Scholarship	Margaret Roderick

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

NAME	TITLE	COLLEGE	DEGREE	EXPERIENCE IN EDUCATION
Staples, John J.	Superintendent of Schools	Boston State Boston College	B.S. M. Ed. in Adm and Super.	13
Driscoll, Joseph C.	Director of Curriculum and Personnel	Bridgewater State	B.S. M. Ed.	19
Childress, William W.	Business Manager	U. S. Coast Guard Acad. Harvard University	B.S. M.B.A.	1

HIGH SCHOOL

NAME	GRADE OR SUBJECT	COLLEGE	DEGREE	TOTAL TEACHING EXPERIENCE
Stewart, Edward L.	Principal	Boston College Bridgewater State	A.B. M. Ed.	36
Drinkwater, John S.	Ass't Principal	Tufts Boston State	B.S. M. Ed.	8
Tilden, Samuel J.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Cornell Boston Univ.	B.A. M. Ed.	33
Ahearn, Catherine L.	Spanish	Skidmore	B.A.	1
Anzivino, William E.	Social Studies	Boston State	B.S.	2
Atkinson, Clarence O.	Coordinator of Audio-Visual	Tufts	B.S.	33
Barlow, Robert S.	Biology	Northeastern Bridgewater	B.S. M. Ed.	14
Bauer, Mary S.	Physical Education	Boston Univ.	B.S.	25
Becker, Katherine C.	English	Bridgewater	B.S.	7
Benoit, Joseph R.	English	Notre Dame Marquette	B.A. M.A.	12
Brown, Matthew L.	Mathematics	Univ. of Mass.	B.A.	9

Brown, Beulah J.	English	Univ. of Buffalo	B.A.	14
		State U., at Brockport, New York	M.S.	
Burden, Alma W.	Art	Mass. Coll. of Art	B.S.	32
Burns, Carolyn C.	Chemistry	Vassar	A.B.	4
Cararie, Anthony	Biology	St. Cloud State	B.S.	9
		Marshall Univ.	M. Ed.	
Catinella, Mario	Foreign Languages Dept. Chrm.	Boston Univ.	B.A.	13
			M.A.	
Cedrone, Stephen W.	Mathematics	Boston College	A.B.	5
Chiasson, Gregory J.	French	Notre Dame	B.A.	6
Chiros, George J.	Biology	Tufts	B.S.	11
Coleman, Beatrice M.	Guidance	Simmons	B.S.	14
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Cote, Ruth J.	Science	Boston Univ.	B.S.	25
Croker, Dorothy H.	Spanish	Boston Univ.	B.A.	20
Doyle, Marie	English	Boston College	B.A.	1
Dwyer, Richard	Spanish	St. Anselm's	B.A.	3
Farrell, Margaret M.	Home Economics	Regis	B.S.	2
Faulkner, A. Leslie	Business Education Dept. Chrm.	Salem State	B.S.	15
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
FitzGerald, Jared	Social Studies	Harvard	B.A.	1
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Forina, Joseph A.	French	Boston College	B.A.	1
Frontan, Jose A.	Spanish	Tomas Berreta, Uruguay	B.A.	8
Gonsalves, Alice K.	Physical Education	Bridgewater	B.S.	2
Haley, Arthur J.	English	Stonehill	B.A.	4
		Springfield	M.Ed.	
Hamilton, Margaret T.	English, Dept Chrm.	Univ. of Michigan	B.A.	30
Hartnett, David J.	Mathematics	Norwich	B.S.	11
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Hawkes, Ruth E.	Business Education	Tufts	B.S.	35
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Hermance, Donald L.	Music	Duke	B.A.	18
Jackman, Robert E.	Chemistry	Colby	B.A.	2

Jahn, George H.	Social Studies Dept. Chrm.	Colby	A. B.	23
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Johnson, Paul D.	Physical Education	Boston Univ.	B. S.	5
Joyal, Vincent E.	Guidance	Stonehill	B. S.	13
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Keenan, Lawrence C.	Athletics Dept. Chrm.	Univ. of Miami	B. S.	17
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Kelley, Joseph G.	Mathematics	Holy Cross	A. B.	7
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Mahoney, John W.	Social Studies	American International	B. A.	8
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Malick, Edward L.	Mathematics	Harvard	A. B.	3
		Stanford	M. A.	
Mattern, William R.	Work-Study	Boston Univ.	B. S.	5
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Maynard, John F.	French	Stonehill	B. A.	5
McGonagle, Lawrence F.	Business Education	Salem State	B. S.	1
McGrail, Stephen M.	Science, Dept Chrm.	Northeastern	B. S.	15
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Montt, Frances	Home Economics	Framingham State	B. S.	12
Moya, Patricia D.	English	St. Joseph	B. S.	11
		Assumption College	M. A. T.	
Neary, Marie	Reading	Framingham State	B. S.	5
		Univ. of Mass.	M. Ed.	
Nicolle, Esther E.	Librarian	Simmons College	B. S.	13
Nord, Peter D.	English	Bridgewater	B. S.	6
Pappas, John T.	English	Boston Univ.	B. A.	9
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Perkins, Chester W.	Industrial Arts	Keene State	B. S.	10
Pisano, Philip A.	Business Education	Boston College	B. S., B. A.	3
Pithie, Earl G.	Latin - Economics	Amherst	A. B.	23
		Boston Univ.	M. A.	
Reynolds, Pauline	Art	Mass. Coll. of Art	B. S.	28
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Rosenthal, Norman W.	Social Studies	Boston Univ.	A. B., M. A.	11

Ryan, Carol B.	English	Wellesley	B.A.	12
		Harvard	M. Ed.	
Ryan, Thomas E.	English	Boston College	B.A.	5
Samuelson, John T.	Mathematics	Boston Univ.	B. Music	29
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
		Trinity College, England	L. T. C. L.	
Sanders, Paul E.	Mathematics	Stonehill	A.B.	3
Seger, Roland D.	Industrial Arts	--	Diploma	23
Soccorso, Patrick A.	Mathematics, Dept Chrm.	Brown	A.B.	16
		Union	M.S.T.	
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Svensen, Paul A.	Social Studies	Bridgewater	B.S.	11
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Tondorf, Marguerite	English	Emmanuel	B.S.	7
Westberg, Henning V.	Industrial Arts	Univ. of Minnesota	B.S.	12
Willwerth, Edwin M.	Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene	B.S.	11
Wolfe, Martha L.	English	Alfred U.	B.A.	2

HIGH SCHOOL - Grade 6 Wing

Duggan, George R.	Ass't Principal	Salem State	B.S. Ed	11
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Barton, Mary F.	Grade 6	Gorham State	B.S.	2
Crehan, Charles D.	Grade 6	Boston College	B.S., B A.	6
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Cynkus, Pauline	Grade 6	State U. College at Cortland, N. Y.	B.S.	2
Hammill, Helen	Grade 6	Curry School	Diploma	14
Pratt, Richard	Grade 6	Farmington State	B.S. Ed.	6
Sampson, Margaret	Grade 6	Stonehill	A.B.	5
Taska, Barbara	Grade 6	Univ. of Mass.	B.A.	1
		Lesley	M. Ed.	
Weirich, Suzanne	Grade 6	State U. College at Potsdam, N. Y.	B.S. Ed.	3
Zink, Lana	Grade 6	State U. College at Genesco, N. Y.	B.S.	4

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Gibbons, John J.	Principal	Holy Cross Bridgewater	B. S. M. Ed.	17
Callis, Paul K.	Ass't Principal	Bridgewater	B. S. M. Ed.	11
Annis, Doris L.	English, Dept. Chrm.	Bridgewater Boston State	B. S. M. Ed.	41
Bertrand, Gerald E.	Social Studies	Bridgewater	A. B.	1
Blagdon, Janet C.	Art	Boston State	B. S.	8
Bonanno, Dominic J.	Industrial Arts	Boston State	B. S.	17
Bordne, Charles E.	Mathematics	Tufts	A. B. A. M.	20
Bower, Beverly T.	English	Eastern Nazarene	B. S.	4
Chase, Raymond M.	Science, Dept. Chrm.	Farmington State	B. S.	10
Corbett, William J.	Social Studies	Salem State	B. S.	5
Corbin, Robert J.	Social Studies	Boston Univ. Bridgewater	B. S. M. Ed.	13
Culler, Charles W.	Music	Boston Conservatory of Music	B. S. Music	4
DeMello, Francis J.	Social Studies	Bridgewater	B. S.	2
Doherty, Judith E.	English	Trinity College	A. B.	1
Dormitzer, Jane	Art	Mass. College of Art	B. F. A.	1
Flynn, John F.	English	Boston College	B. S.	12
Fontaine, Karen L.	Reading	Wheaton Coll., Ill.	B. A.	1
Gilarde, Vincent C.	Guidance	Boston College Boston State	B. S. M. Ed.	7
Giles, Elizabeth	Mathematics	Salem State	B. S.	34
Hatch, Janet L.	French	Bridgewater	B. A.	3
Johnson, Beatrice R.	Typing	Boston Univ.	B. S.	18
Jones, Richard J.	Mathematics	Boston State	B. S.	7
Keenan, Eleanore L.	Physical Education	Boston Univ.	B. S.	14
Kelly, Edward F.	Social Studies	Boston State	B. S.	2
Kessinger, John R.	Science	Boston State Bridgewater	B. S. M. A.	13

Kotkin, Linda S.	Mathematics	State U. College at Cortland, N. Y.	B. S.	1
Larsen, Henry C.	English	Eastern Nazarene	B. A.	1
Lincoln, Gail F.	Mathematics	Wheaton Col., Ill.	B. S.	3
Lindgren, Charles F.	Science	Boston State	B. S.	2
Machera, Joseph	Mathematics	Merrimack	B. A.	5
Maichle, Frederick L.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State	B. S.	16
McDevitt, Mary E.	Reading	Emmanuel College	A. B.	16
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Monahan, Adele L.	Home Economics	Framingham State	B. S.	4
Morrill, Robert E.	Music	University of N. H.	B. S. Music	13
Murphy, Barbara	Guidance	Boston Univ.	B. S.	23
			M. Ed.	
Newman, Emily	Home Economics	Simmons	B. S.	16
O'Neil, George C.	Physical Education	Florida Southern	B. S.	14
Page, Ethel M.	Home Economics	Hood College	B. S.	10
Painter, Susan A.	Librarian	Boston Univ.	B. A.	1
Polizio, Eva L.	French	Hunter College	B. A.	3
		U. of Wisconsin	M. A.	
Price, Marian G.	Science	Eastern Nazarene	A. B.	6
Smith, Barbara P.	English	Boston Univ.	B. S.	11
		Bridgewater	M. S. Ed.	
Soccorso, Marguerite T.	Science	Regis College	A. B.	10
Southworth, Arlene	Science	Northeastern	B. S.	1
Sweeney, John J.	English	Boston State	B. S.	4
		Boston College	M. A.	
Swift, Mark A.	Special Education	Gorham Teachers	B. S.	17
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Towers, Nancy B.	Social Studies	Agnes Scott College	B. A.	3
Vollmer, Carol	English	Bridgewater	B. S.	31
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	

CENTRAL SCHOOL

Keane, William G.	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	7
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
		Boston College	C.A.E.S.	
Babb, Joanne M.	Grade 3	Boston College	B.S.	10
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Brown, Nancy T.	Kindergarten	Lesley	B.S.	3
Burns, Francis T.	Grade 6	Boston College	B.S.	7
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Bush, Henry A.	Grade 6	Bridgewater	B.S.	5
		Northeastern	M. Ed.	
Corcoran, Susan E.	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	1
Costello, Eleanor P.	Grade 3	Boston State	B.S.	30
Ford, Madalin C.	Grade 3	Bridgewater	B.S.	17
Heap, Joanne M.	Grade 4	Lesley College	B.S.	1
Hoey, Margaret E.	Grade 1	Bridgewater	B.S.	20
			M. Ed.	
Kettell, Dorothy D.	Grade 4	New York U.	B.S.	13
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Landry, Annette M.	Grade 1	Bridgewater	B.S.	10
Leach, Margaret W.	Grade 2	Lowell Normal School	Diploma	38
Leavitt, Barbara J.	Connecting Class	Colby	B.A.	5
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Manning, Sheila E.	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	B.A.	3
		Northeastern	M. Ed.	
Mitchell, Vera L.	Grade 5	Bridgewater	B.S.	23
O'Connor, Helen	Reading	Framingham State	B.S.	13
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Page, Georgia E.	Grade 4	State U. College at Cortland, N.Y.	B.A.	1
Rinella, A. James	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	6
Sargent, Barbara A.	Grade 5	Bridgewater	B.S.	12
Sullivan, Deborah D.	Grade 4	U. of New Hampshire	B.A.	5
		S. Conn. State	M.S. Ed.	

White, Jacqueline H.	Grade 1	New Rochelle	B.A.	17
		Columbia U. Teachers	M.A.	
Williams, William R.	Grade 6	Westfield State	B.S.	1
Young, Judith M.	Grade 2	U. of Mass.	B.A.	2

CUSHING SCHOOL

Von Kahle, Louis A.	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	8
		State College at Boston	M. Ed.	
Amoroso, Henry C.	Grade 4	St. Michael's College	B.A.	3
		Goucher College	M. Ed.	
Barlow, Joan I.	Reading	Bridgewater	B.S.	7
			M. Ed.	
Bartlett, Patricia A.	Grade 2	Bridgewater	B.S.	2
Cohen, Marilyn R.	Grade 4	Northeastern	B.S.	4
Danchuk, Cynthia M.	Grade 4	Skidmore	B.S.	2
Duggan, Thomas A.	Grade 5	Keene State	B.A.	3
Geary, Linda A.	Grade 1	Gorham State	B.A.	4
Gottfried, Sharon L.	Grade 5	Trenton State	B.A.	4
Heisler, Laurie J.	Grade 2	State U. College at Plattsburgh, N.Y.	B.A.	6
Loudermilch, Ruth V.	Grade 3	Westfield State	B.S.	5
MacDonald, Jane K.	Grade 2	Bridgewater	B.S.	1
O'Connell, Mary S.	Grade 5	Akron Univ.	B.S.	2
Pearl, Louise	Grade 3	Boston State	B.S.	5
Reublinger, Vera	Grade 1	Keene State	B.E.	24
Scarano, Patricia	Grade 4	State U. College at Cortland, N.Y.	B.A.	2
Silvia, Marsha F.	Grade 2	Bridgewater	B.S.	4
Sheehan, Joan P.	Grade 3	Boston State	B.S.	6
		Lesley	M.S.	
Slattery, Julie A.	Grade 3	Regis College	A.B.	1
Taylor, Constance A.	Connecting Class	Wheelock College	B.S.	10
Weber, Joan	Grade 5	State U. College at Cortland, N.Y.	B.S.	2
Wingerter, Dianne C.	Grade 1	Skidmore	B.S.	2

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Risi, Guido J.	Principal	Bridgewater	B.S.	13
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Abbott, Louise M.	Grade 2	Framingham State	B.S.	4
Allan, Elaine J.	Reading	Bridgewater	B.S.	9
Burke, Phyllis D.	Grade 4	Emmanuel	B.A.	6
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Carmark, Virginia S.	Grade 5	William & Mary	B.A.	3
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Chase, Vonica F.	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	B.S.	1
Crook, Virginia P.	Grade 1	Wheelock College	B.S.	3
Doucette, Gayle E.	Grade 3	Bridgewater	B.S.	1
Galvin, George H.	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	12
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Gillingham, Jane	Connecting Class	Perry Normal School	Diploma	22
Gleason, Diana L.	Grade 3	Barnard College	B.A.	3
		Harvard	M. Ed.	
Grassie, Grace J.	Grade 3	Hyannis Normal School	Diploma	23
Gunn, Marion B.	Kindergarten	U. of Minnesota	B.S.	21
Hartnett, Hope S.	Grade 1	West Chester State	B.S.	2
Hyde, Florence E.	Grade 2	Framingham State	B.S.	22
Lazoff, Robin S.	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	B.A.	1
			M. Ed.	
Littlejohn, Sandra R.	Grade 1	Boston State	B.S.	4
McCarthy, Alice L.	Grade 4	Framingham State	B.S.	6
McCarthy, Maureen L.	Kindergarten	Boston State	B.S.	7
McKinnell, Roberta	Grade 5	Bates	A.B.	9
Melvin, Bonnie J.	Kindergarten	Glassboro State	B.A.	4
Riordan, Nancy P.	Grade 4	Bridgewater	B.S.	1
Tobin, Emily L.	Grade 2	Bridgewater	B.S.	6

JENKINS SCHOOL

Nicholson, Joseph F.	Principal	Boston State	B.S.	12
			M.Ed.	

Berrini, Fulvio	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	4
Bradley, Albert L.	Reading	Boston Univ.	B.S. M. Ed.	19
Cunha, Eileen F.	Connecting Class	Lowell State	B.A.	13
Forrest, Elna R.	Grade 4	Boston State	B.E.	12
Gazlay, Lee	Pre-Kindergarten and Kindergarten	Wheelock	B.S.	1
Hanlon, Mary S.	Kindergarten	College of St. Elizabeth	A.B.	6
Harvey, Flora	Grade 3	Bridgewater	B.S. M. Ed.	26
Hayes, Mary Ann	Grade 5	State U. College at Potsdam U. of Mass.	B.S. M. Ed.	4
Kenney, Mary C.	Grade 1	Framingham State Boston Univ.	B.S. M. Ed.	13
Leger, Paul C.	Grade 6	Brown Springfield	B.A. M. Ed.	3
McCallum, Virginia B.	Kindergarten	Wheelock	B.S.	5
McHugh, Ann	Grade 3	Lesley	B.S.	11
Moskowitz, Marilyn	Kindergarten	State U. of N. Y. at Stony Brook	B.A.	1
Murphy, Dorothy L.	Grade 2	Lesley	B.S.	1
Murphy, Mary P.	Grade 3	Bridgewater	B.S.	6
Oxenford, Sharon J.	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene	B.S.	1
Rogers, Harold L.	Grade 6	Boston Univ.	B.S.	1
Savage, Aleta J.	Grade 4	Eastern Nazarene	B.S.	1
Urell, Judith	Grade 2	Rochester Harvard	A.B. M. Ed.	4
Ward, Gertrude	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	45
White, Edgar L.	Grade 6	N. E. Conservatory of Music	B. Music	19
Wyman, Maurice B.	Grade 4	Curry College	B.A.	1

WAMPATUCK SCHOOL

Curtis, James A.	Principal	Boston College Boston State	A.B. M. Ed.	9

Bicknell, Karin	Grade 5	Framingham State	B.S.	15
Boutilier, Wendy	Grade 5	Univ. of N. H.	B.A.	1
Bowen, Edward	Special Education	Univ. of Mass.	B.B.A.	5
Clayton, Ethel V.	Grade 3	Boston Univ.	B.R.E.	26
Clemens, Marie J.	Grade 1	Curry College	B.S.	5
Cotter, Nancy M.	Grade 1	Boston College	B.S.	6
DeLancey, Margaret M.	Reading	State U. College at Brockport, N.Y.	B. Ed.	7
Donnelly, Robert F.	Grade 4	Boston College	B.S.	6
		Boston State	M. Ed.	
Donnelly, Susan C.	Grade 2	D'Youville College	B.S.	1
Fluhr, Diane	Grade 1	State U. College at Cortland, N.Y.	B.S.	1
Gardner, Mary E.	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	6
Herbst, Marilyn	Grade 1	Simmons	B.S.	1
Jacobs, Frances	Special Education	N.J. State Teachers	B.S.	8
Jannetty, Mary Ann	Grade 3	Ohio U.	B.S.	1
Kallman, Arlene	Connecting Class	Wheaton College	B.A.	3
Kikpatrick, Sharon L.	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	B.S.	1
King, Leo M.	Transitional Class	Tufts	A.B.	12
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
Kiniry, Irene M.	Grade 2	Hyannis Teachers	B.S.	15
		Arizona State	M.A. Ed.	
Kizirian, Sonia E.	Grade 2	Bridgewater	B.S.	9
			M.A. Ed.	
Margeson, Barbara	Grade 3	Wheelock	B.S.	7
Parker, Mildred	Grade 4	Bridgewater	B.S.	26
Ramey, Diane	Grade 4	Bridgewater	B.S.	1
Sandberg, Jean	Grade 2	Skidmore	B.S.	2
Sawdon, Nancy	Grade 5	Univ. of Denver	B.A.	1
Seavey, Eileen	Kindergarten	Univ. of Bridgeport	B.S.	5
Sheldrick, Carolyn	Grade 4	Roanoke College	B.A.	2
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
Whitman, Linda	Grade 5	Eastern Nazarene	B.S.	1

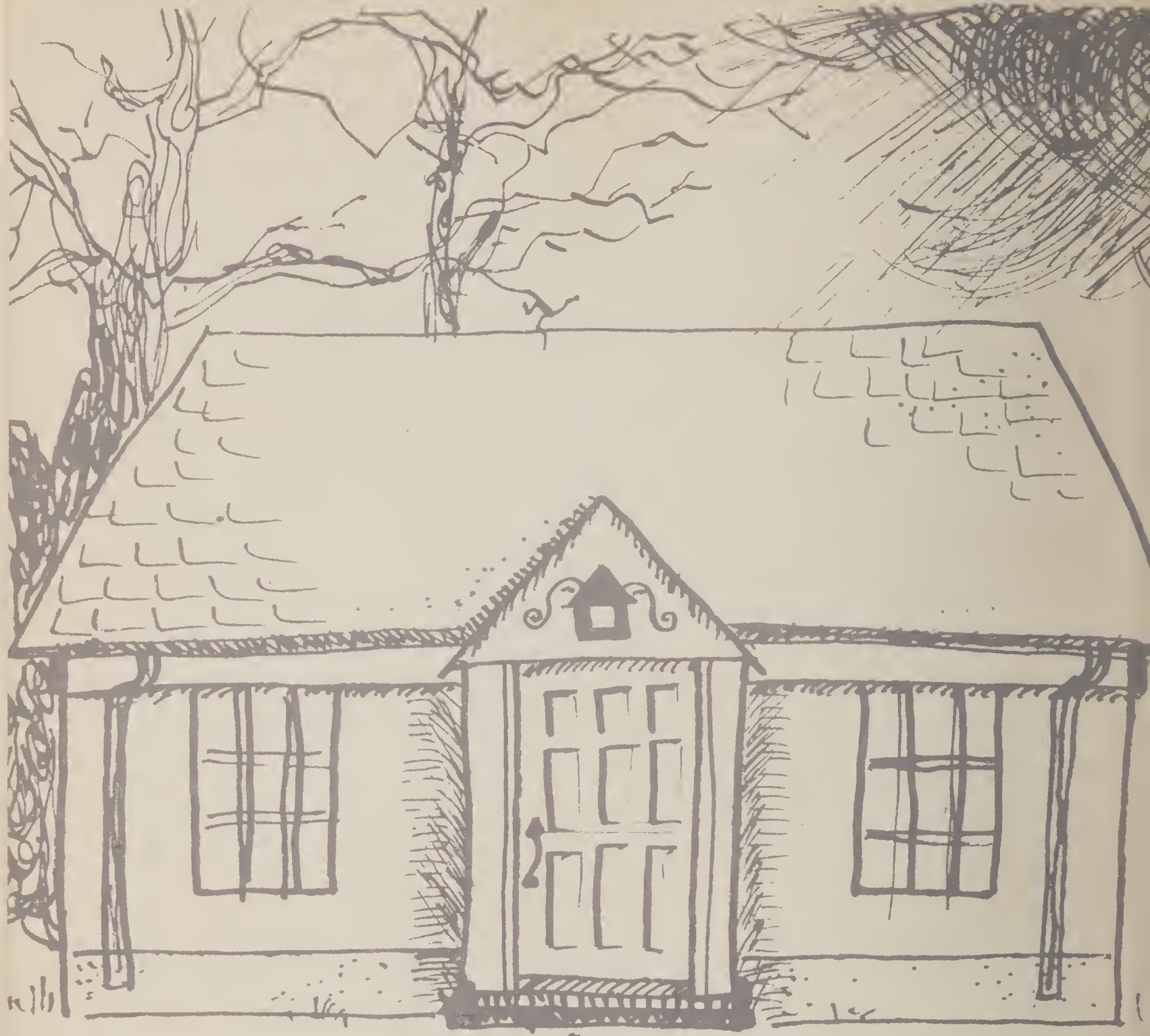
SPECIALISTS

Blackman, Nancy	Guidance	Radcliffe	A. B.	3
		Harvard	M. Ed.	
Direng, Elizabeth N.	Art	Univ. of Missouri	B. S.	5
Emery, Aura S.	French	William & Mary	B. A.	2
Gorman, Nancy	Guidance	Emmanuel	A. B.	4
		Boston College	M. Ed.	
Grady, T. Denis	Guidance	Bridgewater	B. S.	3
Hickok, Lilianne	French	Bridgewater	B. S.	21
		Boston Univ.	A. M.	
King, Susan	Music	Eastern Nazarene	B. S.	1
Mahony, Kathleen	Physical Education	Barry College	B. S.	4
Mark, Jean	Art	Bridgewater	B. S.	1
McQueeney, Sharon	Physical Education	State U. College at Cortland, N. Y.	B. S.	1
Miner, Leah E.	Librarian	Simmons	B. S.	5
Newcomb, Edward	Physical Education	Morehead State	B. A.	2
Norton, Robert C.	Guidance	Bridgewater	B. S.	10
		Bridgewater	M. Ed.	
		Boston Univ.	M. Ed.	
O'Neil, Carolyn	Music	Florida Southern	B. S.	2
Palmer, Lois W.	Speech	Boston Univ.	B. S.	4
			M. Ed.	
Pumphret, Francis X.	French	Univ. of Mass.	B. A.	4
Reynolds, Gertrude	Music	Boston Univ.	B. Music	29
Schuster, Dianne M.	Art	Northern Michigan	B. S.	1
Smith, William G.	Physical Education	Boston Univ.	B. S.	12
			M. Ed.	
Timm, Marian E.	Speech	Univ. of Denver	B. A.	1
White, Marguerite	Librarian	Framingham State	B. S.	14

TOWN OF SCITUATE ANNUAL REPORT

INDEX

	Page
Admission to the Schools	16
Cafeteria Financial Report	22
Executive Personnel	2
Financial Statement	18
Graduation Exercises	25
Honor Roll	23
Scholarships	29
School Calendar	17
School Committee Letter	1
Senior Class	26
Superintendent of Schools	4
School Personnel	32



TOWN OF SCITUATE MASSACHUSETTS
SATUIT

TOWN of SCITUATE TOWN REPORT 1969

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1969

In Memoriam

JOHN H. JAKUBENS
Advisory Committee
June 28, 1969

55 years | 2 months | 27 days

DWIGHT L. AGNEW, SR.
Zoning Board of Appeals
January 11, 1969

78 years | 9 months | 7 days

HAROLD MORTON JENKINS, SR.
Water Department Employee
November 22, 1969

60 years | 3 months | 6 days

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD
Park Department Employee
December 19, 1969

81 years

FREDERIC J. PARKER
School Custodian
February 21, 1969

60 years | 10 months | 21 days

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1965 - 14,458

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: William D. Weeks, Cohasset

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: George C. Young, Scituate

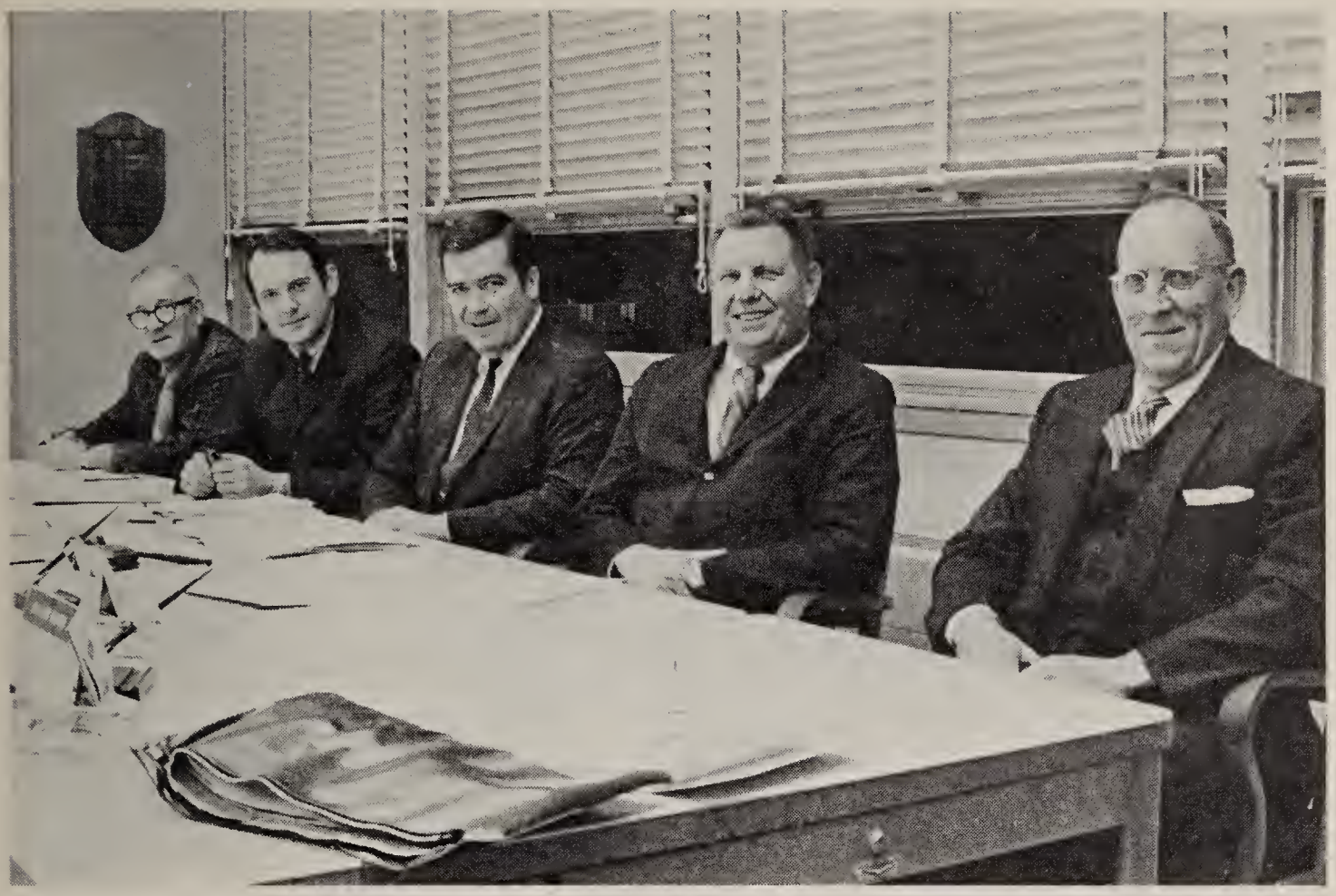
Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March



BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS: L to R - Murray Snow; Stephen S. J. Hall; John D. O.Brien, Chairman; Richard Damon; and Robert H. Tilden.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE: L to R - Patricia Andrew, Clerk; John J. Harrison, Vice-Chairman; Jane C. Wilder; Andrew Higgins; Bernard J. Kiley; Richard C. Coan; Donald W. Brown; and Raymond W. Sisk. Other members of the committee not shown in the picture are Alden T. Mitchell, and John Roche.

All photographs, including cover, by Torrey Capo

PLANNING BOARD: L to R - Herbert S. Callahan; James D. Goddard; Gerald E. Dwight, Chairman; Mary Lyons, Clerk; Allan van Gestel; and John A. Zampine.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS: L to R - J. Arthur Montgomery; Katherine R. Flaherty, Assistant; Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman; and Donald E. Bates.

BOARD OF HEALTH: William B. Stone; Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman; Carmen D. Bonney, Clerk; Dr. Earle T. Wentworth, Jr.

TOWN CLERK: Pauline F. Guivens

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS: John F. Caulfield

TREASURER-COLLECTOR; John W. Carroll

COMPTROLLER: Gerald J. Leonard

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

	Term Expires
Selectmen and Commissioners of Public Works	
John D. O'Brien, Chairman	1971
Richard Damon	1970
Murray Snow	1971
Stephen S. J. Hall	1972
Robert H. Tilden	1972
Moderator	
John J. Delaney	1970
Town Clerk	
Pauline F. Guivens	1970
Treasurer-Collector	
John W. Carroll	1972
Assessors	
Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman	1970
J. Arthur Montgomery	1971
Donald E. Bates	1972
School Committee	
Andrew J. Berlo, Chairman	1971
Wendell Sykes	1970
John Y. Brady	1971
Harold E. Gerbis	1972
Joan S. Hefner	1972

Board of Health

Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman	1971
Earle T. Wentworth, Jr., M.D.	1970
William B. Stone	1972

Planning Board

Gerald E. Dwight, Chairman	1973
James D. Goddard	1970
Allan VanGestel	1970
Herbert S. Callahan	1971
John A. Zampine	1974

Scituate Housing Authority

W. Sturgis Evans, Chairman	1973
Donald J. Smith	1970
Charles F. Jenkins	1971
Caroline H. Tilden	1971
Thomas F. White	1974
Merrill A. Merritt, Exec. Director	

South Shore Regional School District Committee

Frederick A. Ahearn	1972

Board of Sewer Commissioners

Everett L. Crowell, Chairman	1971
Robert E. Doyle	1970
Robert R. Purcell	1972

Board of Library Trustees

Joseph D. Blumenthal, Chairman	1971
Evan F. Bailey	1970
Edwin P. Gunn	1970
David P. Hines	1971
Shirley H. Hendrickson	1972
Theodore E. Heidenreick, Jr.	1972

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Advisory Committee

Raymond W. Sisk, Chairman	1970
John J. Harrison, Vice-Chairman	1970
Richard B. Coan	1970
Andrew T. Higgins	1971
Bernard J. Kiley	1971
Jane C. Wilder	1971
Dr. Donald W. Brown	1972
Alden H. Mitchell	1972
John V. Roche	1972

Personnel Board

Leonard E. Murphy, Chairman	1970
Thomas D. Garvin, Jr.	1970
Carlton F. Bryant, Jr.	1971
Chester F. Wolfe, Jr.	1972
Theodore E. Deckel	1972

Superintendent of Public Works

John F. Caulfield

Town Counsel

Alfred C. Blake	1970

Comptroller

Gerald J. Leonard 1972

Assistant Comptroller

Gladys L. Soule 1970

Superintendent of Schools

John J. Staples

School and Public Building Committee

James E. Caffrey, Chairman 1972
John Y. Brady 1970
Dana G. Mauch 1970
Paul J. Maginnis 1971
Stevens B. Weeks 1971
Wendell Whittaker 1971
George C. Menslage 1972

Zoning Board of Appeals

Paul J. Covell, Chairman 1970
Herbert G. Taylor 1971
Robert M. Alexander 1972
John S. Farley, Alternate #1 1970
William J. Brady, Alternate #2 1970

Conservation Commission

Zilpha R. Parsons, Chairman 1972
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr. 1970
Richard Vines 1970
Edward P. Ryan 1971
David W. Noonan 1971
Manuel J. Spinola, Jr. 1971
Gerald D. Dwight 1972

Industrial Development Commission

William P. Hefner, Chairman	1974
Charles R. Clough	1970
Jack Conway	1971
Charles W. Mitchell, Jr.	1972
Richard Garvey	1973

Recreation Commission

William H. Holland, Chairman	1970
Rosalie Bulu	1970
Waldo (Bud) Clark	1970
William E. Collins	1970
Ella L. Francis	1970
Joseph H. Hayes	1970
Reverend Raymond Low	1970
Bruce H. Marshman	1970
Richard H. Rockett	1970
Richard B. Tibbetts	1970

Beautification Committee

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman	1971
Louise B. Misner	1970
Mary K. Dale	1970
Rosemary Robotham	1970
William F. Swiger	1970
Dr. Herbert N. Blanchard	1971
John W. Ford	1971
Jeanette K. Muller	1971
John O. Chesley, Jr.	1972
Alma C. Martin	1972
Dr. Donald Parsons	1972
John R. Walker	1972

Harbor Development Committee

Timothy J. McGowan, Chairman	1970
Robert E. Doyle	1970
John J. Healy, Jr.	1970

Harbor Development Committee (Cont.)

William P. Hurley	1970
Frank T. Lamm	1970
John W. Lyons	1970
William A. Mather	1970
Donald J. McFarlane	1970
Richard A. Moll	1970
John C. O'Driscoll	1970
Rosemary Robotham	1970
Irving R. Versoy	1970
John E. Fenton, Ex officio member	1970

Collective Bargaining Committee

James G. Johnston, Chairman	1970
Alfred J. Donovan	1970
Robert H. Rouleau	1970

Council on Aging

Gerald C. Crowley, Chairman	1970
Herbert F. McGuire, Vice-Chairman	1970
Reverend Michael Gruel	1970
Annie E. Litchfield	1970
Edward V. Hickey	1970
Daniel J. Queeney	1970

Registrars of Voters

Pauline F. Guivens	
Paul J. Sullivan (replacing John J. Lonergan)	1970
Louise B. Sullivan	1971
Elinor M. McElroy	1972

Assistant Town Clerk

Margaret M. MacDonald	1970

Deputy Collector

Doris H. Dwyer

Assistant Treasurer

Isabel M. Gilley

Chief of Police

James E. O'Connor

Keeper of Lockup

James E. O'Connor 1970

Constables

Walter W. Jones 1970
William F. Kane 1970
Donald J. McFarlane 1970

Chief of Fire Department

Charles W. Curran

Forest Warden

Charles W. Curran

Director of Veterans' Services and Agent of Veterans' Benefits

Kevin B. Dwyer 1970

Director of Civil Defense

John D. O'Brien 1970

Assistant Assessors

Robert J. Breen 1970
Katherine R. Flaherty 1970
William B. Stone 1970

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

Charles G. Simon, Chairman 1970
Robert Ladd 1970
Robert L. White 1970

Town Forest Committee

Carl C. Chessia 1970
Harriett F. Ladd 1970
Ebba H. Damon 1970

Building Inspector

William B. Stone 1970
George Carchia, Assistant 1970

Wire Inspector

Earl W. Merritt 1970

Gas Inspector

Edward B. McCarthy 1970
Thomas E. Brown, Assistant 1970

Plumbing Inspector

Edward B. McCarthy
Merrill M. Merritt, Assistant

Inspector of Animals

Richard E. Cugnasca, D.V.A. 1970

Inspector of Slaughter

Algart P. Jacobson 1970

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Osborne A. McMorrow 1970

Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special Police Officer of Town Pier, Wharfinger

John E. Fenton 1970

Assistant Harbor Master

Paul Covell 1970
Elmer Pooler 1970

Shellfish Constable

Wilbur H. Hatch 1972

Custodian of Veterans' Graves

Kevin B. Dwyer 1970

Burial Agent

John D. O'Brien 1970

Mosquito Control Commissioner, South Shore Mosquito Control Project

Ralph L. Roberts 1970

Fence Viewers

Eben E. Bearce 1970
Herbert R. Dwyer 1970

Plymouth County Extension Service, Town Director

Alfred Gomes 1970

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

Field Drivers

Ernest M. Damon 1970
Alden C. Finnie 1970

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

Russell L. Fish 1970

Pound Keeper

Charles Zimmerman 1970

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 17, 19, 21, 24 and 26, 1969

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate High School Gymnasium on Monday, the seventeenth day of March, 1969 at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John J. Delaney, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Amy C. Bates, Catherine E. Kennedy, Barbara E. Salvador, Gladys L. Merrill, Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Irene A. Samaras, Dama B. Sherman, Jeanette Hollis, Nan M. Landry, Catherine E. Levangie, Anne J. Torrey, Rita M. Brennan and Claire E. Brady.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: Robert E. Doyle, William F. Brennan, Joseph V. Feeley, Richard H. LaFleur, Paul W. Rathbun, Richard S. Tibbets, Edmond J. McLevedge, Phillips N. Weeks, E. Arnold Nadeau, Edward P. Horne, John E. Bamber, Edward S. Rand, John J. Healy, Jr. and Chester F. Wolfe, Jr.

The invocation was given by Rev. Herbert C. Chamberlin.

Article 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: Not to accept the reports of the Selectmen and other Town Officers as printed in the Town Report.

Article 2

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: That the Town appoint the following Town Officers: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, Russell L. Fish; Field Drivers, Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie; Poundkeeper, Charles Zimmerman.

Article 3

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1969, and January 1, 1970, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes

Article 4

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid to the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes

Article 5

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $111,826.00 to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement System and Pensions for 1969, or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $111,826.00.

Article 6

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,113.82 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payment to be as follows:

Fischer & Porter Company	Sewer Works	$ 39.00
Satuit Oil Company	Libraries	97.99
Campbell and Hall, Inc.	Libraries	195.44

Dr. Ruth Bailey	Police	$ 20.00
South Shore Hospital	Police	135.35
Alan S. Bello, M.D.	Police	20.00
Thayer Pharmacy	Police	103.46
Quimsco	Police	15.00
Dr. Flaviu C. A. Romanul	Police	60.00
Drs. Kilfoyle, Dolphin, McConville	Police	25.00
Brockton Hospital	Police	6.80
Carney Hospital	Police	17.50
Francis V. Creedon, M.D.	Police	10.00
John G. Ferrante, M.D.	Police	20.00
Northeastern University	School Dept.	47.30
Mainco School Supply Company	School Dept.	52.98
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	Assessors	21.55
Dr. E. Higgins	Veterans' Benefits	7.00
State St. Bank & Trust Co.	Veterans' Benefits	123.00
Massachusetts General Hospital	Veterans' Benefits	48.65
Clinics of Mass. General Hospital	Veterans' Benefits	19.20
Scituate Medical Laboratory	Veterans' Benefits	28.60
		$1,113.82

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,113.82. Unanimous

Article 7

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from available funds or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $40,000.00

Article 8

To see if the Town will vote that the School Committee be authorized from time to time until further action of the Town to designate an attorney as a representative of the committee for the purpose of bargaining with any one or more employee organizations for school employees and to change or terminate any such designation.

VOTED: Yes

Article 9

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective January 1, 1969 as follows:

SCHEDULE I—CLERICAL—ADMINISTRATIVE EMPLOYEES

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience—at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-3	Weekly	69.06	71.30	73.52	75.75	77.97
	Annual	3,591.12	3,707.60	3,823.00	3,939.00	4,054.44
S-4	Weekly	77.97	80.20	82.44	84.66	86.89
	Annual	4,054.44	4,170.40	4,286.88	4,402.88	4,518.28
S-5	Weekly	67.41	70.30	73.19	76.07	78.96
	Annual	3,505.32	3,655.60	3,805.88	3,955.64	4,105.92
S-6	Weekly	71.35	72.92	75.55	78.17	80.80
	Annual	3,710.20	3,791.84	3,928.60	4,064.84	4,201.60
S-7	Weekly	73.40	76.02	78.65	81.27	83.90
	Annual	3,816.80	3,953.04	4,089.80	4,226.04	4,362.80
S-8	Weekly	78.12	80.75	83.37	86.00	88.62
	Annual	4,062.24	4,199.00	4,335.24	4,472.00	4,608.24
S-9	Weekly	79.91	82.79	85.68	88.57	91.46
	Annual	4,155.32	4,305.08	4,455.36	4,605.64	4,755.92
S-10	Weekly	87.78	89.62	91.46	93.29	95.13
	Annual	4,564.56	4,660.24	4,755.92	4,851.08	4,946.76
S-11	Weekly	91.19	93.29	95.39	97.49	99.59
	Annual	4,741.88	4,851.08	4,960.28	5,069.48	5,178.68
S-12	Weekly	92.02	96.31	98.51	101.76	105.01
	Annual	4,785.04	5,008.12	5,122.52	5,291.52	5,460.52
S-13	Weekly	88.46	91.77	95.08	98.39	101.69
	Annual	4,599.92	4,772.04	4,944.16	5,116.28	5,287.88
S-14	Weekly	99.54	101.64	103.74	105.84	107.94
	Annual	5,176.08	5,285.28	5,394.48	5,503.68	5,612.98
S-15	Weekly	107.10	109.73	112.35	114.98	117.60
	Annual	5,569.20	5,705.96	5,842.20	5,978.96	6,115.20
S-16	Weekly	117.00	121.42	125.88	130.33	134.79
	Annual	6,084.00	6,313.84	6,545.76	6,777.16	7,009.08
S-17	Weekly	128.10	132.56	137.01	141.46	145.93
	Annual	6,661.20	6,893.12	7,124.52	7,355.92	7,588.36
S-18	Weekly	162.55	170.69	178.83	186.96	195.12
	Annual	8,452.60	8,875.88	9,299.16	9,721.92	10,146.24

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
S-19	Weekly	189.26	199.55	208.74	219.47	229.54
	Annual	9,841.52	10,376.60	10,854.48	11,412.44	11,936.08
S-20	Weekly	167.60	173.66	179.71	185.77	191.82
	Annual	8,715.20	9,030.32	9,344.92	9,660.04	9,974.64
S-22	Weekly	183.75	189.81	195.87	201.93	207.97
	Annual	9,555.00	9,875.32	10,185.24	10,500.36	10,814.44

SALARY CLASSIFICATION

Schedule I

JOB TITLE	Pay Scale Group
Library Assistant I	S-3
Library Assistant II	S-4
Junior Clerk	S-5
Senior Clerk Typist A	S-6
Senior Clerk Typist B	S-7
Clerk and Assistant Town Clerk	S-7
Clerk and Machine Operator	S-8
Senior Clerk	S-8
Senior Clerk and Machine Operator	S-9
Principal Clerk	S-10
Clerk and Assistant Town Treasurer	S-10
Accounting Clerk Bookkeeper	S-11
Secretary Public Works Department	S-11
Clerk and Assistant Assessor	S-11
Librarian	S-12
Secretary to Selectmen	S-13
Deputy Collector	S-14
Health Department Nurse	S-15
Building Inspector	S-16
Health Agent and Sanitarian	S-17
Head Librarian	S-18
Comptroller	S-19
Division Supervisor—Public Works	S-20
Town Surveyor & Assistant Superintendent DPW	S-22

VOTED: Yes

Article 10

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective January 1, 1969 as follows:

Hourly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience — at the hourly rate times 40.

SCHEDULE II

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
W-1	Hourly	2.23				2.23
W-2	Hourly	2.46	2.56			2.56
	Weekly	98.40	120.40			102.40
W-3	Hourly	2.56	2.61	2.67		2.67
	Weekly	102.40	104.40	106.80		106.80
W-4	Hourly	2.78	2.83	2.89		2.89
	Weekly	111.20	113.20	115.60		115.60
W-6	Hourly	2.91	2.96	2.99		2.99
	Weekly	116.40	118.40	119.60		119.60
W-8	Hourly	2.99	3.05	3.11		3.11
	Weekly	119.60	122.00	124.40		124.40
W-10	Hourly	3.11	3.16	3.21		3.21
	Weekly	124.40	126.40	128.40		128.40
W-14	Hourly	3.32	3.37	3.43		3.43
	Weekly	132.80	134.80	137.20		137.20

SCHEDULE II — WAGE CLASSIFICATION

JOB TITLE	Pay Scale Group
Unskilled Labor, Custodian—part time	W-1
Unskilled Labor—full time	W-2
Custodian	W-3
Skilled Labor—General	W-4
Skilled Labor—Truck Driver	W-4
Skilled Labor—Machine and Shovel Operator	W-6
Skilled Labor—Mechanic Grade II	W-6
Skilled Labor—Mechanic Grade I	W-8
Skilled Labor—Pesticide Operator	W-8

JOB TITLE	Pay Scale Group
Skilled Labor—Grader Operator	W-10
Skilled Labor—Pumping Station Operator	W-10
Skilled Labor—Assistant Foreman	W-10
Foreman	W-14

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 11

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective January 1, 1969 as follows:

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience — at the weekly rate times 52.

SCHEDULE III

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
Section A					
F-1	Weekly	139.28	142.53	145.77	149.02
	Annual	7,242.56	7,411.56	7,580.04	7,749.04
F-2	Weekly	152.19	154.74	157.29	159.84
	Annual	7,913.88	8,046.48	8,179.08	8,311.68
F-3	Weekly	161.46	163.09	164.71	166.33
	Annual	8,395.92	8,480.68	8,564.92	8,649.16
Section B					
F-4	Weekly	169.69	172.53	175.37	178.21
	Annual	8,823.88	8,971.56	9,119.24	9,266.92
F-5	Weekly		196.65	206.28	215.92
	Annual		10,225.80	10,726.56	11,227.84

Personnel Board

FIRE CLASSIFICATION

JOB TITLE	Pay Scale Group
Fireman	F-1
Lieutenant	F-2
Captain	F-3
Deputy Chief	F-4
Chief	F-5

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 12

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by eliminating the present Schedule IV and substituting a new Schedule IV, Sections A, B, and C effective January 1, 1969 as follows:

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience — at a weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
Section A				
P-1	Weekly	142.36	148.37	151.43
	Annual	7,402.72	7,715.24	7,874.36
P-2	Weekly	153.72	157.70	162.70
	Annual	7,993.44	8,200.40	8,460.40
P-3	Weekly	160.53	165.65	169.62
	Annual	8,347.56	8,613.80	8,820.24
P-4	Weekly	174.16	179.03	183.25
	Annual	9,056.32	9,309.56	9,529.00

A 2% night differential shall be granted in the Classifications P-1 through P-4; only when full tours of duty are worked in the following shifts: 4:00 p.m. to 12:00 midnight and 12:00 midnight to 8:00 a.m.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
Section B				
P-5	Weekly	196.65	206.28	215.92
	Annual	10,225.80	10,726.56	11,227.84

Section C

All officers of the Scituate Police Department who have earned and received semester hours of credit, or their equivalent in quarter hours of credit, in a Law Enforcement Degree Program at an accredited college or university shall receive additional compensation per year at the following rates regardless of their rank:

20 semester hours	$ 200 per year
40 semester hours	400 per year
60 semester hours	600 per year
80 semester hours	800 per year
100 semester hours	1,000 per year
Bachelor's Degree	1,500 per year
Master's or Law Degree	2,500 per year

Additional rates of compensation shall only be paid as of January 1st of each year for semester hours of credit or their equivalent in quarter hours of credit earned and received as of December 31st of the preceding year.

POLICE CLASSIFICATION
Schedule IV

JOB TITLE	Pay Scale Group
Patrolman	P-1
Records Officer	P-2
Sergeant	P-3
Lieutenant	P-4
Chief	P-5

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 13

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the new Schedule V effective January 1, 1969 as follows:

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience — at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
TP-1	Chief Operator					
	Weekly	139.91	142.31	144.72	147.12	151.45
	Annual	7,275.32	7,400.12	7,525.44	7,650.24	7,875.40
TP-2	Operator					
	Weekly	123.08	127.41	130.29	134.14	139.33
	Annual	6,400.16	6,625.32	6,775.08	6,975.28	7,245.16

		Min. Rate	1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
TP-3	Operator Trainee					
	Weekly	107.10	109.20	111.30	113.40	115.50
	Annual	5,569.20	5,678.40	5,787.60	5,896.80	6,006.00

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 14

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective January 1, 1969, as follows:

UNCLASSIFIED AND PART TIME

Clam Warden	$3,500.00 per year
*Town Counsel	6,500.00 per year
Veterans: Agent Minimum Rate	1,600.00 per year
Maximum Rate	2,400.00 per year
Director Veterans' Services	600.00 per year
Harbor Master	3,500.00 per year
Assistant to the Harbor Master—Hourly rate for W-4	
Wire Inspector	2,500.00 per year
Sealer of Weights	700.00 per year
Head Registrar	300.00 per year
Registrar	200.00 per year
Dog Officer	300.00 per year
Animal Inspector	130.00 per year
Meat Inspector	80.00 per year
*Health Department Part Time Nurse—Hourly rate for S-15	
*Lifeguard I	65.00 per week
*Lifeguard II	70.00 per week
*Head Lifeguard	75.00 per week
†Lifeguard Director	90.00 per week
Custodian Grand Army Hall	35.00 per week
Dental Hygienist	15.00 per day
Engineer's Aid I—Hourly rate for W-4	
Engineer's Aid II—Hourly rate for W-2	
Police Officer—Part Time	2.50 per hour
Police Matron	1.80 per hour
School Traffic Supervisors	100.00 per month
Building Inspector—Part Time	2.80 per hour
Librarian Aide 1.00, 1.10, 1.20,	1.30 per hour
Plumbing Inspector (per permit inspection)	5.00
Inspector of Gas Piping & Gas Appliances (per permit inspection)	5.00
Director of Civil Defense	500.00 per year

UNCLASSIFIED AND PART TIME

Call Men—Fire Department—Appropriated sum, pro-rated on basis of fire calls answered	
Tennis Instructor	$ 40.00 per week
*Clerical—Secretarial	2.50 per hour
Parking Lot Attendant	2.00 per hour
Recreation Director	105.00 per week

* NEW RATES
† NEW CLASSIFICATIONS

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 15

Will the Town vote to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, Schedule VI, by increasing the monthly salary of the School Traffic Supervisors from $100 per month to $110 per month.

VOTED: Yes

Article 16

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to remove the position of "Harbor Master" from Schedule VI of the Classification and Salary Plan Unclassified and Part Time and classify the position of Harbor Master as S-16 under Schedule I of said Plan.

VOTED: Yes

Article 17

Will the Town vote to increase the salary of the Wire Inspector to $4,000.00 per year.

VOTED: That the Town increase the salary of the Wire Inspector to $4,000.00 per year and that Schedule VI of the Classification and Salary Plan be amended accordingly.

Article 18

Will the Town vote to increase the salary of the Veterans Agent to $4,200.00 per year.

VOTED: That the Town increase the salary of the Veterans Agent to $3,600.00 per year and that Schedule VI of the Classification and Salary Plan be amended accordingly.

Article 19

Will the Town vote to increase the salary of the Dog Officer to $600.00 per year.

VOTED: No

Article 20

Will the Town vote to accept provisions of Section 57F of Chapter 48 of the General Laws which provides for the payment to the Police Chief of an additional day's pay when on duty on certain holidays.

VOTED: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 57F of Chapter 48 of the General Laws and that Section 15 of Part III of the Classification and Salary Plan be amended accordingly.

Article 21

Will the Town vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 27 of the Warrant for the Town Meeting held on March 18, 1968, providing for the charging of fees for the use of the Town Ambulance.

VOTED: Rate 2. All other $15.00 Strike out Paragraph 3 of Rate schedule.

Article 22

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman $1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $500.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Assessors: Chairman $2,350.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $2,100.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Sewer Commissioners: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Town Treasurer-Collector: $10,000.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to Town.

Town Clerk: $2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.

Board of Health: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

Article 23

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1969 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separate account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

1.	Advisory Committee, expenses	$ 2,410.00
2.	Personnel Board, expenses	2,615.00
3.	Planning Board, expenses	4,730.00
4a.	Selectmen, salaries	3,500.00
4b.	Clerks, salaries	10,183.00
4c.	Gas Inspector, salary	2,200.00
4d.	Expenses	4,294.00
5a.	Treasurer-Collector, salary	10,000.00
5b.	Clerks, salaries	27,208.00
5c.	Expenses	9,028.00
5d.	Capital Expenditures	280.00
6a.	Comptroller, salary	11,969.00
6b.	Clerks, salaries	12,854.00
6c.	Expenses	2,402.00
7a.	Assessors, salaries	6,550.00
7b.	Salaries, clerical	9,996.00
7c.	Expenses	2,765.00
8a.	Town Counsel, salary	6,500.00
8b.	Office expenses	600.00
8c.	Fees for litigation	750.00
8d.	Legal expense	500.00
9a.	Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00

9b.	Clerk, salary	$ 4,375.00
9c.	Expenses	403.00
10a.	Elections & Registrations, Registrars salaries	950.00
10b.	Expenses	3,525.00
10c.	Census	1,500.00
11a.	Town Hall — Telephone	3,800.00
11b.	Other Expenses	6,046.00
12.	Public Buildings — Expenses	1,200.00
13a.	Fire Department, Chief's salary	11,691.00
13b.	Salaries of Others	348,751.00
13c.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	16,500.00
13d.	Other Expenses	8,400.00
13e.	Capital Expenditures	1,440.00
14.	Forest Fires, expenses	4,000.00
15a.	Police Department, Chief's salary	11,518.00
15b.	Salaries of Others	316,473.00
15c.	School Traffic Supervisors	9,900.00
15d.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	21,050.00
15e.	Other expenses	6,638.00
15f.	Capital Expenditures	7,300.00
16a.	Building Inspector, salary	7,030.00
16b.	Salary—Temporary	100.00
16c.	Expenses	1,045.00
17a.	Wire Inspector, salary	4,000.00
17b.	Expenses	557.00
18a.	Sealer of Weights & Measures, salary	700.00
18b.	Expenses	130.00
19a.	Dog Officer, salary	300.00
19b.	Expenses	50.00
20a.	Civilian Defense, expenses	150.00
21a.	Control of Shellfish, salary	4,000.00
21b.	Expenses	850.00
22a.	Public Landings, Salary — Harbormaster	7,009.00
22b.	Salary — Other	1,500.00
22c.	Expenses	3,278.00
22d.	Capital Expenditures	4,545.00
23.	Zoning Board of Appeals — Expenses	925.00
24a.	Board of Health– salaries	800.00
24b.	Salary — Agent	7,610.00
24c.	Salaries — Nurses	9,532.00

24d.	Salary — Clerical	$ 4,805.00
24e.	Salary — Inspectors	2,210.00
24f.	Administrative Expense	6,425.00
24g.	Animals	1,760.00
24h.	Hospitalization	2,500.00
24i.	Statistics & Clinics	800.00
25a.	Garbage Collection	47,874.00
25b.	Care of Dumps	41,400.00
26a.	Sewer Works — Commissioners salaries	800.00
26b.	Salaries — Others	25,397.00
26c.	Salaries — Clerical	6,614.00
26d.	Department Expense	21,710.00
26e.	Administrative Expense	3,993.00
26f.	Out of State Training Expense	1,000.00
26g.	Capital Expenditures	734.00
27.	Greenhead Fly & Midge Control, expense	1,928.00
28a.	Public Works, Superintendent, Salary	13,650.00
28b.	Salaries — Others	305,595.00
28c.	Office Expense	2,300.00
28d.	Equipment Maintenance	21,898.00
28e.	Contractural Expense	26,090.00
28f.	Utilities	27,557.00
28g.	Materials & Supplies	106,125.00
28h.	Association & Education	760.00
28i.	Travel Expense	1,000.00
28j.	Capital Expenditures	40,500.00
28k.	Recreation — salaries	20,220.00
28l.	Equipment Maintenance	250.00
28m.	Contractural	8,150.00
28n.	Materials & Supplies	2,050.00
28o.	School Grounds — salaries	17,850.00
28p.	Equipment Maintenance	800.00
28q.	Contractural	1,600.00
28r.	Material & Supplies	4,300.00
29.	Snow Removal — Expense	99,000.00
30.	Street Lighting — Expense	34,000.00
31.	Director of Veterans Services — salary	600.00
32a.	Veterans Benefits — Veterans Agent — salary	3,600.00
32b.	Salary — Clerical	2,600.00
32c.	Expenses	720.00

32d.	Soldiers Benefits	$ 24,500.00
33.	Care of Veterans Graves - expenses	1,556.00
34a.	School Committee - Administration	95,806.00
34b.	Instruction	2,867,752.00
34c.	Other School Services	184,813.00
34d.	Operation & Maintenance of Plants	368,629.00
34e.	Fixed Charges	2,700.00
34f.	Community Services	8,580.00
34g.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	47,142.00
34h.	Programs with Other Districts	4,000.00
34i.	Out of State Travel	3,800.00
35	School & Building Committee – Expenses	1,010.00
36a.	Allen & Peirce Mem. Libraries, salaries	63,414.00
36b.	Expenses	26,738.00
Less Transfer from Dog Fund		2,598.00
Less State Aid		2,804.00
37a.	Veterans' Pensions	5,870.00
37b.	Other Pensions	1,500.00
38.	Group Insurance, expenses	52,500.00
39.	Recreation Commission	178.00
40.	Memorial & Veterans Days	790.00
41.	Insurance	44,943.00
42.	Certification of Notes	200.00
43.	Town Report	4,619.00
44.	Conservation Commission	870.00
45.	Conservation Fund	1,500.00
47.	Maturing Debt	662,956.00
49.	Maturing Debt Interest	307,241.00
50.	Interest on Loan in Anticipation of Federal Grant	4,630.00
51.	Water Loan Debt	31,532.00
52.	Water Loan Interest	32,625.00
53.	Temporary Loan Interest	97,000.00
54.	Bond Preparation	5,000.00

Article 24

Will the Town vote to appropriate a sum not to exceed One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00), said amount to be used to create, print and distribute a brochure describing the economic opportunities available in the Town of Scituate.

VOTED: Yes $1,000.00

Article 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, or borrow, a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain, for the purpose of a fire station site, a parcel of land containing seven (7) acres, more or less, on the westerly side of Tilden Road as described in deed to Maude E. Killgore in Book 1894, Page 520, and bounded:

Southerly by land of Alden Finnie and James Finnie, seven hundred seventy-five feet (775′) more or less; easterly by a brook, three hundred fifty feet (350′) more or less; northerly and westerly by land of the Town of Scituate, five hundred thirty-five feet (535′) more or less; northerly again, by Beaver Dam Road, fifty-six feet (56′) more or less; easterly and northerly by land of Maude E. Killgore, four hundred sixty feet (460′); and easterly again, by Tilden Road, two hundred thirty feet (230′), as shown on a compiled plan on file in the office of the Town Surveyor, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes 146 No 712

Article 26

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for the purpose of a fire station site, a parcel of land containing two and three quarters (2¾) acres situated on the westerly side of Tilden Road, as shown on Land Court Plan 31061A, and bounded southerly by land of Ketterer and the Town of Scituate, five hundred five feet (505′) more or less; westerly by land of the Town of Scituate, two hundred seven feet (207′) more or less; northerly by land of Guivens, Allen, Daly, Risi and Ross, five hundred eighty-four feet (584′) more or less; and easterly by Tilden Road, two hundred ten feet (210′) more or less, as shown on a compiled plan on file in the office of the Town Surveyor, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 27

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of a 1,000 gallon pumper and equipment and

authorize the Chief, in cooperation with the Selectmen, to purchase same.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $28,773.00

Article 28

Will the Town raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of an aerial elbow to be installed on the present fire alarm truck.

VOTED: No

Article 29

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $12,950.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931) or act thereon.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $12,950.00

Article 30

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for insect control at Musquashicut Pond.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $4,500.00

Article 31

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $73,029.00 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G. L., Chapter 71, Section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $73,029.00

Article 32

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to the Libraries of the Town, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes

Article 33

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain for school site, school playground area, and conservation purposes two (2) parcels of land hereinafter described, not more than 40 acres of said land to be used for school site and school playground purposes, the balance to be used for conservation purposes:

PARCEL 1 — containing 95.84 acres, bounded northeasterly by Country Way and by land of Yeats, Hendrickson, Fleming, North Scituate Library Association, Donahue, Olsen, James and Mauch; easterly and southerly by Mann Lot Road and by land of Gilbert, Herzog, Ahearn, Locklin and Rogal and by land of Town of Scituate; northwesterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, and by land of Merritt, Bailey, Baxter and Wall; and northerly by land of Miles.

PARCEL 2 — containing 5.82 acres, bounded northeasterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, southwesterly by land of the Town of Scituate, southerly by land of Smith, and westerly by land of Smith and land of Merritt.

The above parcels of land are shown on a plan by Loring H. Jacobs, dated December 15, 1966, owned by Pittsburgh National Bank, Trustee of the Estate of J. Bailey Ellis, and filed at the Scituate Town Hall in the Engineering Office of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes 800 No 469 Not a 2/3 vote

Article 34

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to purchase or take by eminent domain for school purposes, a certain parcel of land, located on the southeasterly side of Mann Lot Road, containing approximately 2.75 acres, and shown as Parcel 3 on a plan filed at the Scituate Town Hall, Engineering Office, Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Conservation purposes Yes 371 No 210
Not a 2/3 vote

Article 35

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain, for the purpose of a school site and school playground area, a parcel of land containing thirty-eight (38) acres more or less, as filed under Land Court Certificate of Title No. 27923 and shown on Land Court Plan 13028A, excluding those parcels conveyed under Land Court Plans 13028B, C, F & G, and bounded:

On the north by Mann Lot Road and Creelman Drive; thence lying southwesterly of Puritan Drive and Pratt Road; lying westerly of Aberdeen Drive; lying northerly of Arborway Drive; lying easterly of Chief Justice Cushing Way; and thence southeasterly by land of Parmenter, Scarsilloni, Cerilli and Lopes to Mann Lot Road and point of beginning, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes 19 No 946

Article 36

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications and working drawings for intermediate school housing for 1400 students and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 37

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications and working drawings for intermediate school housing for 1200 students and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone.

Article 38

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches within the jurisdiction of the Town in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 39

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to permit the Board to construct a boat ramp and related parking facilities which will provide public access to the waters within the Town of Scituate. Such agreement shall include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and a statement that the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms.

VOTED: Yes 420 No 260

Article 40

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,250.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction to be spent in conjunction with $10,250.00 from the County of Plymouth and $20,500.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the Julian Street Bridge and the Driftway-Kent Street project, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10,250.00 Yes

Article 41

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain certain properties

owned by Edward F. Webb, Inc. (about 3.5 acres), John J. Steverman et. al. (about 3.44 acres), and Alice J. Stanley and Alma Morris (now Youngquist) (about 1.50 acres) for the purpose of increasing the area and flood control of the new reservoir presently under construction off Chief Justice Cushing Way, all of said properties being shown on a compiled plan entitled "Plan of Proposed Reservoir, Scituate, Mass.", on file at the Town Clerk's Office and at the Office of the Department of Public Works, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: Yes 573 No 7 To raise and appropriate $12,634.00

Article 42

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $25,000.00 for foreshore protection, said sum to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $25,000.00

Article 43

Will the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $250,000.00 for the purpose of extending the sewer mains and laterals in the Town of Scituate and to meet said appropriation, the sum of $25,000.00 be raised by taxation and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of $225,000.00 under the provisions of Clause 1, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Chapter 44, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes 531 No 142

Article 44

To see if the Town will rescind the vote on Question No. 5 appearing in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1963 and voted by referendum on the Official Ballot of the March 1963 Town Election, which vote authorized the Selectmen to act as the Board of Public Works, or take any action thereon.

VOTED: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five persons of various backgrounds to be empowered to study the structure of our Town government, and report back to the next Annual Town Meeting, and that the subject matter of the pending motion is referred to said committee for its consideration.

Article 45

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate $11,796.03 for the permanent construction of Summer Street from the Cohasset Town Line southerly to the Norwell Town Line, a part of Glades Road from Bailey's Causeway northwesterly about 750 feet, and such other street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and the State Department of Public Works, and to meet said appropriation the sum of $11,796.03 be transferred from the proceeds received or to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under provisions of Chapter 616, Acts of 1967, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: No

Article 46

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,500.00 to reconstruct a sidewalk on the northwesterly corner of Brook and Front Streets, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: No

Article 47

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,370.00 to provide a sidewalk on the northeasterly side of Tilden Road from its intersection with Christopher Lane to its intersection with Mann Hill Road, as shown on a plan compiled by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $2,370.00

Article 48

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $1,250.00 to provide a sidewalk on the southwesterly side of Tilden Road from its intersection with Elaine Court to its intersection with Egypt Beach Road as shown on a plan compiled by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,250.00

Article 49

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain an easement over land of Alma J. Youngquist, Alice J. Stanley and James W. Stanley and land of Richard W. and Judith W. Green for the purpose of constructing a diversion ditch, appurtenances thereto, and maintenance of same, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan Showing Location of Proposed Diversion Ditch, Scituate, Mass.", drawn by John F. Caulfield, Town Surveyor, and filed with the office of the Town Clerk and in the Engineering Office of the Department of Public Works.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,000.00 Unanimous

Article 50

Will the Town vote to amend its Building By-laws by striking out its present Building By-laws and adopt the new By-laws as prepared by its Building By-laws Appeal Board to take effect immediately in accordance with their provisions after they have been approved by the Attorney General of the Commonwealth and published or posted as required by law, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To table Yes 341 No 169

RESOLUTION

Be it resolved that it is the sense of this meeting that if Articles 51-53 are passed that the building inspector pursuant to his authority under Article 1 of the existing Building By-Laws be guided by those regulations of the amended code (Article 50) regulating new apartment only.

VOTED: Yes

Article 51

Will the Town vote to amend Section 1, "Establishment of Zones", paragraph 1-1, "Types of Zones", of its Zoning By-laws and add an Apartment Zone, so that paragraph 1-1 will now read:

"For the purpose of the By-law, the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into seven types of zones, designated as:

'A–1' (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)
'A–2' (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)
'A–3' (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)
'B' (General Business)
'C' (Commercial)
'D' (Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District)
'E' (Apartment)

and also paragraph 1-2, "Location of Zones" will be amended so that it now reads:

"Zones 'A–1', 'A–2', 'A–3', and existing 'B', 'C', and 'D' zones are located and bounded as shown on a map entitled 'Supplemental Zoning Map' dated May 18, 1953, as amended and revised, signed by the Planning Board and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, which map together with all explanatory matter thereon are hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-law; additional or revised zones will be shown on said map as any such additions or revisions are voted at any annual or special town meeting."

The E Zone is described as follows: All the land within the area bounded by the Easterly lines of New Driftway from Old Driftway to Kent Street, and the Easterly line of that part of Kent Street lying Northerly of New Driftway to Ridge Hill Road; and a line drawn 650' Easterly of an parallel to said Easterly lines of said Kent Street and New Driftway.

Article 52

Will the Town vote to amend Section 3 of its Zoning By-laws, "Use Regulations", and add Section 3–10, Apartment Zone Uses, as follows:

"a. Permitted Uses:

(1) All of the uses permissible as of right or permissible on appeal in the A–1, A–2, or A–3 zones subject to the same conditions as therein specified.

(2) Multi-family apartment house building subject to the following construction and lot size regulations:

(a) Conformity to the Town of Scituate Building By-laws;

Article 1 of the Building By-laws; and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts building code.

(b) Said proposed apartment construction will be subject to the provisions of Section 3–7, "Site Plan Approval".

(c) There will be a minimum tract area for each proposed apartment complex of at least 120,000 sq. ft.

(d) There will be a frontage requirement of at least 175′ on a street or way.

(e) Only one and two bedroom units will be permitted. Only one bedroom may be constructed for each 1600 sq. ft. of tract land area and in no case will more than 21 units per 40,000 sq. ft. be permitted.

(f) No more than 30% of the proposed parcel of land may be covered by the multi-family unit proposed.

(g) Front, rear and side yard requirements shall be as outlined in Section 5–3 in the A–1 zone.

(h) Parking of automobiles shall be considered in the 'Site Plan Hearing'; however, there shall be provision for parking space for 1½ cars per living unit.

(i) Height restrictions shall be as outlined in Section 5, paragraph 5–1 of the Zoning By-law.

(j) The proposed multi-family unit will be directly connected to the sewerage system."

Article 53

Will the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-laws of the Town of Scituate as follows:

1. Change Section 3–7a to read:

"a. **Required Approval in Business, Commercial, and Apartment Zones.**

"In a 'B', 'C', and 'E' zone, no business, commercial, or apartment building shall be constructed or externally enlarged, and no business or commercial use shall be expanded in ground area, or established in an existing building not theretofore used for business or commercial purposes except in conformity with a site plan bearing an endorsement of approval by the Planning Board. Said site plan shall show, among other things, all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewage, refuse and other waste disposal, and for surface water drainage, and all landscape features (such as

fences, walls, planting areas and walks) on the lot. Any person desiring approval of a site plan under this paragraph shall submit said plan to the Town Building Commissioner, who shall transmit it to the Planning Board within seven (7) days of said submission, and said Board shall take final action thereon within forty-five (45) days of receipt thereof. No building permit shall be issued until said Board has approved the plan. The Board shall have power to modify or amend its approval of a site plan on application of the person owning or leasing the premises, or upon its own motion in the event of changes in physical conditions sufficient to justify such action within the intent of this paragraph. All of the provisions of this paragraph applicable to approval shall, where apt, be applicable to such modification or amendment. Said approval of site plan shall be effective for a period of eighteen (18) months from the date of such approval unless prior to the expiration of such eighteen (18) month period the petitioner makes substantial efforts to build in accordance with the approved site plan.

"In considering a site plan under this paragraph the Planning Board shall assure, to a degree consistent with a reasonable use of the site for the purpose permitted by the regulations of the district in which located.

"(1) Protection of adjoining premises against seriously detrimental or offensive uses on the site.

"(2) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent ways and land.

"(3) Adequacy of the methods of disposal for sewage, refuse and other wastes resulting from the uses permitted on the site, and the other wastes resulting from the uses permitted on the site, and the methods of drainage for surface water from its parking spaces and driveways.

"(4) A fee of fifteen dollars ($15.00) to cover advertising costs shall accompany the application for the site plan approval.

In exercising its jurisdiction under this paragraph, the Board shall conform to all requirements of procedure applicable to a board of appeals when hearing and deciding requests for special permits under Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including the requirements thereof for public notice and hearing."

Disapproved, August 5, 1969 – Articles 51, 52, and 53 by Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

VOTED: Yes 381 No 136

Article 54

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be deposited to the Conservation Fund and expended for the purchase of the land hereinafter described for conservation purposes:

Parcel 1—Containing 95.84 acres bounded northeasterly by Country Way and by land of Yeats, Hendrickson, Fleming, North Scituate Library Association, Donahue, Olsen, James and Mauch; easterly and southerly by Mann Lot Road and by land of Gilbert, Herzog, Ahearn, Locklin, and Rogal, and by land of Town of Scituate; northwesterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, and by land of Merritt, Bailey, Baxter and Wall, and northerly by land of Miles.

Parcel 2—Containing 5.82 acres bounded northeasterly by Chief Justice Cushing Way, southwesterly by land of the Town of Scituate, southerly by land of Smith, and westerly by land of Smith and land of Merritt.

The above parcels of land are shown on a plan by Loring H. Jacobs, dated December 15, 1966, owned by Pittsburg National Bank, Trustee of the Estate of J. Bailey Ellis, and filed at the Scituate Town Hall in the Engineering Office of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $146,000.00

Article 55

Will the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Harbor Development Study Committee and raise and appropriate the sum of $750 to pay for the clerical expenses and other incidental expenses of such committee.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $750.00

Article 56

Will the Town vote to adopt the following By-law:

In the Town of Scituate "No person shall serve on the same elected board or on the same appointed board for more than two (2) consecutive terms with the exception of career employees"? The Boards, which boards consist of more than two (2) persons and referred to above are;

Elected, Selectmen and Commissioners of Public Works, Board of Public Welfare, Assessors, School Committee, Board of Health, Planning Board, Scituate Housing Authority, Sewer Commissioners, Board of Library Trustees and any and all other Boards created by a vote of the Town;

Appointed, Advisory Committee, Personnel Board, School and Public Building Committee, Zoning Board of Appeals, Conservation Commission, Registrars of Voters, Assistant Assessors, Building By-Laws Appeal Board, Town Forest Committee and any and all other appointed Boards created to serve the needs of the Town now and in the future.

VOTED: No

Article 57

Shall the Town approve a petition for the enactment by the general court of a special law providing for the reimbursement of the town of Scituate and certain other towns for loss of taxes on land on which the former United States Naval Ammunition Depot was located, which land is now owned by the commonwealth and held by the department of natural resources for recreational and conservation purposes?

VOTED: Yes

Article 58

Will the Town vote to amend the Town By-law which appears in the Recompilation of the Town By-laws as Section 10 on Page 136 of the Town of Scituate Town Report 1967, by striking out said Section 10 and by inserting in its place the following:

"Section 10—A vote of the Town Meeting may be reconsidered once and only once by a two-thirds vote at the same session of the Town Meeting."

Approved, August 5, 1969 by Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

VOTED: Yes

Article 59

Will the Town vote to rescind the action taken under Article 54 of the 1963 Town Meeting under which a Council for the Aging was established and to adopt the following By-law:

"There shall be a Council on Aging for the purpose of co-ordinating and carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in co-ordination with programs of the Commission on Aging established under Section 73 of Chapter 6 of the General Laws. The Council shall consist of seven (7) members who shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen."

Approved, August 5, 1969 by Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

VOTED: Yes (voice vote)

Article 60

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Council on Aging, such amount to be matched by funds from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $500.00 Unanimous

Article 61

Will the Town vote to amend the Town By-law dealing with "unregistered motor vehicles", which appears on page 141 of the Town of Scituate Town Report 1967 Recompilation of the By-laws, by striking out the words "unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen", so that the said By-law will then read as follows:—

"Will the Town vote to adopt the following By-law: 'No person shall have more than one unregistered automobile or truck ungaraged on his premises in a residential district at any one time. In no event shall an unregistered, unsightly automobile or truck be stored in the front yard of any resident in a residential district. A violation of this section shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $20.00.'"

Approved, August 5, 1969 by Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

VOTED: Yes

Article 62

Will the Town approve the following additions to its By-laws under the heading **Shellfish By-laws**:

1. Under the provisions of the General Law Chapter 130, as amended by Chapter 598 Acts of 1941 and by Chapter 98 of the Acts of 1945, all

persons are prohibited from taking eels, clams, quahogs, sea clams, razor clams, oysters, mussels, scallops and sea worms from the coastal waters of the Town without a permit. This permit shall be issued by the Town Clerk and is to be used only in accordance with the terms, conditions and restrictions as are therein set forth.

2. Permits shall be of two kinds: commercial permits, whereby the holders may sell the shellfish taken under such permits; individual permits, whereby the holders of such permits may not sell the shellfish taken under such permits.
3. No person holding commercial permits need at the same time have a permit for family use for taking shellfish by hand.
4. Commercial permits will not be granted to any person who is not a bonafide resident of Scituate for at least six months prior to the application for the same.
5. A fee of $25 will be charged for a commercial permit to take eels, sea worms and all kinds of shellfish or any of the same, from the coastal waters or the flats of the Town, by hand or by the use of a scratcher, picker, hand rake or any tined instrument; shovels, hoes and rakes strictly prohibited.
6. A fee of $1 for an individual permit will be charged a resident of Scituate and any person resident within the Commonwealth, owning real estate within the Town of Scituate.
7. A fee of $5 for an individual permit will be charged any person resident within the Commonwealth and not owning real estate within the Town of Scituate.
8. Any legal resident of the Town of Scituate 70 years of age or over will be entitled to any and all Town of Scituate Shellfish Permits free of charge.
9. No person shall commercially shellfish unless he has a valid bed certificate from the Division of Marine Fisheries, Boston, Massachusetts.
10. The taking of clams, quahogs, razor clams or shellfish of any kind from the waters and flats within the Town of Scituate by any method other than commonly known as the long rake, scratcher, tongs, or clam hoe is prohibited.
11. There will be no shellfishing on Sundays.
12. No commercial shellfish permit holder shall come ashore with shellfish and return to the waters for the purpose of additional shellfishing without the permission of the shellfish constable.
13. The taking of shellfish for family use shall not exceed one eight quart pail full (including shell) in any one week of any and all kinds of shellfish for each family.

14. No person shall take or have in his possession seed shellfish or soft shell clams less than two inches in the longest diameter, to the amount of more than five percent of the weight or volume of any batch. Any so taken shall be returned to the waters or flats from which they were taken.
15. No person shall dig, take or carry away any shellfish between sunset and sunrise by any method whatsoever, from any water, flats or creek of the Town below mean low water mark.
16. No starfish, horseshoe crab, or wrinkles shall be returned to the waters but shall be placed on shore above the high water mark.
17. No shellfishing shall be carried on when the air temperature is below 32 degrees F.
18. The Selectmen may restrict the use of such areas for the taking of any shellfish as they may deem expedient, either absolutely or generally, or for some particular use, or the taking of certain kinds of shellfish only and allowing other kinds to be taken on such restricted areas. And such restriction shall have the same force and effect as any rule or regulation made herein and any violation of which shall be punishable in like manner. No shellfish shall be taken from any area of water of the Town of Scituate unless such areas have been declared open for the taking of each kind of shellfish by the Board of Selectmen and then only to the quantity specified. The Selectmen may also restrict the taking of shellfish to certain days during the week.
19. All persons taking or carrying away or having in possession shellfish of any kind, in boat or container shall exhibit on demand from the Shellfish Constable or police officer, such shellfish for his inspection.
20. The Selectmen or Shellfish Constable may suspend, for cause, any permit granted for such time as they deem proper. Due notice in writing shall be given the permit holder of such suspension. Any person whose permit has been suspended shall return the same to the Office of the Town Clerk, there to remain until the period for which it was suspended has expired.
21. These regulations shall remain in full force and effect until modified, changed or revoked by the then Selectmen of the Town or by action of the Town Meeting.
22. No person shall plant, place or transplant shellfish in or onto any waters or shellfish areas within the Town of Scituate without first obtaining a special permit therefor from the Selectmen.
23. All sections of Chapter 130 of the General Laws which apply to shellfish shall be enforced.

24. Any person who violates any of the provisions of any of the above rules, regulations or laws shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty dollars, no more than one hundred dollars.

VOTED: To amend the Shellfish By-Laws as printed in Article 62 by changing the fee for an individual permit from $5.00 to $10.00 under Section 7; by striking out Section 11, which prohibits shell fishing on Sundays; by adding the words "except sea clams" after the words "The taking of Shellfish" in the first line of Section 13; by adding at the end of the first line of Section 15 the words "except sea clams"; and by striking out Section 17; and that said Shellfish By-Laws as so amended are approved by the Town.

Disapproved, August 18, 1969 by Robert H. Quinn, Attorney General

Article 63

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1967, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes

Article 64

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $350.00 for the purpose of providing quarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 3169 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40 (Ter. Ed.) Section 9 or act thereon.

VOTED: No

Article 65

Will the Town appropriate the sum of $400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41 within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: Yes

Article 66

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred ($500.00) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes

Article 67

Will the Town vote to transfer to the Excess and Deficiency Account, or to any other appropriation authorized by Law, the unexpended balance remaining in the accounts specified below with respect to sums raised and appropriated in prior years under prior articles:

Article 29—1966 Purchase of Accounting Machine $3,948.20

VOTED: That the Town transfer the unexpended balance of $3,948.20 appropriated in 1966 under Article 29 for the "Purchase of Accounting Machine" to reduce the amount required to be raised by taxation under Article 27 of this 1969 Town Meeting warrant.

Article 68

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: $50,000.00

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A. M. to 8:00 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk.

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Dorothy F. Banks, Barbara B. Burt, Enid A. Billings, Helen K. Caulfield, Jeanette Hollis, Ethel W. Howe, Virginia M. Jones, Catherine E. Kennedy, Catherine E. Levangie, Margaret M. Noonan, Barbar E. Salvador, Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Clerk; William L. Tilden, Inspector and Custodian of Ballot Box; John E. Daniels, Jr., Inspector, John L. Schultz, Microphone.

Tellers: Dorothy W. Browne, Henry E. Bearce, Ora Cournoyer, Pauline K. Costello, John M. Crawford, Frederic S. Dorr, Bernard J. Dwyer, Priscilla Ellsworth, Katherine E. Flaherty, Thomas F. Flaherty, Barbara Sheridan, Dorothy McLean, Mary McLellan, Rudolph Mitchell, Susan Mitchell, John H. Powers, Frederick H. Powers, Doris Reilly, Elizabeth Y. Robbins, Irene Samaras, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Dama B. Sherman, Jeanette Hollis, Ruth M. Story, Catherine B. Sylvester, Anne J. Torrey and Dorothea C. Weare.

Total Vote: 4,079.

MODERATOR for One Year

John J. Delaney, Jr.	2168
William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.	1816
Blanks	95

SELECTMEN for Three Years — Vote for Two

Robert H. Tilden	2079
Thomas F. White	1873
Stephen S. J. Hall	2557
Richard T. O'Connell	824
Blanks	825

ASSESSORS for Three Years

Donald E. Bates	1498

Daniel J. Cook	232
Herbert R. Dwyer	239
Edward Raymond Gillis	419
Osborne A. McMorrow	933
James F. Morrissey	584
Blanks	174

TREASURER for Three Years

Paul A. Reynolds	1355
John W. Carroll	1841
Brian D. McDermott	776
Blanks	107

BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years

William B. Stone	3378
Blanks	701

SCHOOL COMMITTE for Three Years Vote for Two

Harold E. Gerbis	2704
Joan S. Hefner	3005
Ruth Jarvis	18
Terzis	4
Blanks	2427

PLANNING BOARD for Five Years

Donald R. LeClair, Jr.	1668
John A. Zampine, Jr.	2128
Blanks	283

PLANNING BOARD (for term expiring March, 1971) (to fill vacancy)

Herbert S. Callahan	3069
Blanks	1010

HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years

Thomas F. White. 3057
Blanks. 1022

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL
DISTRICT COMMITTEE for Three Years

Frederick E. Ahearn 3089
Blanks. 990

SEWER COMMISSIONER for Three Years

Robert R. Purcell 1198
Blanks and scatterings. 2881

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Three Years Vote for Two

Shirley H. Hendrickson. 3089
Theodore E. Heidenreich, Jr. 2745
Blanks. 2324

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1969

Resident Citizen Fishing, 118 at $5.25 each	$ 619.50
Resident Citizen Hunting, 137 at $5.25 each	719.25
Resident Citizen Sporting, 43 at $8.25 each	354.75
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 18 at $3.25 each	58.50
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 19 at $4.25 each	80.75
Special Non-Resident Fishing, 2 at $5.25 each	10.50
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 2 at $9.75 each	19.50
Duplicate Licenses, 8 at $0.50 each	4.00
Resident Citizen Sporting (age 70 and over) 30 free	
Resident Citizen Fishing (Paraplegic or to the blind) 1 free	
Resident Military-Naval Sporting, 9 free	
Archery Deer Stamp, 2 at $1.10 each	2.20
	$1,868.95
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	84.95
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	$1,784.00

DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1969

870	Males at $2.00 each	$1,740.00
737	Spayed Females at $2.00 each	1,474.00
157	Females at $5.00 each	785.00
7	Kennel at $10.00 each	70.00
1	Kennel at $25.00 each	25.00
1	Kennel at $50.00 each	50.00
		$4,144.00
	Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	443.25
	Paid to Town Treasurer	$3,700.75

1969 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

35	Renewals at $0.50 each	$ 17.50
	Paid to Town Treasurer	

STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

1968 Street Lists, 123 at $1.00 each	$ 123.00
1969 Street Lists, 205 at $1.00 each	205.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	$ 328.00

RAFFLES AND BAZAARS

Permit to Conduct Raffles and Bazaars, 1 at $10.00 each	$ 10.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	

Respectfully submitted,

PAULINE F. GUIVENS
Town Clerk

REPORT OF BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters and Certification of Names on Nomination Papers were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws- - In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1969 there were 227 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 348 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1969 were:

Republicans	2,203
Democrats	1,829
Unenrolled	3,673
Total registered voters	7,705

Respectfully submitted,

Elinor M. McElroy
Louise B. Sullivan
Paul J. Sullivan
Pauline F. Guivens, Clerk

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

MARRIAGES

January 3, at Scituate, Richard Amedee Gagnon of Quincy and Debra Lee Mossberg of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 8, at Scituate, Michael J. Surette of Hull and Linda L. Gray of E. Orleans, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 11, at Marshfield, Richard Edward Molloy of Scituate and Barbara Ann Johnson of Scituate, married by Leonard R. Milulski, Priest.

January 11, at Scituate, Edward Andrew Scigliano, III of Quincy and Carolyn Elizabeth Donohue of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 18, at Scituate Charles Byington Eldridge, Jr., of Scituate and Elizabeth Mae Silvia of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

January 18, at Cohasset, Thomas Lyman Kent of Scituate and Marcia Jan Silk of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Priest.

January 18, at Scituate, Jesse Jerrell Miller of Indiana and Jeanne Ethel Dwyer of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 18, at Scituate, Robert G. Dineen of Hanover and Cornelia S. Reardon (Bowie) of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 18, at Scituate, David H. Williams of Cohasset and Beverly S. Burgess of Rome, N.Y., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 19, at Scituate, Michael Venis Casper of Boston and Catherine Anne Clifford of Scituate, married by Francis M. Walsh, Priest.

January 24, at Scituate, William Henry Winmill of Boston and Carol Ann Pratt of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 25, at Scituate, Earl Draper Alexander, Jr., of Scituate and Irma Mae Edwards of Weymouth, married by Roscoe E. Trueblood, Clergyman.

January 25, at Dover, Richard Little McHugh of Scituate and Jane Lee Klein of Dover, married by Robert F. Daly, Priest.

January 27, at Scituate, Michael Paul Travers of Braintree and Geraldine Susan Austin of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 31, at Scituate, Henry Robert Huke, III of Quincy and Janet Mary Evans of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 31, at Scituate, Ralph B. Getchell of Boston and Joanne M. Bartoloni of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 1, at Hingham, William Henry Rowerdink, III of Scituate and Gail Harriet Murphy of Hingham, married by Edward Campbell, Priest.

February 7, at Scituate, Joseph Charles Perreault of Connecticut and Mary Vandervoort Scott of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 8, at Scituate, Thomas Ford Chittenden of Somerville and Kathleen Cecilia Brawley of Somerville, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

February 8, at Scituate, John W. Thibodeau of Norwell and Anne Sheldon (Frank) Kent of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 12, at Scituate, William T. Adams of Norwell and Christine (Sabans) Milliken of Norwell, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

February 15, at Scituate, William A. Adler, Jr., of Marshfield and Winnifred Joan FitzGerald of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

February 15, at Pembroke, John William Curtis of Scituate and Carole Ann Lavalley of Pembroke, married by W. Chester Jostrom, Clergyman.

February 16, at Scituate, Charles W. Nowokunski of Scituate and Helen Litz of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

February 18, at Scituate, Robert Michael Higgins of Quincy and Marjorie Bernadette Achille of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 21, at Scituate, Kent Lennart McColgan of Braintree and Carol Jean Trubiano of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 22, at Scituate, Robert R. Freccero of Brockton and Mary Lou Cashman of Brookline, married by William J. McDevitt, Priest.

March 1, at Scituate, Craig O. Luedeman of Boston and Virginia L. Graybeal (Pulsipher) of Boston, married by Gorham K. Gould.

March 9, at Scituate, Philip Sambol of Brookline and Alice Ellen Ward of Mansfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 12, at Scituate, Robert Carl Winquist of Hingham and Donna Marie Viator (Luker) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade Justice of the Peace

March 15, at Scituate, Edwin Homer Benedict of Connecticut and Dorothy Alice Wyble of Connecticut, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 15, at Scituate, Wilfred Joseph Thibeault, Jr., of Scituate and Gretchen Smith of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 16, at Scituate, Richard Anthony Acciavatti of Quincy and Phyllis Ann Hensley of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, James Patrick Timilty of Milton and Adrienne P. (Golden) Guppy of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, Rafaelito Cipriano Tojos of Philippines and Virginia Rae Galbreath of Montana, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 22, at Scituate, Ronald P. Boudreau of Marshfield and Frances A. Carbone of Cambridge, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 26, at Scituate, Joseph Unald Marquis of Whitman and Evy Roswitta VanMotman of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 27, at Scituate, David Leroy Richardson of Holbrook and Joyce Ann Bright (Tolson) of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 28, at Boston, Donald Elrick Williams of Scituate and Patricia Jane Jacobs of Scituate, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace.

March 28, at Scituate, William Kennedy Power of Abington and Marjorie Althea Page Flynn of Abington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 29, at So. Braintree, Lawrence Nelson Stem of Illinois and Carol Susan Thayer of Scituate, married by Matt Mees, Minister of the Gospel.

March 30, at Scituate, Charles Richard Taylor of Pembroke and Ruth Gertrude Hambly (Birkenhead) of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 6, at Scituate, James John Lehane, Jr., of Scituate and Susan Jean Anderson of Scituate, married by Paul J. Murphy, S.J., Priest.

April 11, at Scituate, Neil Douglas Severance of Brockton and Lee Frances Sciore of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 12, at Scituate, Richard Allen Lindstrom of Illinois and Betsey Brett Mitchell of Scituate, married by Robert D. Witham, Clergyman.

April 12, at Scituate, Raymond Charles Travers of Brockton and Phyllis Marie (Methot) Schomburg of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 13, at Scituate, David James Hannon of Hull and Carol Leith Travers of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 14, at Scituate, Daniel Thomas Mullen, Jr., of Quincy and Donna Marie Rossetti of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 18, at Plymouth, Robert Paul D'Amato of Scituate and Camilla Jean Simpson of Plymouth, married by Andrew J. Collas, Justice of the Peace.

April 18, at Scituate, John Timothy Manning, Jr., of Milton and Denise J. Locke of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate Carmine M. Cimetti of Scituate and Marie Jean Hoey of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate, Richard Lance Murphy of Scituate and Sharon Ann Gundrum of Kelowna, B.C., Can., married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

April 19, at Scituate, Carlyle Keith Curtis of Hingham and Rita Mary O'Brien (Spinney) of Hull, married by William M. Wade Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate, Albert John Harvey of Quincy and Marsha Jean Wilder (Parker) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate, Carleton Lee Morrison of Braintree and Marsha Jean Valentonis of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 19, at Scituate, Lawrence Samuel Johnson of Braintree and Sandra Agnes Wilson of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 20, at Scituate, Armand Archie Brooks of Scituate and Charlotte Marie Snell of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Lind, Priest.

April 26, at Scituate, George Edward Maguire of Salem and Marilyn Gail Minard of Scituate, married by Richard W. Burton, Clergyman.

April 26, at Scituate, Walter Joseph McDevitt of Scituate and Barbara Ruth Snow of Scituate, married by Joseph G. Lind, Priest.

May 2, at Stoneham, Stephen Allen Watson of Scituate and Jessica Victoria Herbert of Marblehead, married by Robert J. Butler, Priest.

May 2, at Scituate, Vincent Alfonzo Papile of Quincy and JoAnn Caruso of Stoughton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 2, at Scituate, Alphonse M. Wilson of Cohasset and Nancy E. Butler of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 3, at Scituate, Donald Jene Lowrey of Alabama and Virginia Frances Anderson of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

May 3, at Scituate, Charles Albert Muenchow of Mattapan and Deirdre Louise Cavanagh of Scituate, married by George A. Carrigg, Priest.

May 3, at Scituate, Armand Joseph Corriveau of Quincy and Virginia Marie Slatkevich (Fontaine) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 3, at Scituate, Thomas William Hardin of Weymouth and Virginia May Clark (Severance) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 3, at Scituate, George Robertson of Hull and Pauline Maria Sylvester Jacobson of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 3, at Scituate Richard Charles Williams of California and Bonnie Jean Morse of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 4, at Scituate Gerald Henry Cunha of Weymouth and Jane Ann Robinson (Mutch), of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 8, at Scituate, Raphael Decker of Braintree and Margaret Evelyn Singleton of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 9, at Randolph, Joseph Fitch Cole of Scituate and Donna Emily McManus of Randolph, married by Roy A. Benjamin, Priest.

May 9, at Scituate, George Joseph Pattison of Norwood and Marion Florida Welch (St. John) of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 10, at Scituate, Joseph Rogers Veazie of Scituate and Dorothy Stoddard Stebbins of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

May 10, at Scituate, Carl Francis Shackford of Quincy and Marjorie Linda Krantzman of Mattapan, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 12, at Scituate, Ronald Eugene Coombes of Lexington and Linda Jean Trebino of Arlington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 15, at Boston, Robert Vincent Doyle of Scituate and Carolyn Ruth Johnson of Walpole, married by Emil N. Winkler, Justice of the Peace.

May 15, at Scituate, Samuel Morris Fleener of Connecticut and Charyl Lynn Levi of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 15, at Scituate, Stephen M. Sampson of Hanover and Beryle Hepting of Florida, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 17, at Lynnfield, Edward Joseph Niekrasz of Framingham and Carol Patrice Surette of Scituate, married by Thomas Vempala, Priest.

May 17, at Scituate, Clarence Royal Bagley of Mendon and Lillian Frances (Roberts) Hamel of Whitman, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Methodist Clergyman.

May 17, at Scituate, James Leslie Cusick of Braintree and Linda Smith of Quincy, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

May 17, at Scituate, Robert Lawrence Malcolmson of Boston and Shirley Jane Jones of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 18, at Cambridge, Francis William Keating III of Scituate and Judith Louise Mangono of Cambridge, married by Francis J. McGann, Priest.

May 21, at Scituate, Augustino Salvaggi of Cohasset and Bette Lois Buker (Colby) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 23, at Brockton, Richard Brooks Barrie of Scituate and Mary Ann Little of Brockton, married by Lawrence Sullivan, Priest.

May 24, at Scituate, William F. Knox of So. Chatham and Barbara Remick (Young) of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

May 24, at Scituate, Robert Ian Arthur Ide of Marblehead and Shelley Ruth Sproul of Connecticut, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

May 24, at Scituate, Walter R. Landberg of Quincy and Mary M. Jones of Milton, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

May 25, at Scituate, David C. Duff of Hull and Donna M. Pereira of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 29, at Boston, William Cronin Stone of Medford and Carole Ann Ruiter of Scituate, married by Ross H. Currier, Justice of the Peace.

May 29, at Scituate, Robert Dana Guppy of Hanson and Eileen M. Fulton of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, James Franklin Sherbrook of Abington and Chreyl Catherine Connor of Scituate, married by Anthony Stevens, Priest.

May 30, at Scituate, Robert Paul Chouinard of Quincy and Denise Marie Rober of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, John Carl Crealese of Brockton and Dianne Marie Singer of Plainville, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, Matthew Joseph Monahan of Holbrook and Mary Jane Duffy of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 1, at Norwell, Mark Fuller of Norwell and Linda Arlene Messer of Scituate, married by Richard M. Fewkes, Clergyman.

June 1, at Scituate, John J. Corso, Jr., of Dedham and Laura Jean Harris of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 1, at Scituate, Dennis Richard Woodruff of Cohasset and Dorothy E. Anderson of Cohasset, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 4, at Scituate, John Lawrence Schultz, Jr., of Scituate and Donna Bell Morin of Plainville, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, Kevin George Kelley of Scituate and Eugenia Mary Anne Boratynec of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 7, at Hingham, James Edward Larson, Jr., of Scituate and Paula Rose Belton of Hingham, married by James W. Morrissey, Priest.

June 7, at Boston, Abel Mora of Ecuador and Ella Mae Hayward of Scituate, married by F. W. Greer Hutchinson, Clergyman.

June 7, at Scituate, G. Michael Rogers of Scituate and Leslie Anne Williams of Norwell, married by Emmanuel S. Hedgebeth, Clergyman.

June 7, at Scituate, Antonio Silvia of Brockton and Leonetta L. Ribeiro of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

June 7, at Scituate, John Walter Treleaven of New York and Sandra Elizabeth Pierce of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 7, at Scituate, Richard A. Connell of Norwell and Pamela S. Downing of New Hampshire, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 8, at Rockland, Ernest Bouchard of Marshfield and Deborah Sanford (Freeman) of Scituate, married by Donald T. Isaac, Priest.

June 8, at Hull, David Michael Duffey of Scituate and Esther Louise Papineau of Hull, married by John A. Dunn, Priest.

June 8, at Cohasset, Kenneth Ellis Souther of Cohasset and Pauline Ann Georgina Lake of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Priest.

June 8, at Braintree, Richard Donald Young of Connecticut and Nancy Elaine Murray of Minot, married by Robert N. Bruynell, Justice of the Peace.

June 9, at Scituate, John Thomas Cochran, Jr., of Scituate and Kathleen Maura Flynn of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

June 11, at Scituate, William George Miller, III of Scituate and Patricia Karen Hoyt of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 13, at Scituate, Ronald Lee Reyenger of Quincy and Deanna Mary Parsons of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 14, at Holyoke, William George Kiniry of Scituate and Carolyn Joel Mann of Holyoke, married by Thomas Greene, Priest.

June 14, at Wollaston, David Andrew Narlee of Scituate and Faye Lee Lear of New Jersey, married by Cecil R. Paul, Minister of the Gospel.

June 14, at Scituate, Douglas F. Green of Boston and Rosemary V. Eacmen of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 17, at Hull, Gregory Jay Clements of Scituate and Loretta Young of Hull, married by Leo V. Dwyer, Priest.

June 17, at Scituate, Gary Wayne Sanborn of Scituate and Catherine Scott Carpenter of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 20, at Scituate, Robert Arthur Brooks of Randolph and Barbara Mary McLellan of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 20, at Scituate, William G. Sweeney of Quincy and Helen J. Myers of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 21, at Scituate, Henry Hagan Croker of Scituate and Judith Anne Craven of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

June 21, at Scituate, Robert Louis Gignilliat of Maryland and Margaret Mary Donlan of Scituate, married by Roger Racine, Priest.

June 21, at Scituate, Samuel McClintock Hamill of Scituate and Johanna Watson of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 21, at Cambridge, John Charles Lidington of Scituate and Kellie Lee Johnson of California, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 21, at Scituate, James Richard Douglas of Weymouth and Kathleen Ann Witt of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 21, at Scituate, Robert Victor Stewart of Braintree and Lorraine Joan Willette of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 21, at Scituate, Robert Bruce Widdop of Braintree and Pamela Marie Richards of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 22, at Scituate, Daniel Carney Hansen of California and Kathleen Marie Painter of Hanover, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Minister.

June 23, at Hull, Wayne Richard Tower of Scituate and Michelle Ruth White of Cohasset, married by Isadore L. Rosenblum, Justice of the Peace.

June 24, at Scituate, James Eldon Brown of Weymouth and Sharon Elizabeth Bogue of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 25, at Boston, Kevin Gerard O'Brien of Scituate and Maureen Cecelia Finneran of Hyde Park, married by James H. O'Connell, Priest.

June 25, at Scituate, Donald Edward Walden of Hingham and Diane Susan Bissett (Edwards) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 26, at Jamaica Plain, Joseph Thomas Lydon of Scituate and Mary Ann Farley of Jamaica Plain, married by Edmund J. Sviokla, Priest.

June 28, at Norwell, Stephen Richard Appel of Norwell and Catherine Angela Wright of Scituate, married by Gerard McGann, Priest.

June 28, at Roxbury, Theodore Arnold Blair of Scituate and Ann Virginia Boden of Roxbury, married by John A. Murray, Priest.

June 28, at Marshfield, James Wendell Blanchard of Scituate and Elizabeth Mary Clark of Roslindale, married by Joseph E. McInnis, Priest.

June 28, at West Bridgewater, Richard Warren Burton of W. Bridgewater and Priscilla Minard (Grossman) of Scituate, married by Albert R. Freeman, Clergyman.

June 28, at Scituate, Daniel Edward Carr of Scituate and Maureen Margaret O'Leary of Scituate, married by Nicholas Driscoll, Priest.

June 28, at Hanover, Garry McPherson Gardner of Scituate and Gail Helen Rich of Marshfield, married by Dean E. Tegeler, Clergyman.

June 28, at Scituate, John Frederick Towle, Jr., of Scituate and Susan Elaine Ferrone of Scituate, married by Richard J. Powers, Priest.

June 28, at Scituate, Edward C. Fay of Melrose and Kathleen E. Lucey of Boston, married by Paul V. MacDonald, Priest.

June 29, at Braintree, Bruce Earl Billings of Scituate and Lorraine Fox of Brockton, married by Robert H. Bruynell, Justice of the Peace.

July 2, at Scituate, Terrence Edward Spurr of Hanover and Mary Grace Stevens of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 3, at Scituate, Wilbur L. Hawkins of Hanover and Florence M. Hitchcock of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 5, at Scituate, Robert Lewis Dwyer of Scituate and Nancy Jean Crawford of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 5, at Hingham, Thomas Loughlin Twigg of Scituate and Carol Ann Rizzotto of Hingham, married by Allan W. Swain, Priest.

July 5, at Scituate, Randall Thompson Mills of Weymouth and Susan Jane Raftery of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 5, at Scituate, Edward Oliveria of Texas and Agnes T. Senna of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 6, at So. Braintree, Thomas Norton Lane of Scituate and Linda Gloria DelVecchio of So . Braintree, married by John H. Curley, Priest.

July 7, at Scituate, Anthony Leo Tocchio of Weymouth and Patricia Elaine Ferullo of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 14, at Scituate, John Joseph DaVeiga of Scituate and Shirley Ann Stoddard of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 18, at Scituate, Robert Frank Melchione of Braintree and Barbara Jean Gomer of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 19, at Boston, Albert Watmough of Florida and May Doris Stephens of Scituate, married by William F. Seaward, Clergyman .

July 21, at Scituate, Joseph Clark McCarron and Margaret Ann O'Brien (Gillis) of Scituate, married by George H. McCarron, S.J., Priest.

July 23, at Scituate, Anthony Vincent Ionta, Jr., of Marshfield and Janet (Eaves) Maxwell of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 25, at Weymouth, Paul Terence Weidenbach of Wollaston and Nancy Grace Watson of Scituate, married by Harry Christensen, Justice of the Peace.

July 25, at Scituate, Edward Robert Millen of Hull and Nancy Bassisman of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 26, at Scituate, Robert Andrew Glosenger of Pennsylvania and Linda Mae Coelho of Scituate, married by Joseph H. McCord, Minister of the Gospel.

July 26, at Taunton, John Sydney Kimpton of Scituate and Marsha Lynne Ventura of N. Dighton, married by Roger E. Nelson, Clergyman.

July 26, at Scituate, William Anthony McDonald of Cohasset and Jeanette Marie Bonomi of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

July 28, at Scituate, Dennis L. Albert of Hull and Karen A. Sullivan of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 1, at Scituate, Thomas David Rourke of Scituate and Barbara Ann McGrath of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 1, at Scituate, Arthur John LaLama of Quincy and Marie Edith Emerick of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 1, at Scituate, Stephen Martino of Hanover and Patricia Cannata of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 1, at Scituate, Frank Joseph Turner of Braintree and Patti Elaine Seely of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Boston, Peter Booth Gardner of Scituate and Pamela Gilberta Young of Eastondale, married by George D. McCurdy. Clergyman.

August 2, at Danvers, Lawrence Francis McGonagle of Scituate and Maureen Mary Kornachuk of Danvers, married by Patrick J. Kelly, Priest.

August 2, at Scituate, Richard A. Payser of Boston and Laura L. Ayala of Boston, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

August 3, at Scituate, Robert Leon Lackey of Scituate and Catherine Louise Brennan of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

August 3, at Arlington, James Philip Monahan of Scituate and Joan Marie Driscoll of Arlington, married by James E. Connelly, Priest.

August 3, at Scituate, Charles Levi Conefry of Brockton and Joyce Elizabeth Petley (Garvey) of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 7, at Scituate, Walter J. Deveraux of Hanover and Alice P. Diamond (Diemand) of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 9, at Scituate, Michael Edward Gorman of Scituate and Ann Frances McLaughlin of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

August 9, at Cohasset, Kent Wesley Mohnkern of Braintree and Ann Shelton Hubbell of Scituate, married by F. Lee Richards, Priest.

August 9, at Scituate, Edward John Leary of Hull and Marjorie Jean Foster of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

August 9, at Scituate, Francis Christopher Maguire of Milton and Julie Ann Slattery of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

August 9, at Scituate, Bruce Douglas Wales of Hanson and Elizabeth Ann Sullivan of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest

August 9, at Scituate, Lawrence Bruce Standish of Whitman and Barbara Anne (Tombari) Acorn of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 10, at Everett, Steven Austin Upchurch of Scituate and Geraldine Mickalide of Everett, married by Charles W. Ludeking, Clergyman.

August 10, at Scituate, Edwin Miles Ball, Jr., of Quincy and Claire Una McLaughlin (Lindsay) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Abington, James Edward Lynch of Scituate and Ruth Evelyn Alexander of Scituate, married by Robert H. Magnuson, Minister of the Gospel.

August 15, at Scituate, David Francis Bean of Marshfield and Sarah Jane Torrey of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Scituate, Arthur Chickering Brooks of Brockton and Donna Helen Freeman of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Scituate, Howard Gary Fox of Quincy and Maureen Elizabeth Bonfilio (McClellan) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 16, at Scituate, Patrick John Shields of Scituate and Donna Elizabeth Sundwall of Norwell, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman.

August 18, at Harwich, Thomas Joseph Cuddihy of Scituate and Ellen Louise Brisson of S. Braintree, married by Mervyn Alton Hall, Justice of the Peace.

August 22, at Scituate, Charles Anthansious Theocles of Roslindale and Kathleen Virginia Cassell of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 23, at Scituate, Frederick Walter Anderson of Agawam and Susan Jane Osborne of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

August 23, at Hingham, Paul Curtis Guilford of Middleboro and Ursula Dorothy Ten Broeck of Scituate, married by John J. Geoghan, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, Paul Edward Hickman of Scituate and Jill Ann Duane of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, James Joseph Riordan of Scituate and Cheryl Mae Foley of Scituate, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, Barry Shangold of Quincy and Regina Hope Breen of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 24, at Scituate, William Wayne Fox of Virginia and Jennifer Marie James of Scituate, married by James Connolly, Priest.

August 28, at Scituate, George Francis Freeman, Jr., of Kingston and Loretta Marie Breault (Agri) of Kingston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 28. at Scituate, John Kevin Fulton of Hanson and Elizabeth A. Szymanski of Hanson, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 30, at Marshfield, Kevin Edward Brennan of New York and Penelope Leighton Smith of Scituate, married by John E. McCarthy, Priest.

August 30, at Brighton, David Patrick Fitzgerald of Scituate and Nora Patricia Kerrigan of Brighton, married by John P. Lyons, Priest.

August 30, at Dedham, Peter Edward Larkin of Scituate and Joanne Sullivan of Dedham, married by Francis J. Daly, Priest.

August 30, at Marshfield, Tobey MacLean of Marshfield and Judith Lynn Warren of Scituate, married by Lee Fletcher, Clergyman.

August 30, at Scituate, Richard Warren McKeever of Scituate and Marcia Lynne Desler of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

August 30, at Boston, John Martin Stanton of Jamaica Plain and Mary McMillan of Scituate, married by Robert Mewth, Priest.

August 30, at Scituate, Richard LeRoy Cobbett of Pembroke and Maureen Jean Mallon of E. Bridgewater, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 30, at Scituate, Richard Martin of Attleboro and Rita Brazil Zeigler of Attleboro, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 31, at Scituate, Randall Paul Ellis of Scituate and Maureen Ellen Dwyer of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

August 31, at Scituate, David Douglas Macdonald of Vermont and Yvette Claire Stack of Scituate, married by Alden N. Powers, Priest.

September 3, at Scituate, James Albert Lane of Scituate and Mary Angela Caiola of Westboro, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 5, at Scituate, George Carroll Liscombe, Jr., of Quincy and Cathryn Lee Romig of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Hingham, Karl Stephen Johnson of Scituate and Elizabeth Curtis of Hingham, married by Earl E. Alger, Minister.

September 6, at Scituate, Joseph Kent Leate of Scituate and Rhonda Lucille Shilts of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Scituate, Kenneth James Stuart, Jr., of Connecticut and Janet Leslie Atherton of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

September 6, at Cohasset, John Walter Waldvogel, II of New York and Ellen Louise Brown of Scituate, married by Joseph T. Greer, Priest.

September 6, at Scituate, Robert J. Buckley of Boston and Roberta J. Johnson (Stewart) of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 7, at West Roxbury, Charles Anthony Noble, Sr., of Scituate and Margaret B. Toland of W. Roxbury, married by John M. Cotter, Priest.

September 13, at Scituate, Richard Robert Anthony of Norwell and Kathleen Elizabeth Hutchins of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

September 13, at Randolph, Donald Edward Quinn, Jr., of Scituate and Donna Marie Senato of Randolph, married by Richard Gosselin, Priest.

September 13, at Cohasset, Randolph Meriwether Vaughan of New York and Cynthia Schofield of Scituate, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

September 13, at Scituate, James Milton Weeks of Manomet and Doris Eileen Hatch of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman.

September 13, at Scituate, Richard Wayne Canwell of Brockton and Marcia Michaelene (Carvalho) Flaherty of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 13, at Scituate, Daniel Allen Gainey of Norwell and Joan Sandra White of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 13, at Scituate, Stephen John Maloney of Braintree and Margaret Catherine Perry of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 14, at Scituate, Thomas Edward Shea, Jr., of Cambridge and Linda Lee Emerson of Maine, married by A. Paul Gallivan, Priest.

September 19, at Scituate, Leo F. Bottary, Jr., of Boston and Charlotte A. Warmack of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 19, at Scituate, Roy Donald Hautala of Pembroke and Jean Irene Hobson (Anderson) of Hanson, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 19, at Scituate, Wayne Peter Schuka of Hingham and Martha Ann Jermyn of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 20, at Scituate, Edward James Bettuchi of Brockton and Diane Marie Courtney of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 20, at Scituate, Gary Richard Boyle of Pembroke and Patricia Ann Rogers of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 20, at Scituate, Russell Francis Campanelli of Brockton and Ann Gail Mack of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 20, at Scituate, Paul M. Connolly of Boston and Linda A. DiPerri of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 20, at Scituate, Richard Malcolm Nicholson of Weymouth and Petra Margot Miller of Dedham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 21, at Brockton, Joseph Peter Jacobucci of Scituate and Carol Marie Conroy of Brockton, married by Lawrence Sullivan, Priest.

September 25, at Scituate, Frederick Marshall Barnicoat of W. Barnstable and Marjorie Elizabeth Rousseau (Bliss) of Florida, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 26, at Scituate, Salvatore J. Spano of Hanover and Geraldine Thompson of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 27, at Scituate, Richard Gerard Brown of Scituate and Victoria Theresa Mirarchi of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

September 27, at Scituate, Robert Paul Whitford of Scituate and Marsha Anne Doty of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

September 27, at Scituate, Robert Blair Willis of Waltham and Janet Marie Towle of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

September 28, at Norwell, John Robert Barry of Norwell and Cynthia Oakman of Scituate, married by Gerard J. McGann, Priest.

September 28, at Scituate, Daniel Joseph D'Agostino of Newtonville and Veronica Marie Barron of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

October 4, at Scituate, Ronald Stephen Frankenfield of Marshfield and Janet Lee Laird of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 4, at Scituate, Murtagh Michael Hunt of Brighton and Sandra Anne Callis of Scituate, married by Eugene P. Sullivan, Priest.

October 4, at Cohasset, Peter Russell Smollett of Scituate and Jennifer Dene White of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

October 4, at Scituate, Charles K. Calley of Boston and Sophie Souza (Jaworski) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 4, at Scituate, Douglas Christofer Cadito of Whitman and Susan Mary Barcella of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 6, at Scituate, David D. Cuddahy of Boston and Ann M. Mahoney of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 6, at Scituate, Leland R. Fallon of Illinois and Nancy E. Garfield of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 10, at Scituate Florin Joseph Hailer, III of Scituate and Christina Marsden Strauss of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 10, at Scituate, Harvey I. Gussman of Hull and Barbara Nassano Buccieri of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 11, at Scituate, Jay Michael Jillson of Scituate and Antonette Walsh of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, George Borghardt Weppler of New Jersey and Edna Griffiths Watson of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, Raymond Daniel Zucker of Scituate and Maureen M. Carr of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, Roland Ellis Jenkins of Boston and Mary Francis Dompier of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 12, at Scituate, Ralph Marion Neal of Scituate and Barbara Hollidge (Steinman) of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

October 12, at Scituate, Raymond Francis Boyle of Pembroke and Nancy Caroline Ames of Marshfield, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Richard Bergmann Crowley of Scituate and Donna Marie Senecal of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Mulligan, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, John Hugo Swenson of Quincy and Ellen Jean Clark of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Scituate, John William Bevevino of Dorchester and Linda Marie Swiechowicz of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

October 18, at Scituate, Daniel Edward Duffey of Scituate and Sandra Ruth Simpson of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Quincy, Robert Frederick Lavoine, Jr., of Scituate and Celeste R. Cobb of Quincy, married by Keijo I. Aho, Minister of the Gospel.

October 18, at Scituate, Frederick James Happel of Braintree and Gail Ann Bosworth of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 18, at Scituate, Parker Symmes of Concord and Mary-Alice Wessel (Reid) of Hanover, married by Robert A. Storer, Clergyman.

October 25, at Maynard, Anthony James Amato of Scituate and Laurie Frances Manning of Maynard, married by John R. Condon, Minister of the Gospel.

October 25, at Scituate, William Alexander Davis II of Kentucky and Jean Elizabeth Merrill of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

October 25, at Hingham, Walter Harold Harold Ercolini of Somerville and Margaret Louise Cronin of Scituate, married by James W. Morrissey, Priest.

October 25, at Scituate, James Richard George of Scituate and Janet Lee Murphy of Scituate, married by Alfred J. Connick, Priest.

October 25, at Scituate, William Frederick Limbacher of Connecticut and Nanette Macdonald of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 25, at Fall River, Joseph Emmanuel Vierra of Rhode Island and Ruthanne Elizabeth James of Scituate, married by Joseph F. Doran, Justice of the Peace.

October 31, at Marshfield, John Joseph Perenyi of Scituate and Molly Wiegand of Scituate, married by Francis R. Hughes, Justice of the Peace.

November 1, at Scituate, David Ward Hall of Scituate and Kathleen Sheryl Workman of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 1, at Scituate, Vito J. Conte of Cohasset and Kathleen M. Smith (Templeton) of Cohasset, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

November 1, at Scituate, Robert George Hagerty of Hingham and Jean Anne Bouchie of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 2, at Scituate, Robert John McGrath of Scituate and Derrell Kippen Osier of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

November 7, at Scituate, Arthur Matthew Graham of Hanover and Sharon Louise Johnson of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 8, at Weymouth, Kevin Francis Connell of E. Weymouth and Elizabeth Ann Scrufutis of Scituate, married by Thomas J. Marley, Priest.

November 8, at Scituate, George William Williams, III of Pennsylvania and Louise Marie Dinan of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

November 8, at Scituate, Richard Charles Hemmer of Jamaica Plain and Linda Naomi Muskat of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 9, at Marshfield, Robert Alexander Clyde of Quincy and Gracia Hogan of Scituate, married by John T. Burke, Priest.

November 10, at Scituate, Richard Melbourne Biggs of N. Scituate and Mary Gladys Schlosser of N. Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 11, at Scituate, Daniel A. Arnold of Marshfield and Roberta C. (Small) Zollin of Marshfield, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

November 11, at Scituate, John Anthony Moriarty of Quincy and Rose Ann Christie of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 15, at Dorchester, David Richard Tondorf of Scituate and Jane Gertrude Harrington of Dorchester, married by Walter F. Donahue, Priest.

November 16, at Medford, Gordon Donald Crosier, Jr., of Scituate and Joanne Spolsino of Somerville, married by Harold E. LeBlanc, Priest.

November 20, at Scituate, Glen E. Neifing of Scituate and Billie J. Sonne of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 24, at Scituate, Thomas V. Martin of Hull and Joarn E. Hanson Farrin of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 28, at Melrose, Steven Allen Bitterman of Melrose and Elizabeth Gay Joseph of Scituate, married by Edward S. Meade, Priest.

November 28, at West Somerville, Gregory William Carter of Scituate and Gail Roberta Spry of Somerville, married by Richard L. Eslinger, Clergyman.

November 28, at Scituate, Edward F. Goff of Cohasset and Mary E. Holmes (Murphy) of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 28, at Scituate, Alexander James McArthur of Pembroke and Irene Elizabeth Norian of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 29, at Milton, John F. Bonner of Scituate and Elizabeth M. Lawless of Milton, married by John R. Hanlon, Priest.

November 29, at Scituate, Donald Earl Spinney of Weymouth and Donna Jean Muir of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 1, at Scituate, Ralph Robert Matthews of Connecticut and Marjorie Ann Erb of Connecticut, married by Michael R. Gruel, Clergyman.

December 5, at Scituate, Alan S. Drooker of Boston and Barbara Tetterton of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 6, at Scituate, Anthony Francis Luca of Scituate and Judy Frances Leone of Braintree, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

December 12, at Scituate, Joseph A. LeVangie of Dedham and Beulah C. Pierce of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

December 13, at Scituate, Frank Edward Sillers of Quincy and Diane Marie Ferrante of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 14, at Scituate, Bradford A. Hunter of Nantucket and Craig Doran of Nantucket, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 19, at Scituate, Robert J. Benoit, Jr., of E. Bridgewater and Sharon D. Lemee of Bridgewater, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 19, at Scituate, William Francis Zella of Quincy and Deanne DuFrene of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 20, at Scituate, Stafford Allan Lackey of Scituate and Dornice Linda Spiers of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

December 20, at Scituate, Gerald Wayne Osterman of Oregon and Sally Thompson of Scituate, married by Herbert C. Chamberlin, Minister of the Gospel.

December 20, at Scituate, Arthur Livingston Spear of Scituate and Betty Virginia Vogel of Scituate, married by William G. Sewell, Minister.

December 20, at Scituate, Ralph C. Morrison of Quincy and Geraldine C. Doherty of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 21, at Scituate, Dean Francis Dwyer of Cohasset and Jackolyn Christine Gustafson of Scituate, married by Joseph Mulligan, Priest.

December 26, at Scituate, James Irving Bragg of Quincy and Jean Keith Perry of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 27, at Scituate, Alvin Wendell Blanchard, Jr., of Scituate and Rita Marie White of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 27, at Scituate, William Francis Conway of Norwell and Mary Loretta Haynes of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 27, at Scituate, Richard Louis Reynolds of Hull and Faith Helen Daily of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1969

Jan.	3	Margaret Mary Keyes	John S. and Helen S. Keyes
Jan.	3	Heather Ann Flaherty	Arthur F. and Ann H. Flaherty
Jan.	5	William Edgerton Webster, Jr.	William E. and Patricia A. Webster
Jan.	7	Eric Richard Salzer	John R. and Virginia B. Salzer
Jan.	9	Kimberly Grace Ayer	William H. and Grace M. Ayer
Jan.	10	Craig Sargent Tower	Eugene N. and Katherine G. Tower
Jan.	11	Jill Ann Stevens	Thomas E. and Kathleen A. Stevens
Jan.	15	Jason Daniel Dabkowski	Chester J. and Donna M. Dabkowski
Jan.	16	Deborah Lamb Donohue	James F. and Muriel E. Donohue
Jan.	16	George Russell Watson	George and Joann L. Watson, Jr.
Jan.	23	Ryan Christopher Connolly	Patrick C. and Margo L. Connolly
Jan.	26	Margaret Mary Tenney	Richard W. and Virginia A. Tenney
Jan.	27	Kimberly Marie Lounsbury	Thomas M. and Shirley A. Lounsbury
Jan.	30	Toni Elizabeth Glod	Kenneth W. and Lynda M. Glod
Feb.	4	Robert James Casali	James J. and Mildred T. Casali
Feb.	5	Christopher Michael Girard	Thomas G. and Jean E. Girard
Feb.	5	Eryn Margueritte Doherty	Bernard J. and Gene F. Doherty
Feb.	6	Tracy Ann Stone	Gerald A. and Karen E. Stone
Feb.	7	Mary Louise Jenkins	Harold M. and Dorothy A. Jenkins
Feb.	10	Walter Scott McMahon	Paul K. and Susan M. McMahon
Feb.	11	Jennifer Ann Lopes	Robert J. and Constance M. Lopes
Feb.	12	Lynn Anne Sullivan	William H. and Marie P. Sullivan
Feb.	18	Matthew Joseph Boron	Robert S. and Virginia M. Boron
Feb.	19	Jeremy Michael Dodds	Donald J. and Louise J. Dodds
Feb.	20	Luke Raymond Chiasson	Gregory J. and Kathleen A. Chiasson
Feb.	20	Lorraine Frances Connors	George F. and Marion E. Connors
Feb.	27	Thomas Peter LeClair	Donald R. and Diane Lee LeClair, Jr.
Feb.	27	Theodore Paul LeClair	Donald R. and Diane Lee LeClair, Jr.
Mar.	2	Eric Ralph Caldwell	Ralph G. and Barbara R. Caldwell, Jr.
Mar.	2	Eric Kenneth Pihl	Walter C. and Ellen A. Pihl
Mar.	4	Jean Elizabeth Doherty	Martin J. and Rita F. Doherty
Mar.	4	John Michael Sullivan, Jr.	John M. and Maria Joanne Sullivan
Mar.	9	Marion Rose Withem	Robert M. and Eleanor T. Withem
Mar.	9	Randall Paul Scheri, Jr.	Randall P. and Judith I. Scheri
Mar.	12	Michael John Considine	John F. and Mary P. Considine
Mar.	13	Cynthia Lynn Conners	Robert and Nancy Ann Conners
Mar.	13	Elizabeth Ann McInnis	James E. and Elaine P. McInnis
Mar.	22	Kelley Jean Murphy	John W. and Laura K. Murphy
Mar.	22	Mark Anthony Sindone	John A. and Helen L. Sindone
Mar.	23	Paul Henry Burke, Jr.	Paul H. and Shirley E. Burke
Mar.	24	Nancy Frances Arena	Anthony F. and Margaret M. Arena
Mar.	26	Steven David Wihtol	Peter J. and Patricia W. Wihtol

Mar.	27	Kristen Pedersen	Carl J. and Joan M. Pedersen
Apr.	1	Morgan Aronoff	Harold A. and Phyllis L. Aronoff
Apr.	5	Carie Ann Dorr	John L. and Judith E. Dorr
Apr.	7	Kathleen Meagan Lyons	John W. and Mary C. Lyons
Apr.	8	Kimberly Kay Hight	Herman K. and Jane C. Hight
Apr.	9	Maureen Reid	William J. and Nancy M. Reid
Apr.	24	Heidi Merren Salin	John C. and Judith L. Salin
Apr.	25	Stephen Edward Casey	John C. and Annette S. Casey
Apr.	26	Matthew James Maloney	James H. and Patricia M. Maloney
Apr.	30	Joyce Valerie Cirillo	Joseph F. and Carole A. Cirillo
May	3	Tracey Elizabeth Toupence	Peter J. and Carol A. Toupence
May	4	Virginia Eve Putnam	John L. and Sandra J. Putnam
May	7	Paul Michael Sheppard	Paul F. and Sharon M. Sheppard
May	7	Charles William Curran III	Charles W. and Grace L. Curran
May	8	Eric Nesler Plote	Donne L. and Zena M. Plote
May	8	Jason Paul Szep	Paul M. and Angela D. Szep
May	12	Walter James Connelly, Jr.	Walter J. and Margaret J. Connelly
May	12	Kelly Jean Tower	Alan R. and Debra J. Tower
May	13	Beth Allison Donovan	Robert P. and Judith A. Donovan
May	14	Elizabeth Ann Webster	Henry K. and Gail L. Webster
May	20	Emery Peter Williams	Irving W. and Marion L. Williams
May	20	Christine Margery Higgins	Robert L. and Linda H. Higgins
May	21	Mark Edward Drinkwater	Edward G. and Jinia C. Drinkwater, Jr.
May	22	Marguerite Mary Brown	Ronald S. and Patricia A. Brown
May	23	Monica Alves	Anthony and Nancy A. Alves
May	23	Kenneth William Laidlaw	Kenneth H. and Mary C. Laidlaw
May	24	Theresa Ann McCarthy	Timothy P. and Ann E. McCarthy
May	24	Kimberly Ann Bearce	Herbert E. and Gillian L. Bearce
May	26	William Christian Zschau	James R. and Susan E. Zschau
May	27	John Bradley Brennan	Charles G. and Katherine B. Brennan
May	28	Matthew Connelly Perachi	Joseph F. and Helen Perachi
May	28	Mario Gulla	Anthony F. and Evelyn P. Gulla
May	28	Beth Ann Donnelly	Ralph L. and Justince C. Donnelly
May	30	Margaret Drury Himelrick	Edward D. and Mary L. Himelrick
June	2	Karen Jean Magner	Henry J. and Betty A. Magner
June	2	John Whelton McHugh, Jr.	John W. and Ann M. McHugh
June	4	Arnold LeRoy Mills, III	Arnold L. and Susan M. Mills, Jr.
June	4	Matthew James Jamieson	Richard A. and Judith A. Jamieson
June	5	Elizabeth Ann Peterson	Jack and Janet M. Peterson
June	8	William Joseph Clary, Jr.	William J. and Barbara R. Clary
June	8	Lisa Marie Damon	William H. and Diane M. Damon
June	9	Carolyn Marie Kessinger	John R. and Claire R. Kessinger

June 9	Brett Alexander Marden	Jay L. and Dorothy H. Marden
June 10	Lois Anne DeCosta	Robert J. and Cynthia S. DeCosta
June 10	Jessica Lockwood Forbush	John H. and Kathryn B. Forbush
June 11	Winthrop Tilden Hall	Elisha W. and Elizabeth B. Hall, Jr.
June 11	Andrea Lee Banks	Gary M. and Florence L. Banks
June 11	Christl Anne Hansman	Robert J. and Sally J. Hansman
June 12	Louis James Nikas, Jr.	Louis J. and Kathleen M. Nikas
June 15	Emily Burtt	Richard F. and Priscilla J. Burtt
June 16	Susan Eileen Mitchell	John J. and Helen E. Mitchell
June 16	Matthew McAdams Jenkins	Daniel G. and Mary J. Jenkins
June 17	Sean William Wilson	Richard A. and Dorothy M. Wilson
June 17	Ian Alexander Halliday	John G. and Katherine A. Halliday
June 18	Timocin Mustafa Artan	Bulent and Mary J. Artan
June 19	Elizabeth Jane Tondorf	Paul E. and Jane E. Tondorf, Jr.
June 19	Christine Marie Tondorf	Paul E. and Jane E. Tondorf, Jr.
June 19	Brenda Lee Farrell	Wayne A. and Nancy E. Farrell
June 19	Nicole Nord	Peter D. and Beverly A. Nord
June 19	William Grace Harden	Charles M. and Carla A. Marden
June 19	Melinda Jan Kent	Thomas L. and Marcia J. Kent
June 22	Mark Walbridge	Matthew J. and Gail A. Walbridge
June 22	Maureen Patricia Neville	Leo R. and Janet K. Neville
June 23	Susan Elizabeth Hoffman	Richard W. and Helen V. Hoffman
June 27	Elizabeth Christin Sinnott	John J. and Jeanne C. Sinnott
June 27	Patricia Leigh Cook	Daniel J. and Gladys R. Cook
June 29	Patience Moll	Richard A. and Patience Moll
June 30	Michael Joseph McCarthy	Richard and Michaele A. McCarthy
July 2	Stephen Vincent Gilligan,III	Stephen V. and Ann B. Gilligan
July 4	Mark Donohue	John P. and Doris J. Donohue
July 4	Mark LeVasseur Pipes	Carl E. and Jean E. Pipes
July 6	Jeno Anthony Commesso	Joseph J. and Jean M. Commesso
July 6	Gregory Coyne	David and Nancy A. Coyne
July 10	Francis Joseph Marks	Francis J. and Mary C. Marks
July 11	Suzanne Margaret Keyes	Charles F. and Margaret L. Keyes
July 11	Catherine Isabella McLarey	Henry and Mary M. McLarey
July 13	Nicole Marie Whiting	Harold E. and Sandra M. Whiting
July 16	Russell Colby Clark	Daniel W. and Mary L. Clark
July 16	Daniel Vincent Niele	Spartago J. and Marjorie A. Miele
July 18	Scott Anthony Warren	George F. and Priscilla D. Warren
July 20	Michelle Diane Molloy	Richard E. and Barbara A. Molloy
July 22	Sarah Jean Peacock	George R. and Carolyn T. Peacock
July 23	Jean Louise Seidel	Robert A. and Jean Marie Seidel
July 23	Roseann Buckley	James P. and Joan M. Buckley

July	23	Julie Ann Mehegan	Peter C. and Julianne E. Mehegan
July	24	Bradford Cummings Merritt	James E. and Martha E. Merritt
July	25	Jennifer Diane Watt	Thomas D. J. and Carol A. Watt
July	25	Kristen Lee Heidel	William A. and Barbara L. Heidel II
July	28	Andrew Louis Williams	Louis J. and Eleanor B. Williams
July	29	Brenda Mary Ford	Donald W. and Kathryn P. Ford
July	30	Laura Lee Harrington	Russell A. and Suzanne C. Harrington
July	31	Charles Byington Eldridge III	Charles B. and Elizabeth M. Eldridge, Jr.
July	31	Courtney Elizabeth Clark	Leonard D. and Geraldine M. Clark
July	31	Christopher Vincent McElroy	John M. and Paula A. McElroy
Aug.	3	Kara Lynn Walsh	Milton C. and Joan M. Walsh
Aug.	7	Hugh Martin Farrell, II	Hugh M. and Joyce E. Farrell
Aug.	7	Michael Edward Devlin	Paul W. and Julie A. Devlin
Aug.	8	Steven Michael LeVangie	Martin P. and June M. LeVangie
Aug.	8	Kenneth Paul Hinckley	Paul D. and Carolyn R. Hinckley
Aug.	12	Christine Marie Lake	Kevin B. and Patricia A. Lake
Aug.	12	Patrick Richard Perry	Arthur E. and Pauline M. Perry
Aug.	14	Christine Catherine Creamer	Anthony L. and Barbara J. Creamer, Jr.
Aug.	17	Richard Paul Barrows	Walter J. and Pauline C. Barrows
Aug.	18	Richard Monroe Yeats	Richard E. and Kathleen Yeats
Aug.	19	John Patrick Healey	John C. and Louise M. Healey
Aug.	21	Michael Bruce Alexander	Alfred B. and Susan H. Alexander, Jr.
Aug.	22	Neil Thomas Nisbet	John E. and Constance L. Nisbet
Aug.	22	Michael Scott Nisbet	John E. and Constance L. Nisbet
Aug.	23	Adam Jeremiah Lague	Wayne and Ellen Lague
Aug.	24	Stacey Ellen Galligan	Dennis H. and Patricia M. Galligan
Aug.	25	Linda Elizabeth Ross	John K. and Mary E. Ross
Aug.	29	Joseph Jay Miller	William G. and Patricia K. Miller, III
Aug.	29	Tyler Craig Henderson	Ronald C. and M. Catherine Henderson
Aug.	29	Benjamin Wade Dillon	Thomas J. and Mary A. Dillon
Sept.	2	Sean Michael Riley	Edward G. and Sharron L. Riley
Sept.	2	John Eric Fougere	Norman R. and Janet J. Fougere
Sept.	4	Jonathan Ingram Clough	Perry R. and Susan R. Clough
Sept.	5	Christopher Taylor Harpin	Richard R. and Jacqueline M. Harpin
Sept.	5	Melinda Sue Grant	Albert W. and Barbara J. Grant, Jr.
Sept.	8	Heather Leigh Sill	David A. and Elizabeth M. Sill
Sept.	9	Marilyn Evelyn Higgins	Andrew T. and Marilyn A. Higgins
Sept.	10	Lynn Ann Elbery	William F. and Anne C. Elbery
Sept.	16	Richard Gerald Renaud, Jr.	Richard G. and Carol A. Renaud
Sept.	17	Jonathan William Baker	George A. and Dorothy A. Baker
Sept.	20	Thomas Andrew Chaput	William T. and Ruth P. Chaput
Sept.	22	Noelle Miller	Francis J. and Corrine S. Miller

Sept. 23	Sarah Michelle Noering	Richard J. and Leslie A. Noering
Sept. 24	Kristin Weathersbee	Edward P. and Brenda K. Weathersbee
Sept. 26	Mary Elizabeth Ryan	Edward P. and Ann M. Ryan
Sept. 27	Joseph Augustine Downey,III	Joseph A. and Deborah E. Downey
Sept. 27	Lori Anne Jackson	Thomas P. and Beryl Jackson
Sept. 28	Michael David Hughhes	Perrin C. and Susan M. Hughes
Sept. 29	Bruce Matthew Ellis	Robert C. and Joanne M. Ellis
Sept. 29	Corrinne Mae Ranger	Gary L. and Judith N. Ranger
Sept. 30	Gregory Paul Stone	Thomas E. and Paula M. Stone
Oct. 4	Scott John Bianchi	Stephen J. and Jane F. Bianchi
Oct. 7	Gregory Floyd Hassell	Paul F. and Susan P. Hassell
Oct. 8	Jennifer Brett Fallon	Peter G. and Ellen P. Fallon
Oct. 9	Stacey Marie Lenahan	Richard F. and Maureen J. Lenahan
Oct. 10	David Brandon Bays	David A. and Carol B. Bays
Oct. 12	Carrie Virginia Harkin	Raymond and Barbara A. Harkin
Oct. 15	Amy Laura Bogart	David S. and Judith C. Bogart
Oct. 16	Diane Carol Souza	Joseph E. and Charlotte S. Souza
Oct. 20	William Cantwell Corbin	Robert J. and Jean M. Corbin
Oct. 20	Chester Earl Stone, II	Walter W. and Virginia M. Stone
Oct. 23	William James O'Brien	John D. and Anne N. O'Brien
Oct. 23	Hans David Kehaulani Ah Ge Iida	Harold E. and Jean M. Iida
Oct. 24	Eileen Marie Malone	Edward G. and Mary P. Malone
Oct. 26	Geoffrey Brook Smith	Edward M. and Marianne W. Smith
Oct. 28	William Sullivan	Paul J. and Theresa E. Sullivan
Oct. 30	Lisette Margaret Tutay	Michael L. and Cynthia M. Tutay
Nov. 1	Sally Victoria Hurtig	Carl R. and Martha E. Hurtig
Nov. 2	Cynthia Ruth Murphy	Walter E. and Ruth F. Murphy, Jr.
Nov. 5	Dwight Thornton Conklin	Dwight E. and Margaret H. Conklin
Nov. 6	Brendan Jerome Duffey	John F. and Mary C. Duffey, Jr.
Nov. 7	Laura Lee Andrews	Gilbert G. and Florence D. Andrews
Nov. 8	George William Story IV	George W. and Janet L. Story, III
Nov. 8	Michael Paul Veiga, Jr.	Michael P. and Jean M. Veiga
Nov. 10	Erik Joseph Fehrm	Albert G. and Nancy E. Fehrm
Nov. 12	Kimberly Ann McDevitt	Walter J. and Barbara R. McDevitt
Nov. 13	James Stephen Smith	Russell F. and Mary L. Smith
Nov. 16	Dean Henry MacIsaac, Jr.	Dean H. and Patricia E. MacIsaac
Nov. 16	Eric Alan Foley	Leonard M. and Diane M. Foley
Nov. 17	Stacey Christine Cochran	John T. and Kathleen M. Cochran, Jr.
Nov. 23	Glen Mollan Scott	Paul M. and Gail Scott
Nov. 23	Matthew Thomas Twigg	Thomas L. and Carol A. Twigg
Nov. 26	Nancy Elizabeth Yeomans	William A. and Doris L. Yeomans

Nov. 30	Eric Hibbard Sandberg	Karl S. and Jean Sandberg, Jr.
Dec. 1	Robert Raymond Leveille	Raymond O. and Waltereen A. Leveille
Dec. 4	Seth Thomasson Webb	Christopher H. and Kathleen A.Webb
Dec. 7	Sandra Jean Nowokunski	Charles W. and Helen A. Nowokunski
Dec. 7	Jennifer Alice Sanborn	Gary W. and Catherine S. Sanborn
Dec. 12	Kimberly Elaine Aten	Joseph E. and Elaine C. Aten
Dec. 14	Ralph Bertram Whitehouse	Robert A. and Geraldine M.Whitehouse
Dec. 16	Josef Owen Steverman	Peter and Stephanie R. Steverman
Dec. 17	Elizabeth Anne Howard	Irving J. and Mary E. Howard
Dec. 20	Mark Patrick Lynch	Francis J. and Gail M. Lynch, Jr.

BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS

Jan. 12	Sheila Jean Rhodes	Lewis C. and Judith A. Rhodes
May 7	Linda Anne O'Loughlin	Peter J.and Diana M.O'Loughlin, Jr.
June 19	Lynne Ann Morris	Carl O. and Jo Ellen Morris
June 26	Katherine Ruth Worton	John A. and Susan J. Worton
July 1	Jason Duff Young	William I. and Dianne F. Young
July 2	Bryan Richard Sullivan	Edwin C. and Donna M. Sullivan
July 12	Sean Francis Fitzpatrick	Francis W.and Suzanne Fitzpatrick,Jr.
July 14	Mark Brewster Witham	Wilbur and Deborah Witham
Aug. 3	Thomas John Flaherty	Thomas F. and Elizabeth W. Flaherty
Aug. 22	Harold Anthony McLarey	Harry and Mary M. McLarey
Aug. 23	Pamela Frances O'Shea	Bart and Caroline O'Shea
Sept. 11	Ryan Angus Gillis	John A. and Carol A. Gillis
Sept. 13	Kimm Murray	Charles A.and Priscilla S. Murray
Sept. 13	Craig Stephen Ruiter	William E. and Mary M. Ruiter
Sept. 15	Nancy Theresa Barrett	Michael J. and Elaine Barrett
Sept. 15	Kathleen Mae Murray	Arthur F. and Marcia A. Murray
Sept. 16	Mary Anne Stewart	Walter M. and Anna M. Stewart
Sept. 18	Colleen Elizabeth Ryan	George E. and Caroline Ryan
Sept. 20	Female Keefe	David J. and Loretta E. Keefe
Sept. 24	Gregory Louis Ludlow	William and Barbara Ludlow
Sept. 28	Lauren Esther Erdman	David L. and Margaret J. Erdman
Sept. 28	Peter Ashley Cook	Peter and Helen Cook
Sept. 30	Tina Marie Santos	Alan D. and Gail M. Santos
Oct. 6	Robert Judson Holley	Anson N. and Monnalee Holley
Oct. 8	Amy Kathryn Nellis	David and Dorothy A. Nellis
Oct. 9	Patrick Michael Daniels	Richard and Virginia A. Daniels
Oct. 9	Paul Robert Daniels	Richard and Virginia A. Daniels
Oct. 10	Ann Margaret Kingston	Paul J. and Claire A. Kingston

Oct. 12	David H. deAndrade	Augusto and Amaralis deAndrade
Oct. 13	June Kathleen Ricci	Louis G. and Patricia A. Ricci
Oct. 14	John Francis Cronin	John F. and Kathleen T. Cronin
Oct. 14	Dorothea Catherine Brown	Donald W. and Bernice Brown
Oct. 16	Susannah Elizabeth Green	John A. and Emilie E. Green
Oct. 17	Paul Robert Sullivan, Jr.	Paul R. and Barbara Sullivan
Oct. 19	Robert Joseph Miller	Robert L. and Mary L. Miller
Oct. 21	Mathew Nelson Walker	John and JoAnne V. Walker
Oct. 21	Male Wilson	Jack W. and Patricia L. Wilson
Oct. 22	Ellen Marie Hughes	Walter T. and Yvonne R. Hughes
Oct. 23	Female Goudey	Herbert A. and Mary E. Goudey
Oct. 24	Female Langone	John M. and Dolores E. Langone
Oct. 27	Adam James DeLisle	Ronald and Elizabeth A. DeLisle
Nov. 5	Kristen MacDonald	John and Dorothy A. MacDonald
Nov. 9	Jeffrey Clayton Paley	Norman P. and Joan E. Paley
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Campbell Keenan	Francis and Jessie C. Keenan
Nov. 11	Suzanne Wilson	Donald B. and Agnes Jean Wilson
Nov. 17	Patrick Joseph Sawtelle	Fred J. and Faye Sawtelle
Nov. 19	Betsy Ann Burkinshaw	William P. and Priscilla L. Burkinshaw, Jr.
Nov. 21	Michael Anthony McHugh	Edward and Mary McHugh
Nov. 21	Cynthia Ann O'Donnell	Richard A. and Irene M. O'Donnell
Nov. 21	Sean Michael Mayo	Lawrence P. and Janet M. Mayo
Nov. 22	Jennifer Lee Todd	John V. and Ceceline Todd
Nov. 22	Susanne Maloney	Richard and Margaret Maloney
Nov. 23	Male Owens	Teddy M. and Kathleen M. Owens
Nov. 25	Margaret Dorothy Polom	Frank and Diane H. Polom
Nov. 26	Mandy Lee Mastrovita	Robert and Poppy Mastrovita
Nov. 29	Patrick John Martin	Albert W. and Nancy Martin
Dec. 6	Jay Andrew Mills	John K. and Janet L. Mills, III
Dec. 6	Jeanne Marie McGrail	Stephen M. and Marie T. McGrail
Dec. 7	John Stephen Higgins	John E. and Corinne C. Higgins
Dec. 9	Jane Burnham Winans	William W. and Beverly S. Winans, III
Dec. 9	Robert Lindsey Baker	Clyde L. and Jean M. Baker
Dec. 10	Karen Susan Maschio	Joseph and Esther L. Maschio
Dec. 12	Mark Herman Davis	Michael A. and Donna M. Davis
Dec. 16	Natalie Diane Westcott	Harold B. and Nancy A. Westcott
Dec. 17	Jennifer Joan Spaulding	Henry E. and Daurice A. Spaulding
Dec. 17	Charles Edward Bongarzone	Donald and Thelma M. Bongarzone
Dec. 20	Elizabeth Mary Ward	Lawrence J. and Patricia Ward

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1969

Date		Name	Age Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
January	1	Joseph T. Wall, Jr.	54	3	25	Joseph T. and Agnes Wall, Sr.
January	4	John D. Andrews	65	9	20	Unknown and Unknown
January	6	Clara Rose Frazier	69	6	3	George and Mary Leighton
January	8	Adelaide Beauvais	80	—	—	George and Anna A. Germaine
January	8	Paul Blanchard	41	8	30	Paul K. and Irene E. Blanchard, Sr.
Janury	11	Patrick James McCarthy	65	—	—	Jeremiah and Jennie McCarthy
January	11	Bertha P. Brady	70	1	5	Joseph P. and Annie Robinson
January	11	Clara Veiga	73	1	9	Jose and Maria Burgo
January	11	Dwight L. Agnew	78	9	7	Samuel and H. Miriam Agnew
January	12	James Nishan Sarkesian	84	10	17	Hovanes and Nazley Sarkesian
January	13	Beatrice Cowdrey	81	7	24	Samuel and Harriet Cowdrey
January	18	Helen Hasbrouck	63	1	7	John C. and Mary Hasbrouck
January	21	Gaetana Ricci	86	2	10	Pasquale and Eliza Perruolo
January	21	Cathleen Clinton	47	7	12	Joseph and Marie Brown
January	22	Marie Exilia Lavoine	48	11	17	Joseph H. and Martha R. Lavoine
January	23	Earl T. Lyons	65	—	—	Alphonsus and Sophie Lyons
January	23	Josephine Montgomery	82	7	9	Michael and Anastasia Merrick
February	2	Jeremiah J. Sweeney	46	6	14	Bernard J. and Mary T. Sweeney
February	4	Mary Catherine Dwyer	66	7	28	James H. and Mary C. Leonard
February	4	Harried Mildred Holden	80	—	2	Frank S. and Harriet Holden
February	6	Fred S. Young	64	—	—	Fred S. and Winifred Young

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1969, continued

Date		Name	Age Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
February	7	Mary Kathleen Sweeney	88	10	15	Patrick J. and Mary Carey
February	9	John David Reidy	69	1	28	Thomas and Mary Reidy
February	9	Margaret Burke	66	–	–	Edward and Delia Walsh
February	11	William Edward Cooke	51	0	18	Willard O. and Regina I. Cooke
February	11	Roy Luther Woodworth	65	5	3	Randall and Ellen Woodworth
February	13	John Ambrose Mahony	71	5	9	John H. and Margaret M. Mahony
February	17	Mary Webb O'Neil	71	0	15	Frederick and Isabelle Webb
February	21	Frederic James Parker	60	10	21	James E. and Susan H. Parker
February	26	Margaret M. Houghton	75	–	–	James and Jane Houghton
March	7	Esther C. Allman	75	4	19	John A. and Amanda Nelson
March	13	Earl W. Vinal	78	9	1	Whittemore and Henrietta Vinal
March	16	Beatrice Feindel	61	–	–	Smith and Unknown Nickerson
March	18	Beatrice V. Kinsley	68	1	27	Frank and Winnette Bates
March	28	Katherine Murphy	73	0	23	Edmund J. and Julia Donlan
March	29	Lottie L. Wright	95	2	23	Russell D. and Angelina G. Gardner
April	1	Harold Fishwick	79	9	9	John and Unknown Fishwick
April	2	Sarah Paulina Curran	91	3	2	Charles A. and Emily Cole
April	9	James Patrick Dooner	77	10	26	James and Margaret Dooner
April	9	Walter Whitfield Stone, Jr.	5	1	7	Walter W. and Virginia Stone
April	16	Lena Peck Barke	76	6	12	John and Lena Peck
April	18	Grace Louise Pinette	83	7	11	Cyrus and Augusta Penley
April	22	Blanche M. Roberts	86	6	16	William A. and Iamson MacFarland

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1969, continued

Date		Name	Age Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
April	25	Henry H. Berlo	81	4	15	Nicholas and Catharine Berlo
April	27	Margaret G. Merz	83	9	5	Thomas and Mary Keenan
April	27	Alfred M. Ainslie	56	2	19	Harry A. and Lillian Ainslie
May	1	Thomas Edmund Tobin	73	–	–	Thomas and Catherine Tobin
May	3	Mary Nora Peschier	69	8	11	Unknown and Deilia Sullivan
May	5	Tracy E. Toupence	0	0	3	Peter J. and Carol A. Toupence
May	5	Francis X. Dwyer	59	9	28	James H. and Mary Dwyer
May	8	Claremont Freeman Packard	90	11	21	Jason and Arathusa Packard
May	12	Bridget Leckenby	84	2	22	John and Ellen Byrne
May	13	Jeanette May Loftus	82	2	29	Thomas E. and Sarah MacDonald
May	14	John B. Guilfoy	59	–	–	John P. and Susan Guilfoy
May	15	Ellen Maloney	75	1	25	Unknown and Unknown Melia
May	15	Teresa A. McNamara	78	1	29	James and Nora Daly
May	15	Philip Gerald Tague	66	10	6	Peter and Josephine Tague
May	19	Feleme Veiga	77	10	21	Lewiz and Unknown Veiga
May	26	Frances Keaney	82	-	-	John and Maryann Kelly
May	26	Florence Hyde	89	8	9	George E. and Ida M. Hyde
May	31	Ebba J. Curran	55	9	10	John H. and Julia L. Johnson
June	3	George E. Stetson	63	3	6	William H. and Lillian E. Stetson
June	11	Hannah McAuley	84	10	5	Jeremiah and Anna McCarthy
June	11	Florence B. Williams	84	11	15	Lovelle B. and Mercy T. Lincoln
June	12	Mary G. Murphy	79	–	–	Michael and Celia Ormond

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1969, continued

Date		Name	Age Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
June	14	Robert P. McGourty	86	-	-	Cornelius and Margaret McGourty
June	17	Roscoe Trueblood	68	4	2	Henry W. and Irena Trueblood
June	19	Jesse Morton Withem	81	-	-	Charles and Nellie Withem
June	22	Joseph Warren Sullivan	68	9	3	Timothy J. and Ellen M. Sullivan
June	23	William J. Flaherty	57	6	29	Mark K. and Hannah Flaherty
June	24	Mary M. Herel	77	1	7	Patrick and Bridget Mullen
June	28	John Jakubens	55	2	27	Jacob and Elizabeth Jakubens
June	28	James J. Lehane	50	4	27	Patrick and Barbara Lehane
June	30	John Joseph Daley	-	9	27	James H. and Alida M. Daley
June	30	Edmund Louis Cuneo	53	2	27	Joseph and Ann Cuneo
June	30	Davie Orange Litchfield	91	3	23	Webster and Sarah Litchfield
July	2	Mark Walbridge			10	M. Joseph and Gail Walbridge
July	4	Mabel Louise Festa	61	2	12	Edward and Sarah Wright
July	5	William P. Daly	61	-	-	Timothy and Nora Daly
July	10	Ora Alma Cournoyer	56	1	16	Joachim and Georgiana Cournoyer
July	10	Warren Randolph Oakley	45	11	10	Walter W. and Bessie Oakley
July	11	Edward Warren Calkins	92	6	3	Augustus J. and Elizabeth Calkins
July	14	Edward T. Donoghue	70	9	3	Sylvester and Sarah Donoghue
July	14	Myrtle Beaton Smallman	83	0	12	John H. and Margaret K. Beaton
July	16	Joseph N. Hall	46	2	11	Joseph A. and Eleanor Hall
July	16	Velma C. Wilbur	65	5	25	Ray and Florence Lapham
July	24	Christine J. Cronin	69	-	-	Daniel and Christine Cronin

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1969, continued

Date		Name	Age Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
July	24	Joseph LaCroix	48	9	13	Hosanna A. and Louise LaCroix
July	24	Catherine Byrne	77	–	–	John and Bridget Byrne
July	25	Amy L. Hocking	70	7	12	Warren and Edna Cottrell
July	26	Walter M. Costello	61	6	15	Thomas and Bridget Costello
July	27	Mary D. Sullivan	72	4	–	Timothy J. and Ellen Donohue
July	28	Maybelle Bliss	74	11	0	Holmes and Mary Scott
July	31	John Baptiste Piscopo	91	5	17	Gaspari and Clorinda Piscopo
August	12	Elizabeth Walker	90	8	17	C. Waterman and Emily Stone
August	23	Joseph E. O'Brien, Jr.	61	8	6	Joseph E. and Adeline O'Brien
August	24	Mary E. Fitzpatrick	80	2	17	Henry and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick
August	25	Jane M. Weinstock	67	7	22	Peter and Helen Mootz
August	26	Adaline C. Remick	82	11	20	Wilbur P. and Jessie A. Brown
September	6	William W. Leavitt	82	11	19	Charles A. and Augusta R. Leavitt
September	9	Louis Meschini	87	7	29	Peter and Cetrata Meschini
September	14	Katherine Doyle Leasure	89	10	7	John M. and Margaret Doyle
September	14	Beatrice B. Gushee	81	2	25	William E. and Emily J. Hall
September	19	Mary Adele Sheehan	38	1	26	John W. and Florence G. Sheehan
September	23	Santina Conte	65	10	22	Joseph and Francesca Micciche
September	24	Jean S. Cameron	88	8	20	Thomas and Mary Greenshields
October	2	Mary Agnes Flaherty	82	8	0	Joseph and Margaret Molloy
October	4	Gentilina Bonomi	64	11	13	Lawrence and Elizabeth Jacobucci

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1969, continued

Date		Name	Age Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
October	9	Louis B. Seabury	85	1	8	Charles L. and Emma L. Seabury
October	11	Clarice Coscia	75	10	23	Sam and Unknown Scopa
October	15	Joseph Ephraim Lund	83	3	0	Joseph and Sofia W. Lund
October	17	Inez C. Keim	81	0	10	Webster and Sarah Litchfield
October	19	Catherine A. Bender	73	11	27	Martin and Bridget Bender
October	25	Juan Antonio Moreno	60	4	3	Unknown and Unknown
October	29	Thomas F. McArdle	74	5	20	Patrick and Threse McArdle
October	30	Philip G. Breau	86	4	15	George and Unknown Breau
November	1	Emily Skolfield	75	6	15	Fred L. and Harriet D. Fisher
November	8	Sybil Wingate	76	8	4	John M. and Clare L. Pearl
November	10	Male Fehrm			8hrs.	Albert G. and Nancy Fehrm
November	11	James A. Jones	80	11	17	Thomas and Unknown Jones
November	12	Dianne Marie Schuster	23	3	14	Dwayne A. and Mary E. Schuster
November	19	Alfred William Frazier	81	0	25	William and Mary Jane Frazier
November	21	Percy George Tripp	72	4	22	Roy and Unknown Tripp
November	22	Harold Morton Jenkins	60	3	6	John and Florence Jenkins
November	23	Guy Molinari	59	2	1	Louis and Emily Molinari
December	5	Anna S. Faulkner	83	3	16	Robert P. and Susan Simpson
December	10	Elizabeth J. MacKay	77	11	21	Edward and Julia Reuber
December	19	Lawrence N. Litchfield	81	-	-	William and Cora Litchfield
December	24	Woodrow J. Crimp	51	2	23	Joseph and Kate Crimp
December	27	Francis Edmund Fish	67	-	-	Francis and Veronica Fish

1968 DEATHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS

Date		Name	Age Y.	Age M.	Age D.	Names of Parents
June	3	Male Healy	—	—	19hrs.	Gerald T. and Carol A. Healy, Jr.
June	10	Helen C. Ryan	67	8	28	T.J. and Unknown Clifford
June	13	Ellen N. Fisher	89	11	18	Henry and Ellen J. Norwell
June	18	Doris Boothby	75	10	10	Percival and Gertrude Boothby
July	7	Lillian G. Furlong	85	9	19	Edward and Dora Gleason
July	29	Richard T. Jones	17	—	—	Eugene E. and Laura Jones
September	11	Margaret C. McCarron	47	9	13	T. Frederick and Margaret C. Grogan
September	15	Katherine J. Lonergan	55	0	1	Charles M. and Katherine J. Byron
October	3	Francis W. Stanley	52	3	2	Thomas P. and Mary Stanley
October	23	Olga Gunnerson	73	4	4	Smith and Mary Gunnerson
October	27	Female Langone	—	—	3	John M. and Dolores Langone
November	9	Roland D. Mahoney	72	11	27	John and Catherine Mahoney
November	11	Francis Landry	50	8	30	Albany J. and Barbara Landry
November	25	Grace Begly	82	—	—	Joseph D. and Unknown Begly
December	6	Wanda Maziarski	56	1	13	Teofil and Pauline Skorzewski
December	21	Leslie C. Crafts	78	2	4	Novello and Edith May Crafts
December	21	Thomas P. Mee	81	—	—	James and Annie Mee
December	27	Louise Cath. Barnes	56	8	24	John and Isabel Graham
December	28	Maynard Comeau	46	6	8	Joseph and Mary Comeau
December	28	Ernest Harling	79	4	28	John and Matilda Harling
December	29	David Kenneth Best	19	4	1	Robert H. and Catherine Best
December	29	Mona Gravell	72	—	—	Arthur W. and Minne Seavey
1967						
October	14	Frank Warren Clapp	76	—	—	Charles F. and Alice J. Clapp

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1969

Prepared as Provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4, General Laws, As Amended (T.E.)

Abrahamson, George W., 30 Oakhurst Rd., Architect
Ainslee, Velma B., 215 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Clerk & Buyer
Anderson, James W., 709 Country Way, Heating & Plumbing
Atherton, Melvin A., 112 Hollett St., Sales Rep.
Bailey, Ruth V., 10 Jericho Rd., Housewife
Barnard, Cornelia, 5 Clapp Rd., Housewife
Barron, James J., 20 Chittenden Dr., Salesman
Black, Nancy C., 107 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Housewife
Blair, Frank S. III, 158 Border St., Reg. Sales Mgr.
Boucher, Dorothy A., 40 Damon Rd., Housewife
Bullock, Donald E., 15 Neal Gate St., Pat. Engineer
Burke, Evelyn G., 65 Turner Rd., Housewife
Carberg, John P., 3 Jefferson Lane, Publicity Manager
Carlsen, Douglas I., 176 Hatherly Rd., Supervisor
Carpenter, Harry M., 42 Brockton Ave., Branch Mgr.
Carvell, Donald J., 27 Cedar Hill Lane, Supervisor
Chapman, John H., 24 Booth Hill Rd., Urban Renewal Advisor
Chase, Arthur M., 42 Fairview Ave., Lobster-Fisherman
Collier, Lauretta W., 40 Grove St., Housewife
Condon, Marie C., 3 Seaboard Circle, Secretary
Connolly, John F., 6 Ermine Rd., Quality Control Inspector
Conrad, Walter C., 41 Lawson Rd., Engineer Div. Head
Corcoran, Helen R., 349 Hatherly Rd., Housewife
Corrigan, Edward, 18 Collier Rd., Clerk
Costello, Pauline K., 86 Brook St., Homemaker
Cowhig, John J., 245 Chief Just. Cushing Way, Mechanic
Cuneo, Joseph F., Jr., 2 Cedar Crest Lane, Office Mgr.
Curran, Susan B., 11 Tichnor Court, Unemployed
Curtis, William W., 90 Ann Vinal Rd., Retired
Dalton, Franklin W., 15 Old Farm Rd., Maint. Supv.
Dame, Russell F., 42 Elm St., Projectionist
DaPrato, Roger I., 49 Capt. Peirce Rd., Asst. Ticket Agent
Daniels, John, 33 Lincoln Park, Retired
Deitz, Christian G., Jr., 9 Pinebrook Lane, Vice President Administration
DiNardo, Anthony, 22 Elaine Court, Vice President Personnel

Draper, Thomas F., 34 Circuit Ave., Wool Dealer President
Drew, Arthur W., 1 Ford Place, Retired
Durkin, Bernard M., 3 Aberdeen Dr., Insurance Sales
Dwyer, Bernard, 8 Blanchard Rd., Unemployed
Edwards, John D., 42 Beaver Dam Rd., Wholesale Liquor Sales
Ellis, Donald H., Zero Lightship Ln., Retired
Elmo, Benjamin S., 67 Edith Holmes Dr., Shipbuilding Master Planner
Fairbanks, Benson, 24 Borden Rd., Clerk Planning Dept.
Ferreirra, Albert M., 439 Chief Justice Cushing Way, Carpenter
Finn, Charles J., 5 Bulrush Farm, Realtor
Fishwick, Harold M., 24 Beal Place, A & P Sales Clerk
Fisk, William S., 799 Country Way, Layout Mechanic
Flynn, Philip S., 49 Barker Rd., Horse Trainer
Foley, Robert J., 46 Edgewood Rd., Dist. Rep.
Fryling, Owen W., 64 Booth Hill Rd., Manager, Indust. Engineering
Gauley, Elizabeth C., 11 Grove Street, Housewife
George, Gordon S., 13 Holmes St., Sales & Service
Gill, Richard C., 567 First Parish Rd., General Invest. Mgr.
Goodnow, Catherine S., 22 Cornet Stetson Rd., Portrait Painter
Greim, Robert H., 47 Chittenden Rd., Facilities Supervisor
Harrington, Anna L., 21 Sedgewick Dr., Housewife
Hayes, Joseph H., Sr., 16 Shady Lane, Steamfitter
Haughey, Daniel F., 158 Capt. Peirce Rd., Industrial Cleaner
Hefner, William F., Jr., 8 Clover Lane, Marine Engineer
Hickman, Harold, 6 Bridge Ave., Foreman Service
Hill, Virginia, 30 Acorn St., Housewife
Hogan, Kathryn B., 12 Standish Ave., Secretary
Hubbell, Ann S., 85 Indian Trail, Housewife
Hynes, Michael J., 25 Hilltop Rd., Internal Auditor
Jackson, Herbert B., 55 Oakhurst Rd., Statician Insurance
Jacobssen, Valeria N., 210 Capt. Peirce Rd., Library Assistant
Jewell, John H., 5 Claymore Terrace, Adv. Executive
Johnson, Peter J., Jr., 144 Branch St., District Manager
Jones, Ralston P., 24 Buttonwood Lane, Wool Sales
Kennedy, Frederick A., 10 Oakhurst Rd., Electrical Designer
Kent, Ellsworth H., 70 Brook St., Architect
Kreutler, Joseph P., 25 Arborway Drive, Examiner & Adjuster
Lincoln, Ruth, 203 Gannett Rd., Housewife
Linnehan, Leonard, 40 Hazel Ave., Public Rel.
Litchfield, Nancy H., 133 Maple St., Sales Clerk

Litz, John H., Jr., 138 Ann Vinal Rd., Painter
Loftis, James L., 15 Cedar Crest Rd., Dist. Mgr.
Lonergan, Catherine M., 22 Beal Place, Secretary
Luscombe, Edwin K., 252 Beaver Dam Rd., Insurance Underwriter
MacArthur, Robert C., 305 Country Way, Director of Operations
MacDonald, Thomas F., 15 Bayberry Rd., Senior Traffic Engineer
MacDougall, Dorothy I., 39 Richfield Rd., Justowriter
McPherson, John D., 6 Clapp Rd., Comp. Systems Supervisor
Metcalf, Russell F., 30 Bittersweet Dr., Real Estate Broker
Mitchell, John, 9 Silver St., Design Draftsman
Morgrage, Ruth L., 110 Kent St., Housewife
Morse, Norma E., 27 Hatchet Rock Rd., Housewife
Narlee, Howard E., 114 Greenfield Ln., Insurance
O'Brien, James P., 22 Clover Lane, Toll Layout Assigner
O'Connell, Eugene C., 162 Woodland Dr., Manager
O'Connell, Maurice H., Jr., 3 Chesterton Pk., Dealer Rep.
O'Connell, Richard T., 13 Standish Ave., Installer Repairman
Oliver, John, 34 Beaver Dam Rd., Civil Engineer
Perachi, Joseph F., Jr., 34 Woodland Dr., Dist. Manager
Proctor, Alice C., 34 Curtis Street, Housewife
Rencurrel, Robert B., 101 Indian Trail, Branch Mgr.
Ricci, Louis, 6 Aberdeen Dr., Insurance Sales
Rice, John W., 86 First Parish Rd., Programming Instructor
Russell, Edwin H., 3 Chester Street, Truck Driver
Simms, Eric J., 15 Egypt Beach Rd., Vice President
Slattery, Anne F., 54 Sedgewick Dr., At Home
Snow, Dorothy G., 9 Summer St., Asst. Manager
Stahl, William V., 235 Gannett Rd., Foreman Carpenter
Stearns, Richard M., 28 Eisenhower Ln., Architect
Stenbeck, Charles V., 158 Clapp Rd., Carpenter
Stenbeck, Hilda M., 45 Otis Place, Retired Private School Teacher
Stennes, Martin C., 77 Lighthouse Rd., Retired
Stromvold, Louise L., 11 Eleventh Ave.,Housewife
Story, George, 31, Cedar Hill Rd., Bank Vault Manager
Strzlecki, Michael J., 131 Country Way, Carpenter
Sullivan, Mildred G., 10 Ermine St., Housewife
Sullivan, Mildred D., 56 Collier Rd., Retired
Swider, Edward F., 36 Meetinghouse Lane, Traffic Supv., Facilities Planner
Sylvester, Fred L., Jr., 11 Stenbeck Place, Maintenance
Tierney, Richard J., 58 Aberdeen Dr., St. Lamp & Troubleman

Tweedy, James W., 84 Williamsburg Ln., President
Walker, James E., 4 Harbor View Rd., Insurance Supervisor
Wallace, Edwin, Bailey's Island, Mgmt. Consult.

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I present this report from May first for the year 1969. I am proud to say we have made good progress in our shellfish areas, especially in regular patrols of our flats and the removing of mussels in the areas where the clams are seeding back in great abundance. We have issued more permits this year than ever before and hope we can continue to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

Wilbur H. Hatch
Shellfish Constable

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1969 has been a busy and productive year for your Board of Selectmen. In March we welcomed our newly elected member, Stephen S. J. Hall, to our Board, and we were again joined by Robert H. Tilden who was re-elected to his seventh term. The election results were a reflection on the changing scene in our town. The population is made up of a dynamic mixture of newer residents who commute to the core city and older residents who have lived here for many years. The result of this population mix is an active, aware citizenry which participates fully in our local democratic process.

The changing pattern of our town's population structure and the growth in sheer numbers gives us cause to pause and reflect on our ability as a local government to handle and cope with the many problems that we face. These problems have a direct bearing on the quality of life that we are trying to sustain. Water pollution, air pollution, indiscriminate filling and dredging of our marshes and streams, and, of course, the age old problem of refuse disposal and the newer problems of transportation and housing in an urban area, all are problems that finally have come home to roost. These problems were remote to a town like Scituate as recently as 10 to 15 years ago, but now we are sure that any thinking citizen realizes that we cannot avoid confronting these problems here and now.

It also is important to realize that these problems transcend town and city boundary lines. It is no longer valid to say that those are Boston's problems and not ours. We simply have to face the fact that we have become a part of an urban metropolitan area.

With those few preliminary remarks in mind, most of you no doubt have read about various proposals on regionalizing certain governmental functions. The proponents of these solutions claim that a metropolitan, large scale attack on problems that are super-imposed over our traditional town and city boundaries is not only the most direct way of solving them but also the least costly. It is interesting to note, however, that both major metropolitan government proponents are careful to point out that they would not tamper with local autonomy in most areas that the towns and cities traditionally have jurisdiction over.

The wheels of state government, however, have a way of turning slowly, and we would like to point out that your Board of Selectmen is not sitting back and waiting on the outcome of these legislative porposals.

First of all, we are attempting to coordinate and understand better the workings and goals of all Scituate's boards and committees, both appointed and elected. Too often, it appears to our residents that we seem to be a group of autonomous boards going off in all directions without a general overall goal. In order to try to improve this situation, your selectmen are scheduling general sessions at least on a quarterly basis with every board and committee, elected and appointed. These meetings are designed to inform and coordinate programs that might not be immediately germane to a particular committee, but that are important to everyone of our citizens. Our first general meeting was held in November, and the agenda topics centered around the new change in our fiscal year and also a general explanation of why we want a capital budgeting program and how the implementation of such a program may help us stabalize our tax rate. The meeting was generally successful, and we hope to schedule another before town meeting.

In another area of seeking governmental cooperation, we had a meeting with the Selectmen of Marshfield and their Police and Fire Chiefs. We have long since felt that there are certain areas whereby we should be cooperating with our neighboring towns. In such areas as refuse disposal, water supply, patrol of rivers, waterways by-laws, shellfish patrol, and police and fire protection, we feel that a general understanding could be reached amidst a feeling of cooperation. We plan to expand on this idea and meet with other officials from our neighboring towns in the very near future.

With your help and patience and constructive criticism, we feel confident that we are making progress, and towards that end let us state that our goal is to first serve you, our residents, providing you with good services consistent with a drive towards stabilizing a real estate tax that has already reached the breaking point for many people. We know that we have to provide services for a growing population, but we also know that the appropriation of your tax dollar must be done on a strict priority basis.

In closing we would like to express our gratitude to all of our fine town employees and to all of the elected and appointed officials and boards who have cooperated so fully during 1969. The cooperation and respect among boards have increased immeasurably during the year.

John D. O'Brien, Chairman
Richard Damon
Stephen S. J. Hall
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

It is the intention of the commissioners that the Public Works Department operate at a high degree of efficiency consistent with providing the necessary services that you, the taxpayer, require. We have been in existence as a consolidated department for nearly six years now, and while there is always room for improvement, we feel that the department is progressing well. The reason for much of this progress was the first superintendent of the department, John E. Bamber. Mr. Bamber retired this year after serving the town and the county for more than 40 years. In a tough, demanding job, Mr. Bamber welded together an efficient organization that is flexible enough to meet any day-to-day problem that may arise. One of the measures of this man's success is how he left the department staffed upon his retirement. To succeed Mr. Bamber, we were fortunate enough to have John F. Caulfield who has served the town as town surveyor and assistant superintendent for 5 years. Aside from acquiring a great deal of experience and familiarity with the department while working as assistant superintendent, Mr. Caulfield came to us originally with a great deal of experience as a registered professional surveyor. We have confidence that the department is in good hands.

This year your commissioners sought to spend more time on policy and planning matters rather than on day to day detail which clearly is within the province of the superintendent and his division supervisors. We, therefore, instituted a policy of meeting on the first Monday of every month in order to discuss strictly public works business. These meetings afforded us the opportunity of studying departmental problems, without trying to squeeze these matters into our regular weekly Selectmen's meetings. The meetings have been most productive and are regularly attended by not only the superintendent but by the division supervisors and their respective foremen. We invite any interested citizen to attend these meetings which are held on the first Monday evening of each month.

One other significant point we feel should be mentioned. We have instituted another new policy regarding this matter of storm emergencies. On two occasions during 1969, the February snow storms and the December rains, we became deeply involved in attempting to help individual families in distress. This we want to do without question, because the plight of many families during these storms was of great concern to your board.

We feel, however, that we could be of greater service and operate more efficiently if we had a storm emergency plan of action. We now have approved a plan whereby once the Public Works Commissioners feel that a storm situation is of sufficient severity, we will put into effect a plan whereby the Public Works Department will have emergency crews on duty 24 hours a day. The department supervisors will coordinate not only these crews, but personnel and equipment made specially available by the Police Department, Fire Department, and Coast Guard. All incoming distress calls will be routed through the Department of Public Works number once an emergency is declared by the commissioners.

With regard to the projects and operational detail that we have been involved in, I would refer you to Mr. Caulfield's report on the activities of the various divisions.

We would, however, like to comment on the new water treatment plant and reservoir. We have encountered a number of pesky start-up problems with this project, probably more than our share of the normal problems, even though it was a large, complicated project. We would like to assure you that all times we have protected the taxpayers' dollars, holding back money from the contractors and the engineers when we deemed the work not satisfactory. We have stayed within the dollar amount authorized by the town meeting. We are nearing the completion of the project now, and we can look forward to a water supply that will correct a severe water shortage problem that has plagued the town for many years.

In closing we would like to single out another devoted town employee, John W. Ford, who served the town in many capacities concerned with our public grounds, closing out his career as the first supervisor of the Public Grounds Division. His total dedication is evidenced by the beauty of our tree lined streets and our well cared for parks and school grounds.

We would like to thank all of the members of the department for their cooperation, and we look forward to continued progress for the ultimate benefit of all of our residents.

John D. O'Brien, Chairman
Richard Damon
Stephen S. J. Hall
Murray Snow
Robert H. Tilden

Commissioners of Public Works

To the Commissioners of Public Works —

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chap. 41 Sec. 69E of the General Laws I respectfully submit my first annual report of the Department of Public Works.

Since its advent in April 1964 many changes and additions have taken place in our town. With the increase in growth and population resulting in added responsibilities the cost of operating the Public Works has been relatively minimal. Since 1964 our performance record has increased approximately 80% with a less than 10% increase in labor. There were 45 employees then, compared to our present number of 49 employees. This proves that experience plus modern equipment will solve many municipality problems.

Utilizing our equipment to its fullest potential as well as diversification of our employees I feel certain we will achieve greater accomplishments in the future years. However, due to the ever increasing problem of endeavoring to retain our present experienced personnel and attempting to hire qualified men we are still understaffed by three men, one in each Division. It is our sincere hope to hire these men during the ensuing year.

In keeping with our long range program of modernized equipment, following is a list of our requirements for each Division:

Highway — replace a 1962 Trojan Backhoe, 1966 Street Sweeper, two 1964 three-quarter ton Pickups and a 1964 Dump Truck. Purchase a vacuum type catch basin cleaner. Also, a new base radio station to replace the now 12 year old system.

Public Grounds — replace a 1964 one-half ton Pickup. Purchase a new Dump Truck for rubbish pickup.

Water — replace 1964 Pickup and purchase a small boat with outboard motor for the surface treatment of the reservoir and ponds.

Due to the many small problems confronting us in the complexity of the Water Treatment Plant we have been unable to operate the plant continuously since its completion. However, working with the state and our resident engineers it appears that the plant should be operating on a permanent basis starting in the early part of 1970.

Acknowledgment for the achievements and accomplishments of this Department must certainly be credited greatly to the two gentlemen who retired during 1969. Mr. John W. Ford, Supervisor of the Public Grounds Division retired on May 1st after serving the town in this capacity as well as Tree Warden for over 41 years. Also, Mr. John E. Bamber, Superintendent of the Public Works, retired on October 1st after having served the town for 24 years as Town Engineer and for the past five and one-half years as head of the Public Works. May they enjoy a long and happy retirement.

During the year 1969 the Department was saddened on hearing of the death of Harold Jenkins on November 23rd. He was employed at the Water Division from 1947 to 1968 when he resigned due to illness.

Also, a great loss was felt on the unexpected early retirement in May, due to ill health, of Charles Whittaker who had been an employee of the town since 1945.

The Department feels the loss of all of these men because of their knowledge and untiring efforts in the service of the town.

My sincere and wholehearted appreciation for the complete cooperation and assistance received from the Commissioners, Division Supervisors and the entire personnel of the Department of Public Works.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Caulfield
Superintendent

Department of Public Works
Superintendent's Report

To the citizens of Scituate:

The Department of Public Works, as accepted on April 1, 1964 in accordance with Chapter 41 of the General Laws, Section 69C to 69F inclusive, is pleased to submit the sixth annual report of its operation for your consideration.

State Aid Project — Chapter 90 — Driftway-Kent Street Project — The final top

course of bituminous concrete paving was laid on the cutoff down to Greenfield Lane and the drainage outlet was installed to the creek on Gilson Road. With additional funds to be raised in 1970, along with funds being held in escrow, plans are now being made to complete Kent Street to First Parish Road which will relieve the road condition that presently exists due to the past sewer installation.

Chapter 616 — Acts of 1967 — The Town voted not to accept the $11,796.03 from the Commonwealth under Article 45 of 1969, which is the Town's share of the yearly Bond Issue, so unfortunately no road resurfacing was done in 1969. However, under Chapter 768 of 1969 another equal amount will be submitted for your approval at this March Town meeting for which we hope you will vote favorably.

Chapter 91 — Foreshore Protection — With the utilization of funds from the State and County a 250 foot section of seawall was replaced at Surfside Road and with the balance of our funds a proposed section of seawall and other repairs along Turner Road are being surveyed and will be awarded in early spring of 1970.

Under Article 48 of the 1969 Town Meeting a sum of $10,000. was voted for a gravity drain on Oceanside Drive, near Eighth Avenue, to the beach. Through the untiring efforts of Representative Young, the bids for this contract will be opened on January 27, 1970, to be constructed within 90 days. In our Departmental Contractual appropriation for 1970 we hope to correct this drainage problem from Fourth Avenue to Eighth Avenue, with a new gravity system that should ultimately relieve the flooding situation which has existed in this area for many years.

Special Projects — Article 41 — Plans and deeds were recorded for the three parcels of land adjacent to the Reservoir to increase the area for flood control.

Article 47 and 48 of the 1969 Town Meeting — Two sections of sidewalks were constructed on Tilden Road between Mann Hill Road and Christopher Lane and between Elaine Court and Egypt Beach Road and completed just prior to school opening.

Article 49 — Easements were recorded for a diversion ditch and structure on and through land of Youngquist, Stanley and Green off Old Oaken Bucket Road. The work has been completed and ultimately carries detrimental waters

by an open ditch through a manhole system into the outflow of Old Oaken Bucket Pond.

The Julian Street Bridge contract under Chapter 90 was awarded on November 4, 1969 for replacing of timber piers and plates which is near completion. The remaining work to the Bridge and Julian Street will be completed in the early Spring of 1970.

This is our fifth year request for the treatment of Musquashicut Pond for algae and midge nuisance. Town purchased chemicals are applied by State personnel during the summer months. Due to the tides and extreme weather condition in December of 1969 the pond was slightly higher than normal but with proper control of the flashboards by our Public Grounds Division this situation was soon corrected. With the use of the pump and flashboards a high level of the pond is maintained during the summer months, although we are somewhat governed by the tides.

Equipment — Following is a list of new and replaced mobile equipment purchased in 1969:

1 - Station Wagon
1 - Mist Blower
1 - Superintendent's Car
1 - Van type vehicle
3 - Three-quarter ton Pickups
1 - Wayne Sweeper
1 - Compressor and Truck Chassis

Also purchased were two small trailers, cement mixer, pavement breakers and other small necessary equipment.

Purchasing Procedure — Since the start of Public Works in 1964 all major items including equipment, materials and supplies, were purchased under competitive bidding procedures, such as road asphalts, bituminous macadam, drain and water pipes, gravel, loam, sand, fertilizer, rock salt, water meters, traffic paint, lime, gasoline and oils, etc. Smaller items were purchased mostly from local merchants after receiving two or more quotations.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

With the retirement of Mr. John E. Bamber as Superintendent and the appointment of Mr. John F. Caulfield to this position, a new appointment to the position of Town Surveyor was approved by the Commissioners in October of

1969. Our new Town Surveyor, Mr. George F. Reekie of Grove Street, Norwell, has been in the engineering field for 18 years with a vast experience in surveying and construction engineering, such as subdivision, road work, drainage, bridge and building construction and water and sewerage work. I feel Mr. Reekie will be a great asset to the Town and the Public Works Department.

During 1969 services were rendered to many boards for Town Meeting Articles. Line and grades were established for sidewalks on Tilden Road as well as for 2,100 feet of drainage and 15 catch basins.

Plans and descriptions were made for the three parcels of land acquired at the Reservoir, as well as the diversion ditch easement off Old Oaken Bucket Road.

Numerous complaints were reviewed and solved with the help of all the Divisions in the Public Works.

Assistance was given to many organizations and individuals in the Engineering office with regard to lots, subdivisions, ownerships, plans, sketches and with the use of our aerial photos.

Due to the many projects constantly plaguing this office with the increased growth of the Town, we are in hopes of hiring an assistant to Mr. Reekie in 1970.

Many thanks to the Division Supervisors and the entire personnel of the Public Works Department for their complete cooperation.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION

The Year 1969 brought many changes in the scope of our work load and also in our personnel. The retirement of Mr. John Ford, one of the best informed treemen in our State will be a great loss to the Town. Of the ten fulltime employees in our Division, six have received new classifications. Mr. Harry McLarey was hired to replace Mr. John Cochran who sought other employment. The temporary employees, who work mainly during the summer months, were increased from six to nine men. Naming one of our former guards as Lifeguard Director proved to be a good decision and last year he, as well as all the

Guards, did an excellent job. An evening Basketball project was started last summer under the direction of Mr. Philip Pisano. This provided an opportunity for the older boys in the Town to receive proper basketball instructions, and proved to be a worthwhile endeavor.

As usual maintenance continued on all public buildings assigned to the D.P.W. Because the P.T.A. Thrift Shop moved from the stone building at North Scituate and left it vacant was the cause of vandalism resulting in many broken windows and interior damage. It would be helpful if some civic minded group were to make use of this building. Perhaps the Boy Scouts or Girl Scouts or the Scituate Arts Association might be interested.

The rubbish collections have become an increasing problem due to the misuse and intent of the barrels placed throughout the Town. Their purpose is for the traveling and transit public only and not for general use, so please be considerate.

Carl Chessia, Walter Stone and other personnel have attended numerous conferences on Shade Trees and Turf and have gained many new ideas and methods for improving the Grounds Division.

The insect pest spray program has been hampered somewhat by the new laws regarding different chemicals which limit the use of so called "hard pesticides". We have eliminated the spraying of any DDT and Sodium Arsenate. Most of the spraying on elms and birches was done with Carbaryl (Sevin) which has a low toxcidity. A new Mist Blower which was purchased this year has increased the efficiency of our spray program. In addition to spraying trees, we also applied herbicides to the sewage plant drying beds, applied weed killer to baseball infields, running tracks, sidewalks and curbings around town. All public elms that were suspected of having dutch elm disease were sampled during the months of August and September. These samples were forwarded to the University of Massachusetts for culture tests. Of the 28 samples submitted, 26 were returned to us confirming dutch elm disease. About 100 dead or diseased maples were removed. A new nursery was started near the Central School on Branch Street, an area for about 250 to 300 trees. In late summer of 1969 we planted 103 trees - an increase over the past few years - because of near normal rainfall. We had a serious problem with regard to tree planting in 1966, 1967 and 1968 because of below normal rainfall. The Planning Board has been requested to incorporate in their Rules and Regulations a tree planting program to be included by any new developers, upon approval by the D.P.W.

Due to the ample rainfall during 1969 the grass and turf areas had a good growing season. All areas were mowed and trimmed. During the growing period 24 tons of fertilizer was spread. The use of fertilizer containing a herbicide has helped to alleviate the dandelion problem at the Town Hall and Lawson Park.

All athletic fields and school grounds were maintained. It is hoped with the installation of an irrigation system for the football field will help to preserve it for the future. This field is one of the best in the district.

Cemeteries were also maintained as usual and a new roadway will be constructed during 1970 at the Cudworth Cemetery. Additional cemetery plots have been added to the D.P.W. to be maintained during the coming year.

The Tennis Program was quite successful this year with an enrollment of 460 children between the ages of 9 through 14. An increase of 159 over 1968.

The Public Grounds Division would like to thank all Departments for their cooperation and assistance during the past year.

WATER DIVISION REPORT

During 1969 the meter program has progressed to the extent that about 89% of the Town is now metered and with over 5,200 meters now in service a Meter Department has been started with the purchase of a van-type truck for meter readings. This has been in use for most of the year and a Meter Test Bench will be installed shortly.

With the cooperation of the Brockton Edison Company, as well as the other Divisions in the Public Works, during the storms of February 1969 we were able to supply and maintain adequate water pressure in most areas of the Town with the use of our auxiliary power.

The New England Water Works Association are sponsoring a school for Treatment Plant Operators during the coming year. Mr. Walter Allen, Jr., Chief Operator and Mr. Hollis Young, Operator, both certified by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health will be attending to familiarize themselves to the ever increasing changes in chemicals, laboratory tests and methods of operation which are constantly being improved in this field.

There are many problems to be encountered in an operation of this magnitude but with the knowledge gained by the operators through their experiences and advice of the engineers, a high quality of water has been obtained and if no unforseen delays occur, 1970 should be a very satisfying and productive year.

Due to the ever increasing demand on the billing machine being used by all the departments, we were unable to process our minimum water bills on time. However, new plans are being formulated to correct this situation and we feel certain our bills will be out in time this coming year.

Water Mains Laid in Scituate 1969

Puritian Drive	8"	770'	$ 3820.00
Pratt Drive	8"	730'	3650.00
Marion Road	8"	540'	2932.00
Shadwell Road	8"	680'	3518.00
Belltower Lane	8"	550'	3403.00
Holly Crest Road	6"	280'	1680.00
Willow Circle	2"	150'	400.00
		3700'	19403.00

Capital Expenditures

81 New Services	1942' Copper	5469.67	
19 Renewals	331' Copper	1450.73	
191 Meter Installations			
89% of the Town Metered			
5 - Hydrants installations (Cost included in mains)			
4 - Hydrants		1600.00	
3700' of 2" - 8" Pipe		19403.00	36,774.33

Valuation

Valuation January - 1969	1,966,093.33	
Depreciation at 1½%	29,491.39	
		1,936,601.94
Capital Expenditures - 1969		36,774.33
Valuation January 1, 1970		1,973,376.27
Miles of Main - December 31, 1969	106.14	
No. of Active Services	5916	
No. of Meters in use	5219	

TREATMENT PLANT

Total Water Pumped into Distribution System		556,281,000 gals.
Total K.W.H. used		820,890 K.W.H.
Total Cost of Electric Power		$ 16,915.70
Total Cost of Plant Operation		$ 26,582.16
Cost Per Million Gallons		$ 47.75
Average Cost Per K.W.H.		.0206 per K.W.H.
Average Number of Gallons Per K.W.H.		676 gals per K.W.H.
Precipitation - 1969 "Scituate"		132 days 44.45"
Normal Precipitation "Scituate"		40.71"
Average Dynamic Head - Treatment Plant		75.8 lbs.
Maximum Pumpage in One Day	September 1, 1969	2,732,000 gals
Maximum Pumpage in One Week	July 4 - 10, 1969	16,266,000 gals
Water Purchased from Marshfield for Humarock Section		44,154,140 gals
Total Cost of Water Purchased from Marshfield		$ 7,103.12

HIGHWAY DIVISION

Drainage — Approximately 2,100 feet of drainage was installed to line and grade including 15 new catch basins.

Street Sweepers — During 1969 2 street sweepers were in operation for 8 months and all roads in Scituate were swept several times. These sweepers appear to have the highest maintenance costs of all other equipment. This is, undoubtedly, due to the nature of the work it performs.

Catch Basin Cleaning — With an ever increasing drainage system, including many additional catch basins, the Town is not too far away from being justified in requesting the purchase of an eductor or mechanical catch basin cleaner.

Street Line Painting — The painting of safety lines on roads consumed 725 gallons of white and 375 gallons of yellow reflectorized traffic paint which covered about 60 miles. Also we used 28 gallons of green paint for the crosswalks at Scituate Harbor and North Scituate Village. We used 83 gallons of guard rail paint.

Traffic Lights and Signs — All signs, except special purpose signs, are now being made on our sign face applicator at a savings of approximately 33%. Vandalism on signs continues to be very high, however. The Department is experiencing considerable trouble in obtaining replacement parts for Traffic Lights which results in long delays of operation. It will be necessary for the Town to replace most of this obsolete equipment during 1970.

Street Resurfacing — About 25 miles of secondary roads received asphalt and sand treatment using approximately 69,000 gallons of asphalt, together with about 800 tons of bituminous patching material for shoulder and hole patching. Additional work was done clearing brooks, culverts and repairs to guard rail fences.

Bridges — Serious consideration should be given to a plan for replacement of Edward Foster Road Bridge in the not too distant future. The superstructure of this concrete bridge is rapidly deteriorating to the point that temporary repairs will be impossible.

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During 1969 the Personnel Board held 32 meetings in performing its function as administrators of the Town's Classification and Salary Plan.

Due to the increasing activity in the field of municipal bargaining and contractual arrangements with Town Employee Unions, and after consultation with the Selectmen, a three man Bargaining Committee was appointed in mid-year by the Selectmen to represent the Town in bargaining with the unions. This new committee has greatly reduced the pressure on the Personnel Board by allowing more time to be spent on our regular duties in treating with salary and wage surveys, job review, step rate increases and meeting with Department Heads regarding their needs.

Our Board is at present preparing a new Salary Schedule for Town Hall and Administrative Employees who are now in the "S" Schedule. The effect of the new schedule will be to put a small number of jobs in proper alignment and at the same time to include a cost of living increase for these non-union employees. This schedule will appear as an article in the warrant to be sponsored by the Board at Town Meeting.

After discussions with the Board of Health, Library Trustees and the Comptroller, the Personnel Board is also sponsoring an article to amend the plan by allowing benefits on a "pro-rata" basis for the few regular part-time employees who are employed at least 20 hours per week. This type of arrangement is already in effect in surrounding towns surveyed by the Board.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to Mr. Norman Croan, Mr. Alfred Donovan and Mr. Robert Rosemere who gave so much of their time and talents in serving this Board in the past, as well as in previous years, all as former Chairmen.

We wish to express our appreciation to your honorable Board and to Mr. Gerald Leonard, Comptroller, for the generous cooperation shown us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Leonard E. Murphy, Chairman
Carlton Bryant
Theodore Deckel
Chester Wolfe

REPORT OF THE HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

This Committee has held thirty-four regular meetings, met with the Planning Board, Board of Selectmen several times each, attended meetings and hearings of other Town and State Boards whenever the subject concerned Scituate's Waterways, and held many sub committee meetings through the past year. We held public hearings in Humarock and at the Town Hall during the last week in August to hear the views of the boaters and the general public regarding present problems and the future of Scituate Waterways. We have also met with representatives of the Clubs and the operators of Commercial Boatyards in the town. We again thank all those who took the time to come to us and share their ideas.

We have made several recommendations to the Selectmen in the past year, many of which were implemented, some of which require action at the Town Meeting. We have benefited from the cooperation and.help of the Selectmen, Planning Board, Beautification and Conservation Committees, Mr. Bamber and Mr. Caulfield of the DPW, the Harbormaster, Chief Hagert, Officer in Charge of the Scituate Coast Guard Station, and all of the town employee's with whom we have had contact.

Our major goals for this year are in the hands of the Town Meeting.

1. Recommended changes in the Harbor By-Laws, to clarify the authority of the Harbormaster.

2. An article for the replacement of the present approach ramp at Cole Parkway and the addition of finger piers. Our study indicates a need for additional slips, and we believe the most economical way of providing these facilities is to move the floats further off shore, thereby allowing slips on both sides rather then only on the East as at present. Since the present approach ramp is said to be in need of extensive repair at this time it appears that this is the time to replace it with a structure so designed as to lend itself to future use should the area be further expanded in the future.

One of the most heartening things about this expenditure is that the additional

revenue from the new slips will amortize the cost of the construction in three to four years, and from that point on the town will receive income from these slips as it now does from the existing slips installed some years ago.

We close with this word of thanks, to the Citizens of the Town of Scituate for their unanimous approval of Article 55 in the 1969 Town Warrant which empowered your Board to appoint us. To you gentlemen, for the opportunity to serve our town, and for appointing us intact to continue efforts begun under the sponsorship of the Planning Board. And I as Chairman, to the faithful members of this Committee for their dedication, support and efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy J. McGowan, Chairman
Donald J. McFarlane, Vice Chairman
Rosemary Robotham, Secretary
Robert E. Doyle
John J. Healy, Jr.
William P. Hurley
John W. Lyons
William A. Mather
Richard Moll
John C. O'Driscoll
Irving R. Versoy, Jr.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1969.

Box Alarms:

Fires	41	
False	29	
Mutual Aid	10	
Total Box Alarms		80

Still Alarms:

Accidents	59	
Automobiles	31	
First Aid & Rescue	237	
Grass & Brush	127	
Heating & Electrical	74	
Rubbish	31	
Miscellaneous	362	
Total Still Alarms		921
Total Alarms For Year		1,001

A few changes in personnel were made during the past year. On March 24, 1969, Fire Fighter Donald R. LeClair, Jr. (appointed December 19, 1966) resigned for personal business reasons. Lieutenant Philip A. Littlefield retired on July 31st after more than forty years of faithful service. He was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter on May 15, 1929, promoted to Lieutenant on May 1, 1934 and was serving as Fire Prevention Officer at the time of his retirement.

Three new appointments were made during the year. On April 28, 1969, Richard J. Barry and Joseph E. Fitzsimmons, Jr. were appointed as permanent Fire Fighters to fill the two existing vacancies. Harold E. Whiting, Jr. was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter on September 8, 1969 and also on the same date, Fire Fighter Thomas G. Bell was promoted to the rank of Captain.

Both the Minot Fire Station and the Harbor Fire Station continue to be difficult to repair and to maintain. The costs increase each year and the buildings still need serious attention and consideration for replacement. The other two stations are in good condition and should be for the next several years.

New mobile radios were installed on two trucks again this year. Repairs were made on the Fire Alarm System and new wire was placed in the Minot section of town. The apparatus is in good condition at this time. The water tank was replaced on Engine # 3 during the year and some motor work was done on Engine # 1. A new 1,000 G.P.M. pumping engine is on order and will be added to the present four in the department in the near future.

I wish to thank all Officials and Departments for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles W. Curran
Chief of Department

PERSONNEL

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT
Charles W. Curran

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF
Walter M. Stewart

CAPTAINS

Thomas G. Bell
Richard J. Froberger
Paul N. Kent, Jr.
Thomas E. Snow
Robert M. Sylvester
Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.

FIRE FIGHTERS

Arthur E. Ahola
John T. Barry, Sr.
Richard J. Barry
Paul B. Brigham
Samuel C. Callis
Howard A. Cole
Charles W. Curran, Jr.
Daniel F. Duffey
Edward V. Duffey
Norman P. Duffy
Robert S. Dwight
Joseph E. Fitzsimmons, Jr.
Arthur S. Fletcher
Donald W. Ford
Malcolm F. Hall
William H. Jackman
Donald M. Litchfield
Eugene M. Litz
John H. Litz, Jr.
William D. McKay
Stanton R. Merritt
William P. Merritt
Jerome P. Minehan, Jr.
John J. Noble
Robert L. Quinlan
Donald E. Quinn
Edmond V. Raymond
Dean G. Shea
Donald R. Shea
Robert E. Snow
Wallace E. Spear
Charles N. Turner
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.
Harold E. Whiting, Jr.

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Since this has been my first season as Harbor Master, I cannot compare the summer to any others as far as past activity goes, but I can say it was a busy one. My work day was seven days a week through the middle of September, then it was six.

There are five new floats ready for the coming season which will be used for rental and the general public.

The maintenance cost will be down this year due to the lack of storm damage, and that I will do the repairs and maintenance that used to be contracted out.

The revenue is up over $2,000 from last year.

In closing I want to thank the various Boards, Departments, and Offices that have helped me during the past season. I especially want the people to know the untiring efforts of the Assistant Harbor Master, Mr. Elmer Pooler. Through his diligence in night patrol, theft and vandalism have been at a minimum. He has also put in many hours of his own time to help me.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Fenton
Harbor Master

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Scituate, Mass.

We herewith submit the report of the Sewer Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1969.

There were twenty six (26) scheduled meetings, including the advertised monthly meetings and ten (10) unadvertised meetings with other Boards of the Town during the year.

We regret that our chairman, John P. Desmond, did not choose to run for reelection. Mr. Desmond gave much of his valuable time during the last eight (8) years to establishing the sewer system for the Town. His knowledge and engineering ability was a great factor in the creation of our Water Pollution Control Plant, which system is second to none in this area. The Town has lost the services of a sincere, dedicated and devoted man.

At the March 1969 town election Robert R. Purcell was elected for a period of three years. He had been a member of the Advisory Board for several years.

At an organization meeting of the Board of Sewer Commissioners, Everett L. Crowell was elected chairman for the ensuing year.

During the year one operator resigned, an operator trainee was promoted to the position of operator and a new operator was hired. Also a permanent secretary and clerk was hired, all of which was subject to the approval of the Personnel Board. We are particularly pleased with the performance of the Treatment plant personnel during the past year, especially the months we were shorthanded. The Chief Operator and Operator Trainee worked long and hard during that period.

Under Contract 68-1, the following streets have been sewered:

Beal Place, Otis Place, Allen Street, Harbor Heights Road, Spaulding Avenue, Damon Road, Jericho Road, Bay Ridge Road, Wellesley Road, Curtis Avenue, Bramble Avenue, Wampatuck Avenue, Brockton Avenue, Brookline Road and Beacon Street.

At the Town Meeting held in March 1969, the Town voted to raise the sum of

$250,000.00 for extending the sewer system. Contract 69-1 was awarded to the lowest bidder, Donahue & Flaherty, Inc. and covered repairs to the filter beds at the plant as required by the Department of Public Health, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the laying of sewer pipes on Old Dock Street, Brockton Ave., Brookline Road, and Beacon Road.

As required, bids for Contract 69-2 were advertised. When the bids were opened, Donahue & Flaherty were found to be the lowest bidders and the contract awarded to them. The streets to be sewered under this contract are:

Harbor View Road, Porter Road, Marion Road, Eleventh Avenue, Tenth Avenue, Oceanside Drive and a portion of Cole Parkway.

An audit by the United States Department of the Interior, Federal Water Pollution Control Administration was conducted and the final payment of $66,000.00 on our grant of $660,000.00 was approved and a check in payment of this amount will be mailed to the Town Treasurer.

During the month of December 1969, assessments amounting to $113,583.00 were recorded in Plymouth Registry of Deeds. To date, this makes 661 assessments which have been recorded. Of this number 344 permits for sewer connections have been granted, 317 have not applied for permits to connect to the system. The Commissioners hope that many who have not connected to the system will do so during the coming year.

We, the Board of Sewer Commissioners, sincerely hope that more residents of the Town of Scituate will visit and inspect their plant to see and learn the many facets of converting waste material into as pure water as will be found anywhere in our country.

Respectfully submitted,

Everett L. Crowell, Chairman
Robert E. Doyle
Robert R. Purcell

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTS

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Richard Damon, Chairman
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from May 23, 1968 to April 3, 1969, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. William Schwartz, Assistant Chief of Bureau.

Very truly yours,

Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Scituate for the period from May 23, 1968, the date of the previous audit, to April 3, 1969, preparatory to a transfer of the cash, savings deposits, and securities to the newly-elected treasurer, and a recommitment of the tax and departmental accounts to the newly-elected collector, the following report being submitted thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and compared with the books of the town comptroller and the town treasurer.

The books and accounts in the office of the town comptroller were examined and checked. An analysis was made of the town comptroller's ledgers, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being com-

pared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriations and loan authorizations, as listed from the town clerk's records of town meetings, as well as the transfers from the reserve fund authorized by the advisory board, were checked with the town comptroller's ledger. A trial balance was drawn off, and, after the necessary adjustments resulting from the audit were made, a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on April 3, 1969.

The surety bonds filed by the town officials who are required by law to furnish them were examined and found to be in proper form.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The receipts, as recorded, were analyzed and compared with the records of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds. The cash balance on April 3, 1969 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited and by inspection of the savings bank deposits.

The payments made on account of maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities and coupons on file. The outstanding bonds and coupons were listed and reconciled with the bank balances as shown by a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The savings bank books and securities, representing the investment of the trust and investment funds in custody of the town treasurer and trustees, were examined and listed. The income was proved and all transactions were checked in detail.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The taxes, special assessments and water liens transferred to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, and the reported redemptions and sales of tax possessions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the town treasurer's and the town comptroller's books. The tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the comptroller's ledger, and verified by comparison with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The deductions from employees' salaries and wages for Federal and State taxes, the county retirement system, group insurance, union dues, and school employees' annuities were examined, and the payments to the proper agencies were verified.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked in detail. The tax, excise, assessment, special tax, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitment lists, were audited and verified. The cash book additions were proved and the reported payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's recorded receipts. The recorded abatements were checked with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the amounts transferred to the tax title account were proved, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective accounts in the comptroller's ledger.

Further verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The total amounts outstanding on each of the tax, excise, assessment and special tax levies, as well as on the departmental and water accounts, were furnished to the assessors and to the other departments concerned for their use in preparing the recommitment warrants to the new collector, and detailed lists of the outstanding accounts were prepared for the use of the new collector.

It is recommended that the new collector make a determined effort to effect a settlement of the delinquent taxes and excise which date back to 1964.

The records of guarantee deposits were examined. The refunds were checked and the deposits on hand were listed and reconciled with the town comptroller's ledger.

The assessors' records of deferred street assessments were examined and checked. The amounts added to taxes were verified, the payments in advance were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, and the apportioned assessments due in future years were listed and reconciled with the town comptroller's ledger controls.

The town clerk's accounts pertaining to dog and sporting licenses issued, as

well as to the collection of miscellaneous fees, were examined and checked. The payments to the treasurer and to the State were verified.

The records of receipts of the board of selectmen, the sealer of weights and measures, and the building, wire, gas, and plumbing inspectors, as well as of the police, health, and school departments, and of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked, the recorded collections being compared with the treasurer's receipts. The cash and memoranda on hand in the several departments, including petty cash advances, was proved.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, assessment, tax title, tax possession, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

For the cooperation extended by the several town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

William Schwartz
Assistant Chief of Bureau

(NOTE: For details see report on file at Office of the Comptroller.)

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Scituate

In many cases there is a very thin line separating the individual from the incentive to work and the inclination to stay home. Uncontrolled and unabated public assistance already appear to be more than enough burden for our skyrocketing taxes. When any person with a trade or a college degree refuses to work at any related employment, it is time to be forewarned as to this type of case. This breeds contempt from his family and friends and lays a poor foundation for a normal existence.

There is a real danger that the incentive system to work and get ahead could be destroyed if the I.W.W. (I Won't Work) cases multiply with the commendation of our present system being administered by free spenders in the higher echelon categories both at State and Federal levels.

A recent report on welfare and public assistance for New York City reveals an expenditure of one and a half billion dollars for these cases. One out of every eight persons in New York City is on some type of public assistance. This expenditure is over twice the costs of public education in New York City. This is the Spending Road to Failure. Is it gradually being adopted in our Commonwealth?

There are many splendid Federal and State programs that your Veterans' Agent takes advantage of such as Social Security, Veterans Administration Pensions and Compensation, VA Insurance Program, VA Hospital admittances, Aid & Attendence in Pensions by VA, Veterans' Aid under Chapter 115 Massachusetts General Laws where need is established, Unemployment Compensation and Retraining Programs under State Employment Division supervision.

This is our way of assisting worthy veterans and their widows and dependents. I am very proud to report that every returning Scituate boy from Vietnam reveals a high standard of character. Not one has asked for any Veterans' Aid. True, they have been assisted in job placement and GI Educational Benefits. With this understanding, you and I can rest assured that the stability shown by our returning Vietnam veterans will never undermine our program for assistance to worthy veterans.

I am most grateful to our Board of Selectmen for their understanding of these problems and to all Town Departments and organizations in Scituate for their continued help to our needy veterans and their dependents.

Sincerely yours,

Kevin B. Dwyer,
Director & Veterans' Agent
Department of Veterans' Services
Town of Scituate

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1969 is as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	271
Sealing fees collected	$281.60

Respectfully submitted,

Osborne A. McMorrow
Sealer of Weights and Measures

REPORT OF CUSTODIAN OF VETERANS' GRAVES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Scituate

Inspections of all verterans' graves were made periodically in each cemetery during the past year. All veterans' graves are well cared for and the superintendents of each cemetery are worthy of our commendation for the splendid work performed.

A 12x18 inch American Flag was placed in each bronze grave marker on every veterans' grave on Memorial Day and Veterans' Day. Installation of flat grave stones, granite or bronze, were made on each veteran's grave when requested by the surviving relative of the deceased veteran.

The decoration of graves in separate cemetery plots was attended to on Memorial Day. Decorative wreaths were placed on each public square where dedicated to the memory of our veterans.

The sadness of war is reflected in the death of our young men in Vietnam. Their supreme sacrifice should be a reminder that we should pray for the end of this terrible war in Vietnam.

Sincerely yours,

KEVIN B. DWYER, Supervisor
Veterans' Graves Registration
Town of Scituate

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

During the past several years it has been repeatedly stated that the volume of legal business in which the Town is involved is progressively increasing each year.

Space does not permit a detailed itemized account of everything which has been done during the past year. The following is a brief summary.

The appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court on a decree entered in a zoning variance case is still pending.

The tort case for personal injuries involving very serious injuries to the female claimant was settled at a very advantageous figure with the advice and approval of the Board of Selectmen.

An appeal brought to recover damages from the Town for taking of real estate by eminent domain is still pending.

A suit brought by the Massachusetts General Hospital against the Town has been advantageously settled for substantially less than the amount of the claim with the advice and approval of the Board of Selectmen.

An action brought against an individual to recover personal property taxes was tried and a verdict for the Town was obtained for the full amount plus costs. This case has been appealed to the Superior Court.

An appeal from the decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals denying a variance is still pending in the Plymouth Superior Court.

An appeal from the decision of the Board of Selectmen in a dog restraint case is presently pending.

Deeds were obtained from two individuals on real estate owned by them in connection with the taking of land for the new reservoir.

The granting of an easement from one individual has not been obtained as yet with respect to the drainage ditch of the Town Reservoir. Some time ago the Board of Selectmen voted to take this easement by eminent domain but thus far no such action has been taken as the individual involved may agree to granting such an easement. The eminent domain proceedings have therefore been deferred in accordance with the request of the Board of Selectmen.

There is one remaining parcel of land off Kent Street which the Conservation Commission wish to purchase. The title to this has not been cleared as yet as there are two estates involved, but it is anticipated that this may be brought to a conclusion in the near future.

Two tort cases involving personal injuries resulting from falls on public streets are being defended.

Judgment and execution were obtained in a suit brought against a man and his wife seeking to recover payment of personal property taxes.

Eminent domain proceedings were brought against eight individuals and their respective wives and husbands to take real estate in connection with the new Town Reservoir. It is hoped that the individuals involved will ultimately execute a release of all demands to the Town in exchange for which the amount voted by the Town to purchase this real estate will be paid to them.

As a result of an audit made by the Bureau of Accounts a very substantial shortage was discovered in the records of one of the Departments of the Town. The person involved was indicted and pleaded guilty. As a result of the transfer of funds which this person had paid into the Retirement Fund, the amount of this loss was reduced to $10,442.64. Following lengthy and extended negotiations with the bank involved and with its General Counsel, payment of this balance of $10,442.64 was obtained.

The foregoing by no means comprises all of the legal work done during 1969 but it may serve to give anyone interested an idea as to the volume of legal matters in which the Town is involved.

As has been the case over the years opinions and advice were given to various Departments and Boards of the Town and upon request meetings of the various Boards of the Town have been attended.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED C. BLAKE
Town Counsel

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE
(Plymouth County Extension Service)

To the Board of Selectmen:

We close the year 1969 with farmers gaining about 20% more profit for some, less for others. The disease problems seem to be increasing instead of decreasing. In order to have a profit we have had to work harder to combat the diseases and insects. I am always willing to help anyone with information and if you feel that the townspeople need more I will be glad to discuss this with you.

Sincerely yours,

ALFRED GOMES, Town Director

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens within the Project's control:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities for the year November 1, 1968 to October 31, 1969.

The Project is a year round cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, covering a total area of 172.21 square miles serving a population in excess of 223,000.

The Project is authorized and acts under provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 252, Section 59, mosquito control provisions, and Chapter 112, Acts of 1931, pertaining to ditch maintenance of the salt marshes.

The Project continued to base its program on three recommended and approved approaches to a community mosquito control:

A. Mosquito source reduction

B. Mosquito larval/pupal reduction

C. Mosquito adult reduction

giving priority in this order.

A. Source Reduction — removing as much unnecessary standing water as possible, a requisite of mosquitoes in completing their breeding cycle. The Properly placed and maintained ditches on the coastal salt marshes, the cleaning of blocked brooks and streams wherever possible, the clearing of brush and growth along swamps and stream edges, the filling in of small wet areas and the leveling of ditch fill so as not to leave water pockets, these, if neglected would cause tidal and storm water to become brackish and stagnant to keep the mosquito population at its highest level.

The Project this year added a second salt marsh machine, an International 500 diesel, wide gauge track clearance, wood cleat grouser mounted, crawler tractor with an International 3112 mounted backhoe and 22,000 lb. Gearmatic hydraulic winch. It is an excellent machine for marsh work, heavier duty, well balanced and more rapid in operating than any of our previous machines.

In source reduction operation the following was accomplished in the Project area for this report period:

62,130 sq. feet brushed
13,940 cu. feet of new ditch dug
381,463 cu. feet of ditch reclaimed
4,075 feet of ditch cleaned

B. Mosquito Larval and Pupal Reduction — Next to the reduction of the water source of mosquito breeding, larval and pupal control is the most productive for the time and money spent, for in some instances one ounce of insecticide can treat up to two acres of mosquito breeding swamp.

In mid-March, after checking many fresh water swamps for larval counts of the early or spring brood mosquitoes, mapping is drawn out to indicate breeding areas. We contract both helicopter and fixed wing aircraft, whose pilots must work from these maps. They aerial spray only the breeding sites indicated on these maps. This operation keeps down what normally would be a large hatch of pesty mosquitoes that would plague us in the months of June and July.

During the summer season we must check many and often breeding sites of other mosquito species: the salt marshes, catchbasins, coastal rockpools, tree holes, etc. Some of these must be sprayed as many as four times in a summer season, depending on the amount of rainfall.

The Project has added a second catchbasin spray unit (a Jeep Universal) for the treating of the many thousands of catchbasins in the Project. This unit enables us to keep up with the three or four mosquito hatches they might produce a season.

The gallons of insecticide, the amount of sites and approximate number of acres treated for mosquito larval and pupal control for this period:

26,706 catchbasins sprayed with 1648.5 gallons of insecticide
10,558 gallons and acres air sprayed
4,032 gallons for larval control

C. Mosquito Adult Reduction — shall always be necessary to some extent or form. In spite of all the pre-emergence control work there remain many small

unnatural water recepticles around the home capable of mosquito breeding. We just could not get to all. There are many construction projects under way that temporarily cause mosquito breeding, and we have many mosquito areas within but not under this Project's control we must contend with.

We kept two mist blowers operating through last season. This applicator dispenses a fine particle insecticide on a high velocity wind stream through the air which acts as a space spray. The larger droplets are deposited upon foliage which act as a residue treatment.

We have done some insecticidal fogging. This gives a longer range of space treatment but little, if any, residual action.

Next year the Project should like to supplement their mist blowing operation with more insecticidal fogging. This Project plans the purchase of a new method fogger, it hopes will work well enough to cut back some on residue spray.

The amounts of insecticide applied for adult mosquito control, with both mist blowers and foggers for this period:

10,229 gallons mist blown
105 gallons fogged to 630 acres

To ease the concern of some citizens within the Project's control in our handling of chemical insecticides, we use none of the persistent or cumulative insecticides: DDT, Dieldrin, Aldren, Endren, Heptochlor, etc.

The insecticides used in this area for mosquito control have been accepted and approved by the Department of Public Health. The Project's personnel are all licensed by the Massachusetts Pesticide Board. We are constantly informed from the University of Massachusetts Extension Service on the latest development in insecticide formulation, their caution, their limits in toxicity and new application methods. We are in attendance at all sponsored training courses of the Communicable Disease Center, U.S.D.H. relating to mosquito control that are held in this area. We believe this is all necessary to give, not only a good mosquito control, but a safe control as well.

There are many man hours spent in this Project where no item of productivity can be shown yet are as necessary hours to the operation as any of the others recorded. The hours spent checking mosquito breeding sites and mapping

these, inquiring into related mosquito complaints, the mixing of insecticides and loading of equipment sprayers, both repair and preventive maintenance of all trucks, tractors, trailers and sprayer equipment and the cleaning and painting of garage spaces. These tasks along with the regular mosquito control operations tend to keep a mosquito control man pretty busy fifty-two weeks a year on a project most people consider "just a summer job."

The Project wishes to acknowledge the help received from officials and departments of the communities it serves and sincerely hopes that benefits derived by these departments as a result of this cooperation are as great as those derived by the Project.

DUXBURY, MARSHFIELD AND SCITUATE GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Greenhead Fly Control program conducted on the salt marshes in the Town of Scituate for the summer season of 1969 under the direction of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, authorized under Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 391, Acts of 1948, Greenhead Fly Control.

Aerial application of insecticide was applied to and around the emergent Greenhead Fly sites of the salt marshes by a Piper Apache 18A type aircraft in early morning hours of this past summer season.

In the Town of Scituate between the period of July 2 to August 14, five separate aerial applications were made. A total of 2910 gallons of insecticide to treat 2910 acres was used at $.726 per acre for a total cost of $2133.

The Town of Scituate appropriation in 1969 for this work was $1928.

Research work is continuing to develop a larval method of control of Greenhead Flies with nothing complete as yet. Some trapping has been done, but to date this Fly Trap method would seem to be confined to small marsh areas and give a minimum fly control in spite of large numbers per trap. Until such time as a proven larvicide, oviciding or trapping method comes about, it shall be necessary to continue with our present adulticiding program to keep the Greenhead Flies at their minimum population.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Three Hundred Nineteen (319) Building Permits were issued during the year 1969. There was a decline of new homes. Additions and repairs increased over the past years.

Permits Issued

82	New Homes		
1	Motor Lodge		
1	Store		
1	Church		
1	Restaurant	Value	$2,635,860.00
219	Repairs		
	Additions		
	Porches		
	Garages, etc.		539,379.00
14	Swimming Pools		72,550.00
319	Permits Issued	Total Value	$3,247,789.00

Total Fees turned in to Town of Scituate – $7,287.00

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Town of Scituate By-Laws.

Public buildings have been inspected for safety and recommendations have been suggested for improvements.

The Building Inspector has attended all zoning hearings. Many violations of the Zoning By-Laws were investigated, most of which were disposed of satisfactorily.

I wish to thank the many departments for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Stone
Building Inspector
Zoning Enforcement Officer

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During 1969, the Scituate Health Service, Inc. continued in its efforts to assist, wherever possible, in matters concerning the health of the townspeople of Scituate.

The Well Baby Clinic, under the direction of our pediatrician Dr. Lillian MacMackin and in cooperation with the Board of Health nurses, was conducted one day each month at the Town Hall, where physical examinations and immunization innoculations for measles, diphtheria, tetanus and Sabin Oral Polio Vaccine were given.

The mobile chest x-ray program sponsored by the Plymouth County T.B. Association was conducted in May in cooperation with the Board of Health.

In June, $300 Nursing Scholarships were awarded to Helen Mills and Sheila Mahoney who enrolled at the Brockton and Faulkner Hospital Schools of Nursing respectively, and, in addition, a half scholarship of $150, available from last year, was awarded to Kathleen Kilcoyne who attended Childrens' Hospital School of Nursing.

Another service that was performed this year was that of providing supplies for the town ambulance by means of a $300 contribution for this purpose. Also, during December a dozen blankets were purchased by the Health Service for use in the ambulance.

Looking ahead to 1970, joint planning is currently underway with the Board of Health to conduct a Preschool Vision Screening Program for children from ages three to five, under the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc. It is hoped to conduct this clinic during March and April.

It is hoped that in 1970, and the years to follow, we will remain in a position to continue this work and, if possible, find additional ways to serve the health needs of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

Eva A. McKeever, R.N.
President

REPORT OF SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC., 1969

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1969	$ 1,761.63
Membership Drive (1968)	14.00
Membership Drive (1969)	1,196.00
Ella Gardner Trust Dividend	46.88
Cohasset Savings Bank Interest	24.38
Emeline Jacobs Trust Dividend	44.08
Well Baby Clinic	140.00
Postage rebate	25.50
	$ 3,252.47

Payments

Dr. Lillian McMackin	$ 350.00
Dr. Max Miles	25.00
Quincy Medical Supply Company	266.74
Children's Hospital School of Nursing	100.00
Mass. General Hospital School of Nursing	100.00
Univ. of Massachusetts School of Nursing	100.00
Postmaster	100.46
Box rent	4.80
South Shore Printers	152.25
Scituate Police Department	25.00
Joan Harrison	3.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	3.00
Monty's Signs	25.00
Ward C. Swift	26.00
	$ 1,281.25
Cash on hand January 1, 1970	1,971.22
	$ 3,252.47

Barbara E. Rogers, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR THE YEAR 1969

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

It is with great pleasure that your Planning Board makes the following annual report to the citizens of Scituate.

The Board during 1969 convened fifty regular meetings and conducted three workshops for the purpose of drafting articles for the 1970 Town Meeing Warrant.

In addition to its regular meetings, Board members were assigned to and worked with other committees and study groups to undertake special assignments in regard to:

1. Updating the building by-laws.
2. Committee for year-round use of school facilities.
3. Capital budgeting committee.
4. Revised sign by-law.
5. Proposed apartment zone.

The Board considered and approved seven new subdivisions (residential——93 houselots); 17 site plan applications (business); and 10 Form A plans (plan not requiring Planning Board approval under the Subdivision Control Law) representing approximately 10 new houselots. The Board assisted the Conservation Commision in its efforts to acquire the Ellis Estate for conservation and other municipal uses; investigated and made recommendations to the School Committee as to the availability of land for future school needs; worked very closely with the Beautification Committee in its efforts to accomplish its task; and met with representatives of the Historical Society and the Human Concerns Commission.

The Board also conferred with personnel of the Attorney General's office in regard to site plan approval regulations; with Representative C. George Young, relative to approved and pending legislation that may affect the Town; and with officials of public utilities, to discuss the feasibility of underground installation of utilities.

Planning Board was instrumental in forming the present Harbor Development Study Committee, and feels this committee will make a tremendous contribution to the orderly and rewarding development of our harbor and waterways.

The Board was very sorry to lose the services of Atty. John McCarty, Jr., in May, when he was compelled to resign because of business demands, but considers itself most fortunate in the appointment of Atty. Allan van Gestel to fill the vacancy thus created.

Also, James Goddard, who very ably chairmanned the Board for one and a half years, was forced to relinquish the chairmanship; because of business pressures. With a great deal of reluctance and regret the Board accepted Mr. Goddard's resignation and elected its present Chairman, Gerald Dwight.

We wish to thank the Superintendent of the Department of Public Works, John Caulfield, and Town Engineer George Reekie for the valuable advice and cooperation they have extended to the Board during the past year.

Following are some of the matters considered by the Board in 1969, with an eye toward the 1970 Annual Town Meeting Warrant:

1. Protection of the C zone, which, by virtue of its size, location, and potential for many types of development, is a tremendous asset to the town.

2. Zoning for apartments, which the Board in the past has favored, and which the Town adopted at the 1969 Town Meeting, although it was rejected by the Attorney General's office. The Planning Board is proposing revisions to existing by-laws to correct the technicalities which caused the Attorney General to reject the apartment zone by-law, since the need for multiple-dwelling units continues to increase.

3. Sewerage and storm drainage problems in residential areas, which continue to increase as housing construction uses up available vacant land and increases water runoff from home sites. To this end the Board is investigating the feasibility of increasing lot sizes in the A-1 and A-2 zones.

4. Revision of site plan approval regulations, to more clearly define the exercise of administrative review by the Board on site plan applications and also to provide for review of site plans in zones other than the business and commercial.

5. Underground installation of utilities in new subdivisions only, at this time, in accordance with the provisions of newly enacted state legislation.

6. Revision of the gravel and earth removal regulations.

The Board's agenda for 1970 includes the following subjects:

1. The desirability of a new master plan or updating of the present master plan, to provide professional expertise and guidance to the Board in planning the future growth and development of the Town.

2. Further revisions of rules and regulations governing subdivisions.

3. Investigation of C. 774, "anti-snob zoning," and housing needs throughout the town in general.

4. Further discussions with representatives of public utilities, builders and others knowledgeable in the field, as to the feasibility of underground installation of utilities throughout the town, on a gradual basis.

5. Reconsideration of the needs of all the town's business zones, with respect to traffic and parking problems, and the feasibility of expansion in area of any or all of the zones.

6. Development of a program with regard to sidewalk construction, with emphasis on safety for pedestrians in congested areas.

Town planning, to be effective, needs the understanding and support of as many persons as possible. Planning cannot be accomplished in a vacuum with only a select few party to the development of a plan or proposal. The Board considers itself very fortunate, and wishes to thank all the citizens, town boards, committees and commissions for the time they have given to the Board, and looks forward to their continued interest and even greater participation during 1970.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerald E. Dwight, Chairman
Herbert S. Callahan
James D. Goddard
Allan van Gestel
John A. Zampine, Jr.

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1969 the Zoning Board of Appeals held ten (10) Public Hearings and the following decisions were rendered:

17 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
3 variances or exceptions were denied
2 petitions were withdrawn
1 decision is pending

Copies of all decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals are filed with the Town Clerk, and in all instances before a decision is rendered the Board investigates and views the premises under consideration.

Fees totaling $525.00 were received with applications for Public Hearing. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul J. Covell, Chairman
Robert M. Alexander
Herbert G. Taylor

John S. Farley)
William J. Brady) Alternates

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1969.

During the past year this department was not as busy as it had been in some of the previous years. A total of 94 grass and brush fires and 33 dump fires were responded to by the department. Fortunately none of these calls were of a serious nature.

The practice of burning over hazardous locations was continued this year with satisfactory results. Favorable weather conditions controlled the amount of burning that was done. This practice not only improves the appearance of many areas but also reduces the number of responses during busy seasons.

A total of 39 investigations of smoke were made for the State Fire Tower in Norwell. Most of these investigations were found to be non-permit fires. For the most part, the residents of the Town are very cooperative in obtaining permits for all open air fires as is required by law.

The apparatus and equipment is in good condition. Only normal maintenance has been required to keep them in that condition. Some new forestry hose and a portable radio were acquired during the year.

Once again I thank all Officers, Departments, Officials and Residents for their continued cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles W. Curran
Forest Warden

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

On March 2, 1969 the Committee for Scituate Teens (C.O.S.T.) voted to close the teenage recreation center, known as the Tradewinds.

The factors, cited by C.O.S.T., leading to this decision were; the lack of interest of the town, of high school age, as evidenced by the low attendance and membership; the inability to secure enough adult chaperones; the inability to secure enough money and manpower to keep the building in proper repair, and the poor financial condition of C.O.S.T.

The March 2 meeting was preceeded by several meetings involving C.O.S.T. members of the Recreation Commission, interested parents and teenage members of the Tradewinds, at which the above factors were discussed in detail.

C.O.S.T. retained their lease on the building for a time because there appeared to be interest in opening it again in the fall of 1969 on a more restricted basis. However nothing materialized so the building was turned back to the owner.

The Tradewinds was opened for 3 years with the town providing a paid director and certain expenses for one and one half years. It was one of the first of its kind in the state. People interested in setting up similar facilities from towns both in and out of state visited, called or wrote for information concerning the Tradewinds organization and by-laws.

At a meeting on June 3, 1969 the Selectmen asked us to survey the present recreational programs and facilities in the town and assess the towns needs for recreation of all ages.

Starting in July the commission held regular meetings at the Town Hall on the second and fourth Wednesdays of every month. These meetings were open to the public.

Sub-committees of commission members have been gathering information on all private and town run recreational programs and all available recreational facilities.

This survey and our recommendations will be submitted to the Selectmen when finalized.

Respectfully submitted,

William H. Holland, Chairman
Mrs. Rosalie Bulu
Mr. Waldo Clark
Mr. William Collins
Mrs. Ella Francis
Mr. Joseph Hayes
Rev. Raymond Lowe
Mr. Bruce Marshman
Mr. Richard Rockett
Mr. Richard Tibbetts

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In January through the efforts of the Conservation Commission, the Selectmen accepted three lots on Kent Street as a gift in trust for conservation purposes from Mr. and Mrs. Philip J. Shakespeare and the Ridge Hill Associates.

At the town meeting in March, Mr. Spinola presented the Conservation Commission article for $1,500 to purchase the land of Mr. Arthur Palmer on Kent Street to further protect the Kent Street marshes. This article was approved by a large majority vote.

Also at town meeting it was voted to appropriate $146,000 to the Conservation fund to purchase the 101 acre Ellis estate for conservation purposes.

Considerable effort was devoted to studying and opposing the plan of the American Marine Development Corporation to dredge the North and Herring

Rivers. A history of the North River area was prepared. This history stressed the necessity of preserving the ecology of the area in its natural state and was forwarded to officials of the Department of Natural Resources.

Letters in support of conservation legislation were sent to state and federal representatives. The Conservation Commission also supported the adoption of the proposed restrictive order under the Coastal Wetlands Act.

Considerable time was spent with Mr. Muller of the J. J. Henry Company regarding their proposed gift of the dam in Hunter's Pond. Regretably the title was not in the Henry Company name, and the Conservation Commission did not have the funds to go ahead on this title search.

Mr. Richard Hubbell of Indian Trail generously donated a beautiful six acre tract of woodland off Old Gannett Road. The land has a rough, sloping topography and has been improved with a skating pond and a number of cart paths.

The title search of South Swamp has been completed by the Boston law firm after many months of painstaking work. The Commission will present an article for acquisition of land at the 1970 town meeting.

Three Scituate boys again attended the Massachusetts Junior Conservation Camp at Thompson's Pond in Spencer, Mass., sponsored by the Scituate Grange, the Scituate Rod and Gun Club and this Commission. It is hoped that more local support will enable more boys to participate in this rewarding experience. The 1969 selectees were:

Charles Cronin, Alden Wells and Jeff Barrington.

The Conservation Commission has been made aware of an expressed amount of concern from citizens regarding filling of marshes and wetlands. All hearings on petitions to fill have been attended by Commission members and instances of illegal filling have been reported to the Selectmen and the involved state department for legal action.

As problems continue to increase in our environment, citizen awareness and participation is welcomed and encouraged. Also the Conservation Commission actively seeks donations of land or money either to the town or to the Scituate Land Conservation Trust. Such worthwhile gifts are also tax deductible.

The Conservation Commission wishes to publicly acknowledge our appreciation of the immediate response of Mr. John O'Brien, Chairman of the Selectmen, to a recent violation of the Jones Act in Humerock. We also acknowledge the cooperation of all town boards and officials who were contacted in connection with the work of the Commission during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Scituate Conservation Commission

Zilpha R. Parsons, Chairman
Allerton L. Bonney, Jr.
Gerald Dwight
David W. Noonan
Edward P. Ryan
Manuel Spinola
Richard Vines
Helen Sutton, Sec.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In late February and early March our two Town Forests were badly damaged by extra heavy and severe snow storms. Our Town Forest at Pincin Hill was cleared of downed trees and branches by late spring. The Forest at Chief Justice Cushing Highway still has a few branches and trees to be cleared away.

Each Forest has a stone fireplace. Picnic tables were placed in shaded locations in each forest. Rubbish barrels were put out and emptied three times a week. A new bubbler was installed at the Pincin Hill Forest.

All fire lanes were cleared of fallen branches and new growth. Poison ivy where found was sprayed and destroyed.

We want you to continue to visit your Forests and enjoy the many benefits and pleasures that nature has put there for you.

Please be careful of Fires.

Respectfully submitted,

Harriet E. Ladd
Ebba H. Damon
Carl C. Chessia

Scituate Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE COUNCIL ON AGING

Board of Selectmen,
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Full membership of the Scituate Council On Aging was completed on August 18, 1969. A meeting was held at the Town Hall at which time officers were elected.

Since the above date, the Council has held monthly meetings also meetings with a representative of the Aging Bureau of the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs and the Superintendent of Schools relative to programs for the Senior Citizens.

An application has been filed with the State for $500.00 to match funds already appropriated by the Town.

In November, the Council arranged bus transportation for thirty five Senior Citizens to attend a seminar held at Weymouth for Senior Citizens.

The Council voted to send out a questionnaire to all residents of Scituate sixty years of age and over in order to learn how it could be of service to our Senior Citizens.

Several members of the Council spent many hours in the preparation and mailing of the questionnaires which were mailed out in Mid December. The returns have been coming in at a satisfactory rate and from the replies already received there appears to be a need for many programs which the Council hopes to provide in the very near future.

G.A.R. Hall has been obtained to use as a Drop-In or Information Center on Monday, Wednesday and Thursday of each week, and since the mailing of the questionnaires, there has been one or more members of the Council in attendance at the hall on these days to receive calls and provide information.

Respectfully submitted,

Scituate Council On Aging

Gerard Crowley, Chairman
Mrs. Edward Litchfield
Rev. Michael Gruel
Herbert McGuire
Daniel Queeney
John Andrade
Edward Hickey

REPORT OF WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Permits were issued for electrical work for the year 1969 as follows: 458, approved certificates to Brockton Edison Co. and 258, New Bedford Gas & Light Company.

Fees collected and turned over to town treasury $2,158.00.

Permits issued during 1969 classified as follows:

New Homes	70
New Building (commercial)	1
Additional Wiring	70
Services Remodeled	103
Services changed from 2-3 wire	16
Buildings Rewired	8
Ranges	36
Water Heaters	28
Oil Burners	23
Refrigerators	15
Clothes Dryers	89
Clothes Washers	23
Dish Washers	19
Temporary Services	43
Air Conditioners	11
Gas Burners	21
Electric Heat	19
Swimming Pools	10
Carnivals	1
Flood Light	1
Repair Underground Cable	1

Respectfully submitted,

Earl W. Merritt
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Due to the generosity of members and townspeople, the Beautification Committee has been able to operate with administrative expenses of just over seven dollars.

A small park designed by the committee was built at North Scituate Station largely by means of gifts. Contractor Kenneth Gauley supplied a bulldozer and operator to clean out the rubble-filled gully where the railroad tracks had been. Allan Wheeler supplied the fill and loam, trucked it and graded it. Many people, seeing the transformation taking place, gave money for shrubs and trees. The Garden Guild and Garden Club contributed. As these gifts came in, the committee purchased plants wherever bargains could be found and transported them in station wagons. A brick walk was built with town funds and a colonial light placed beside it for safety. The Highway Department set fences, opened tree planters in the old platform and set the railroad ties which were given for the steps and border. The Park Department did the planting. Posts were contributed by the Youth Center from their defunct hockey rink. This little park, which cost the town only $286.30 for bricks, fencing and a sillcock, is in constant use by people crossing from one section of the shopping center to another, by commuters boarding the bus, and by people eating lunch or snacks. It is a special source of pride because of the fine cooperation which brought it into being.

The State cooperated with the committee's request to include areas for landscaping surrounding the new Jericho Road boat ramp. The committee drew up plans for planting these areas, worked closely with the Mass. Department of Public Works in their preparation and supervised and assisted in the work of planting. Representative George Young was helpful in achieving results. Only the cost of plants was borne by the town, with loam, curbings and sea wall supplied by the state. Total cost to the town was $1,213.70.

The town is greatly indebted to the Boat Club for the maintenance of the new plants and especially to Ann Baird for frequent watering.

Members of the Beautification Committee have attended Planning Board Hearings concerned with new business buildings to ask for good signs, landscaping, and harmonious architecture, and has had great cooperation from the board and from businesses.

Artist Jack Frost contributed plans for improving private business buildings, one of which is being implemented at the Conway block on Front Street.

Again the Committee conducted a successful Shipshape Day, drawing more than 1,000 volunteers who cleaned trash from the waysides on May 17th. Trucks, too, were volunteered. Participating organizations included the Girl Scouts——700 strong, the Boy Scouts, the Campfire Girls, Cushing Hall, and the Jaycees. Paul Young removed about 30 junk cars and turned the proceeds over to the committee.

The committee undertook repairs to the clock and chimes in the Lawson Tower, securing the volunteer services of John Proctor of Scituate and William Kilbourne of Waltham. They spent only $14.00 of the $500.00 allotted for this, thus saving the town $486.00.

The committee filled the planters at the new water department building and recommends the planting of blueberry bushes along the shore of the pond behind the building to restore the natural beauty.

The committee pursued the maintenance of its previous projects at Egypt Station, Cole Parkway, and Jericho Road, as well as its new projects. All projects have been planned for minimum maintenance. Flowers and bulbs were planted by the committee and by Garden Club members. A few shrubs were added at Egypt Station.

Plans for a band stand were drawn at the request of the Selectmen and submitted along with an overall plan for Cole Parkway which the committee drew up after joint meetings with the Harbor Development Commission.

The committee has submitted sign law revisions to the Planning Board at their request.

Organizations from surrounding towns have requested a speaker or information on how Scituate has accomplished these things and the committee has responded accordingly.

Cash Contributions:

Scituate Garden Guild	$200.00
Scituate Garden Club	150.00
P.M. Club	50.00
Scituate Woman's Club	25.00
Paul Young Motors—car towing	137.00
Fees paid to Mrs. Proctor for speeches	45.00
Individuals	270.00
Total	$877.00

Contributions also included more than $1,000.00 worth of labor and materials for the park at North Scituate, over 3,000 hours of labor on Shipshape Day, some Garden Club labor, plans and drawings for all projects, transportation of shrubs, fencing, etc., secretarial work, writing paper, posters, and maintenance work.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman
Louise B. Misner, Treasurer
Mary K. Dale, Secretary
Dr. Herbert N. Blanchard
William F. Swiger
John R. Walker
Dr. Donald Parsons
Rosemary Robotham
Alma C. Martin
John O. Chesley
John W. Ford
Patricia C. Michaud

REPORT OF SCITUATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Expanded programs, new services and extended hours of opening marked the first full year of operation for the Town's newest department -- the Scituate Public Library.

Children's Services

Work with children has been given a new emphasis. Recognizing that the school libraries are an integral part of the educational system, providing supplementary material to meet formal educational needs, the public library is no longer buying material specifically oriented to school assignments. Materials are being purchased to meet the individual child's special interests, and adults working with children.

Approximately 800 books were purchased for a "Summer Read-in," a vacation reading program for elementary school children. Over 15,000 books were circulated to children during this seven weeks program. The picture book collection has also been enlarged to provide books for the more than 100 children enrolled in the two weekly pre-school programs which run for eight weeks in the fall and spring.

Adult Services

Some changes in the adult book selection policy have also been made during the year. In order to give patrons access to a greater variety of books, duplication of titles for Peirce and Allen has been eliminated with the exception of standard works and best sellers. An increasing shortage of shelf space has made it necessary for the library to subscribe to a book rental plan to provide popular materials which have intensive but short lived use.

A plan for subject specialization in each library was started on a limited basis. The purpose of the plan is to place all titles on a given topic in one location so that the patron may see the total holdings available in the Scituate Public Li-

brary. The major collection of fine arts materials is now at Peirce; business and technology books are at Allen.

We are finding that an increasing number of adults are returning to school and are calling on their library for special materials in literature, education and the arts. The library is attempting to meet the needs of this group by purchasing standard works in specialized areas and through the inter-library loan service of the Boston Public Library.

The Scituate Public Library received a $975 grant from the Massachusetts Bureau of Library Extension to purchase 40 art reproductions. The new service has been enthusiastically received; 248 pictures have been circulated since they were made available in August.

Collections of large print books are now available at both Allen and Peirce libraries. The library can also assist blind or partially sighted individuals who wish to obtain talking book machines and records for home use.

The library continues to thrive, but, as in the past, this very vitality creates new needs. We need additional parking facilities at Peirce, there is a need for an area in which to hold library programs, there is a need to bring together valuable local history materials for greater usefulness and safekeeping.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank the Townspeople for their continued good will and support of the library, and to give special thanks to the Garden Club for providing the libraries with lovely flower arrangements during the summer months, and to Mrs. J. Paul Finnegan for contributing to the success of the pre-school story hour program.

Yours truly,

Virginia Heffernan
Director

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the citizens of Scituate:

The newness of Lincoln and Wheeler Park has worn off and the SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY still receives many compliments from individuals and Town officials throughout the South Shore. We are grateful that these fine developments are a part of our very scenic town — the lighthouse, the Common, Lawson's Tower, etc. The AUTHORITY members are extremely grateful to the people of Scituate for providing its Senior Citizens with good housing and the right to be independent. We are constantly working toward our goal-of giving both mental and physical well-being to these fine people.

There is a great need for additional housing for the elderly and we have a long waiting list. With the rising costs, anyone on a fixed income or retirement pension has been placed in a difficult position. We realize this because of the large increase in applications in the last two years.

The residents of Lincoln and Wheeler Park, along with the AUTHORITY, wish to thank everyone who has given of his time, talents and money to make life in these developments so pleasant. Our thanks, too, to the officials and departments of the town for their continued cooperation.

Merrill A. Merritt, Executive Director
Mrs. Anne W. Merritt, Assistant Director
Sturgis Evans, Chairman
Donald J. Smith, Vice-Chairman
Charles F. Jenkins, Treasurer
Thomas F. White, Assistant Treasurer
Caroline H. Tilden, Assistant Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of the 1969 Assessments

Valuation of Personal Property:		
Stock in Trade	$ 436,650.	
Machinery	2,249,950.	
Live Stock	4,450.	
Pleasure Boats	491,900.	
All Other	1,513,750.	
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$ 4,696,700.

Valuation of Real Estate:		
Land	$ 14,882,150.	
Buildings	80,163,850.	
Total Valuation of Real Estate		$ 95,046,000.
Total Assessed Valuation, 1969		$ 99,742,700.
Total Assessed Valuation, 1968		$ 96,962,850.
Total Committed Motor Excise Levy, December 31, 1969		$ 444,017.90
Total Committed Motor Excise Levy, 1968		496,557.92
Number of Live Stock Assessed:		
Horses and Ponies	27	
Sheep	50	
Fowl	800	
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1969	5853	
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, 1968	5734	
Number of Acres Assessed	10890	
Number of Vehicles Assessed, December 31, 1969	9109	
Number of Vehicles Assessed, 1968	10530	
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents		$ 71,284,500.
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-Residents		19,009,200.
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial		4,752,300.

1969 Recapitulation

Appropriations:		
Voted To Be Raised By Taxation		$ 7,253,579.62
Voted To Be Taken From Available Funds		3,948.20
Other Amounts To Be Raised:		
Tax Title Foreclosures	$ 5,000.00	
Court Judgments	545.00	
Overlay Deficits of Previous Years	6,122.64	
Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimates	31,306.38	
Storm Emergency	9,978.60	52,952.62
County Tax and Assessments:		
County Tax	$ 212,936.68	
County Hospital	33,057.29	245,993.97
State Tax and Assessments:		
State Recreation Areas	$ 25,674.36	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	14,344.96	
Metropolitan District Area	610.99	
Mass Bay Transportation Authority	13,537.31	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,556.85	$ 55,724.47
Overlay of Current Year		147,769.22
Gross Amount To Be Raised		$ 7,759,968.10

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	$ 420,000.87	
Licenses	16,500.00	
Fines	2,000.00	
General Government	50,000.00	
Water Department	160,000.00	
Interest on Taxes	18,000.00	
Estimated Distribution of Sales Tax	642,679.00	
Local Aid Fund Distribution	711,506.03	
Voted To Be Taken From Available Funds	53,948.20	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		$ 2,074,634.20
Net Amount To Be Raised By Taxation		$ 5,685,333.90

Total Valuation:		
Personal Property	$ 4,696,700.00 at $57.00	$ 267,711.90
Real Estate	95,046,000.00 Per Thousand	5,417,622.00
	$ 99,742,700.00	$ 5,685,333.90

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:		
Water Liens	$ 23,942.82	
Apportioned Street Betterments and Interest	2,569.24	
Apportioned Sewer Betterments and Interest	21,679.05	
Apportioned Water Main Betterments and Interest	176.00	$ 48,367.11
Betterments and Special Assessments Committed to Town Collector: Sewerage, Section 2		114,558.00
Total Of All Commitments To Town Collector		$ 5,848,259.01

Abatements and Exemptions Granted, 1969	
Property	
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1969	$ 128,601.68
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1968	37,042.37
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1967	3,827.59
Motor Vehicle Excise	
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1969	$ 29,587.79
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1968	9,995.54
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1967	3,283.51

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
J. Arthur Montgomery
Donald E. Bates,
Board of Assessors

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Appointments made by the Board of Health for 1969:

Inspector of Plumbing	Edward B. McCarthy
	Merrill A. Merritt
Inspector of Animals	Richard E. Cugnasca, DVM
Inspector of Slaughter	Algart P. Jacobson

Licenses Issued	Number issued	Revenue Received
Sewage Permits	149	$458.00
Sewage Truck Permits	3	300.00
Pump and Haul Permits	4	20.00
Rubbish Removal	12	240.00
Dump Laundry Waste	1	5.00
Installer's Permit	13	80.00
Methyl Alcohol Permits	2	2.00
Funeral Directors Permits	8	8.00
Day Care Agencies	8	120.00
Swimming Pool Permits	2	30.00
Milk and Oleo Permits	81	40.50
Food Service Establishment Permits	40	200.00
Retail Food Server Permits	4	20.00
Mobil Food Server Permits	1	5.00
Masseuse	1	2.00
Dump Stickers	1054	No Fee

Activities of Health Agent

Camps Inspected	1
Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected	156
School Inspections	21
Food Establishment Inspections	164
Nuisance Complaints Investigated	172
Day Care Center Inspections	14
Rodent Control Investigations	8
Premature Infant Cases	4
Sub-Division Reviews	4
Bakery Inspections	8

Bacteriological Examinations

Bathing Water	15
Milk Products	7
Dye Tests for Drainage	11
Swab Tests	24

Mobil Chest X-Ray Visit

The Mobil Chest X-Ray Unit visited the town on May 5, 1969 and took 602 X-rays at a cost to the town of $301.00.

Reported Communicable Diseases

Dog Bites	108	Mumps	77
Other Animal Bites	3	Meningitis	1
Measles	1	Chicken Pox	4
German Measles	17	Tuberculosis	2
Scarlet Fever	24	Salmonella Carrier	6
Strep Throat	65	Hepatitis-Infectious	6
Venereal Disease	10		

Activities of Plumbing Inspectors

The Plumbing Inspectors inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer. Total permits issued —— 336; amount collected —— $2,569.50.

Activities of Animal Inspector

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1969 an Anti-rabies Clinic was held. Number of Dogs innoculated —— 521.

During 1969, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined, stray animals were boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the Statutes.

Activities of Inspector of Slaughter

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1969, in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth.

Activities of Health Nurses

The Scituate Board of Health Home Health Agency employs one full-time and one part-time nurse. The unduplicated census for 1969 was 196 patients. The number of nursing visits made in 1969 to the residents of Scituate was 2,450 as follows:

Home Health Agency Visits		2,293
Medicare Visits	1,528	
Private Visits	335	
Welfare Visits	430	
Public Health Visits		157
Antepartum	9	
Postpartum	75	
Tuberculosis follow-up	15	
Diabetic follow-up	12	
Mental Retardation	11	
Hepatitis follow-up	5	
Cerebral Palsy	5	
Other Health Referrals	25	

There were 10 Well-Baby Clinics with 136 babies treated.

The number of tine tests administered at the local food establishments was 165.

A certified Home Health Agency is required to provide skilled nursing care and at least one ancillary service. Until July 1969, this Agency provided Physiotherapy under contract with a Registered Physiotherapist. Since July 1969, the following ancillary services have been provided under contract with Easter Seal Society: Physiotherapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy, and Medical Social Service. The number of visits include:

Physiotherapy	82
Occupational Therapy	24
Speech Therapy	1
Medical Social Service	3

Regulations under which the Home Health Agency operates require that the Agency carry out a complete review of its operations at least every two years. The Scituate Home Health Agency carried out this review in 1969. In addition,

the Board reviewed its Public Health Nursing activities. Consideration of these reviews has shown over the past two years that as the Home Health Agency activities have increased, less time has been available for the Public Health Nursing activities. Since Public Health activities are the prime responsibility of a Board of Health in the nursing field, it is the opinion of this Board that this imbalance should be corrected. To achieve this, the Board will ask the town to provide funds for an additional nurse to enable the Board to carry out a soundly-based Public Health Nursing program.

During 1969 the full-time and part-time nurses attended a 120-hour, government-sponsored course in Rehabilitation conducted by Boston University personnel at Lemuel Shattuck Hospital. In addition, the nurses attended a five-day training session for Public Health Nurses conducted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health at Lakeville Hospital. It is felt that these courses enable our staff to provide more effective nursing care to the residents of Scituate. It is this Board's policy to attempt to provide the Town with a complete and effective nursing program.

Services given at Well-Baby Clinics were as follows: Physical Examinations; D.P.T., Smallpox, Measles, and Polio Vaccine; P.K.U., and Tine Testing.

Assistance and clinical supplies were furnished for Heaf Tests and Tine Tests in the Public Schools and for D.T. immunizations.

Amount of money collected and returned to the Treasurer —— $8,436.15.

We would like to give a special thanks to all the members of the Scituate Health Service, Inc. and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held during 1969.

We would also like to take this opportunity to thank the members of the Home Health Agency Advisory Group of Professional People who have donated many hours to this Agency during the past year. This Advisory Group included: Mrs. Elizabeth Rand, Mrs. Joan Harrison, Mr. Edward Dahlquist, Mrs. Dorothy Jeffery (representative of Easter Seal Society), Dr. Bartley Cilento, Dr. Ralph Froio, Mrs. Anna Kendrigan, Mr. Edward Hickey, Mrs. Anne Merritt, Mrs. Dorothy Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, Mrs. Elaine Coughlan, Mrs. Carmen Bonney, Mr. Gerald Leonard, Mr. John Campbell, and the Board of Health members.

During the past year the Board of Health has experienced cooperation from the Town Department Heads on numerous occasions. The Board of Health would like to give special thanks to Mr. Gerald Leonard who has attended several meetings, since his appointment, of our Home Health Agency meetings in an effort to assist the Finance Committee of the Agency in setting up policies and procedures that will permit us to carry on, improve, and expedite the many forms that must be completed monthly and annually.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman
Dr. Earle T. Wentworth, Jr., Member
William B. Stone, Member

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

James E. O'Connor

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson
Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

Ernest M. Damon
James J. Kilcoyne
Walter T. Driscoll
Alfred W. Coyle
John A. Salvador
Charles P. Patterson
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Robert W. Finnie

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
William Skerpan
Joseph F. Devine
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Harold B. Westcott
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
William G. Lydon
Russell E. Jenkins
Hipolito V. Andrade
William F. O'Connell, Jr.
Joseph R. Larkin
Mitchell S. Matyka
Robert C. Rosemere, Jr.
Donald F. Damon, Jr.
Stanley J. Trevains, Jr.
Donald P. McAdam
Richard G. Vrabel
Anthony J. Dougenik, Jr.
William R. Stone
Michael A. McGilvray

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary E. Whittaker
Marjorie A. Gately
Rita L. Tower
Virginia E. McCormack
Helen J. Chessia
Theresa M. Fitzpatrick
Laura B. Houghton
Brenda E. Russell
Malin L. Snow

CUSTODIAN

Wilfred C. Prouty

SECRETARY

Phyllis M. Hanley

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith, the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1969.

ARREST REPORT

Absent without leave from the Military Service	2
Affray	1
Assault & Battery	9
Assault & Battery - dangerous weapon	1
Assault & Battery - Indecent	1
Assault & Battery - Indecent - Child under 14	2
Assault & Battery - Deputy Sheriff	1
Assault & Battery - Police Officer	2
Bail - default of	1
Bomb threat	2
Breaking and Entering (nighttime) includes attempts and larceny	33
Breaking and Entering (daytime) includes attempts and larceny	8
Capias and Warrant arrests for other departments	17
Disturbance of the peace	19
Drunkenness	96
Disorderly conduct	1
Excessive number in motor vehicle	4
Failure to stop for signal of police officer	1
Failure to stop for stop sign	36
Failure to stop for a traffic control signal	13
Failure to keep to the right of the travelled way	4
Failure to comply with dog restraining order	1
Counterfeit license in possession	1
Forgery of drug prescription	1
Forgery	2
Habitual truant	2
Indecent exposure	2
Larceny	31
Larceny of a motor vehicle	3
Larceny by check	48
Larceny in a building	4
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage	14
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing personal injury	2
Malicious burning of property	1
Malicious destruction of property	5
Malicious injury to a building	8
Minor with alcoholic beverage in possession	14

Narcotic - attempting to obtain 1
Narcotics - unlawful possession of. 2
Narcotics - unlawful sale of. 1
Non-support of wife and minor children. 5
Open & Gross Lewdness 1
Operating a motor vehicle so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered 12
Operating a motor vehicle - failing to slow for intersection. 7
Operating a motor vehicle - without lights 4
Operating a motor vehicle - with noisy muffler. 3
Operating a motor vehicle - while under the influence of intoxicating liquor 31
Operating a motor vehicle - without displaying inspection sticker. 14
Operating a motor vehicle - after suspension or revocation of license 7
Operating a motor vehicle - after 1:00 A.M. on a Junior license 1
Operating a motor vehicle - without license in possession 12
Operating a motor vehicle - without plates attached 2
Operating a motor vehicle - without registration in possession 11
Operating a motor vehicle - Racing 2
Operating a motor vehicle - refusing to show license to police officer. . . . 3
Operating a motor vehicle - number plate not illuminated 2
Operating a motor vehicle - illegally attaching number plates 1
Operating a motor vehicle - unregistered. 7
Operating a motor vehicle - uninsured. 7
Operating a motor vehicle - at unreasonable speed 139
Operating a motor vehicle - without being licensed. 13
Operating a motor vehicle - passing where view is obstructed 1
Operating a motor cycle - carrying a passenger, operator with learner permit 4
Operating a motor vehicle - passing school bus discharging passengers . . . 1
Operating a motor vehicle - passing on the right 1
Receiver of stolen property 9
Robbery while being armed. 1
Runaway 2
Stubborn child. 1
Trespassing 5
Unlawful transportation of alcohol 20
Using a boat without authority 4
Using a motor vehicle without authority 5
Uttering 2
Violation of Probation. 7

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Abandoned cars investigated	10
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls	36
Animals lost and found	436
Assist out of town ambulances	7
Assist to sick, injured or distressed by patrol cars	74
Automobile registration plates found	35
Beach stickers issued (Scituate)	4708
Beach stickers issued (Humarock)	694
Bicycles found and returned to owners	119
Bicycle registration plates issued	394
Boats assisted by Police Boat in North and South rivers	24
Boys shooting an air-rifle or so-called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded	16
Buildings found open	320
Complaints investigated	7428
Dead animals reported on streets and picked up	87
Dog bites reported	108
Dogs killed or injured	89
Fire alarms answered	53
Firearms identification cards issued	242
Hit and run accidents investigated	6
Investigations and services for other departments	112
Insane committments	17
Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding damages or conditions found by inspecting officers	74
Licenses issued to carry a pistol or revolver	136
License to possess a machine gun	1
Liquor identification cards issued	4
Lost children or elderly persons taken home	25
Messages delivered for other departments	72
Missing persons reported to department	12
Motor Vehicle accidents investigated	322
Motor Vehicle licenses suspended	48
Persons arrested and detained for other departments	17
Property inspections requested by vacationing permanent residents	785
Solicitors investigated	27
Stolen motor vehicles investigated	80
Sudden death investigations	25
Suicides and attempts	1
Summonses served for other departments	645

Vacant summer homes inspected 3742
Witness summonses served 93

Monies received from Court fines, licenses, permits and services performed and deposited with the Town Treasurer:

Court fines	$ 2,955.50
Ambulance fees	4,680.00
Pistol permits	272.00
Bicycle permits	98.50
Firearm I. D. Cards	484.00
Liquor I. D. Cards	8.00
Photocopy service	412.00
Machine gun permit	2.00
Firearms Dealer permits	8.00
Total	$ 8,920.00

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance 393
Miles travelled by ambulance on above trips 18,389

RETIREMENT

On May 11, 1969 Patrolman Charles (Chuck) Zimmerman retired after serving the Town of Scituate faithfully as a police officer for 14 years. The members of the department and I wish Chuck all that is good in life - good health - happiness and many years to enjoy it all.

IN APPRECIATION

For the cooperation extended by the various Town Officials during the past year, I wish, on behalf of the police department and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. O'Connor
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Industrial Development Commission is charged with the development and promotion of the economic and industrial resources of the town through research of assets and development of programs for the purpose of expanding and strengthening the local economy.

At the 1969 Annual Town Meeting a sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) was voted for the purpose of publishing and distributing a brochure describing the economic advantages for the location of commerical business and light industry in the Town of Scituate. Prior to the town meeting there was a strong indication that the Boston Sand & Gravel land in the commercial zone was readily available for development.

During the current year of 1969 we held regularly scheduled meetings including several discussions with representatives of the Boston Sand & Gravel Company and other owners in the "C" Zone. As a result of these meetings we observed the attitude of the B. S. & G. was quite reserved towards the development of their area. The Commission decided it would be more of an advantage to the town to delay the publication of the brochure until we are able to develop a presentation to include the overall economic resources and industrial potential of the town.

The Commission has been in contact with local area businessmen interested in expanding and opening new ventures and has been successful in providing effective liaison to the various parties concerned. Among these included the expansion of the South Shore Publishing in North Scituate, the proposed Conway Office Building and the Clipper Ship Motel in the Harbor area.

The Department of Commerce and Development has been most cooperative in making a substantial amount of research material and planning assistance available. It is our intention to utilize the services of this state agency to a greater degree during the coming year. Our Chairman, William F. Hefner, Jr., attended a four session seminar on the "Economic Advantage & Potential for Development in Southeastern Massachusetts" conducted by the Department of Commerce and Development in conjuction with the Massachusetts

Industrial Development Council. This program provided considerable background and research material which should be valuable in the future.

As a result of the past year, the Commission recommends the Board of Selectmen increase the membership of this Commission to a total of 15 members as allowed by state statute (Chap. 40-Sect. 8A). This would allow a greater flexibility and the ability to offer a greater service to the town in the broad development of all growth elements of the town such as residential, commercial, industrial and municipal.

A proposal is currently pending for the development of a tract of land on the Driftway to include a First National Supermarket, Mars Department Store and McManus Ice Cream Shop. Further action on this proposal is based upon presentation of detailed site plans.

Our future objectives include the following:

1—Continue to expand contact with local area businessmen and state development agencies in an effort to encourage the growth of existing operations and to present the town's image to groups interested in locating in our area.

2—Publication of a brochure to promote the overall economic resources and industrial potential of the town.

3—Serve as a liaison to interested groups in a much needed study and revision of certain areas of the town zoning by-laws. Consideration should be given to the inclusion of apartment zones and possible expansion of the business and commercial zones.

4—Contact with neighboring communities with the goal of investigations and resolution of mutual development and planning problems on an area basis.

William F. Hefner, Jr., Chairman
Richard P. Garvey, Secretary
Charles M. Clough
John E. Conway
Charles W. Mitchell, Jr.

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

To administer a multi-million dollar enterprise such as the Town of Scituate without benefit of a Capital Outlay Plan makes little, if any, sense and yet Scituate is not unique among Massachusetts communities in the absence of a true Capital Plan. This year considerable effort has been made and related progress has occurred which makes the implementation of a workable and meaningful Capital Plan well within the realm of possibility. The attitude of the committee has been that legislating a capital outlay program without the accompanying awareness and proper receptivity on the part of the participating departments would only result in invalid input and continuing resistance. Therefore, the committee has adopted the attitude of proceeding slowly, taking ample time to explain in detail the reasons behind the need for a Capital Plan and assuring participants of the long range benefits to both their group and the Town of Scituate. With the capable assistance of Comptroller Gerald Leonard, considerable progress has been made and we feel that Town Meeting 1971 will find Scituate with a meaningful and valuable capital program.

Virtually every Scituate department from the Police and Fire to the Department of Public Works and the School Committee have been contacted and have addressed themselves to producing a five-year plan not only of capital needs but of overhead projections. The program is not without difficult problems, not the least among them is the proper projection of salaries, wages and benefits. Nevertheless, by establishing a two-year time frame for completion, there is time this first year to attempt the budgeting process and to discuss and evaluate the many problems which have arisen. The committee is not only enthused with current progress but extremely optimistic about meeting the 1971 target date in a professional and meaningful manner. We are pleased to submit this progress report and thank the various departments for their cooperative involvement.

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Stephen S. J. Hall, Board of Selectmen
Harold E. Gerbis, School Committee
John V. Roche, Advisory Board
Herbert S. Callahan, Planning Board
Gerald J. Leonard, Comptroller

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

The following report represents a great "Team Effort" of all the employees in your Collector's Office. Their efforts have resulted in reducing the outstanding taxes on Real Estate, Personal Property and Motor Vehicle Excise by $415,000.00. This has been a great help in attaining the Town's largest "Free Cash" of $806,872.00 as of January 1, 1970 which is an increase of $711,782.00 over the previous year.

It is the hope of your Collector to bring all taxes within a two year cycle by January 1, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Carroll
Town Collector

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
1964	$ 425.08	$ .20	$	$ 170.71	$ 254.57
1965	4,143.60	5,605.20	5,605.20	252.00	3,891.60
1966	3,703.67	4,080.02	4,080.02	191.07	3,512.60
1967	6,192.17	3,696.06	3,706.23	1,856.19	4,325.81
1968	25,825.50	3,650.87	5,740.17	18,898.70	4,837.50
1969		269,930.12	5,590.48	251,627.37	12,712.27
	$ 40,290.02	$286,962.47	$ 24,722.10	$272,996.04	$ 29,534.35

REAL ESTATE TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
1964	$ 19.17		$ 19.17			0
1965	18.66	$ .94			$ 19.60	0
1966	256.50	698.85			955.35	0
1967	25,703.97	504.14	121.37	$ 1,833.36	24.189.26	64.12
1968	506,481.01	23,140.38	15,047.20	16,457.50	471,413.22	26,703.47
1969		5,424,947.35	128,601.68		5,126,637.23	169,708.44
	$532,479.31	$5,449,291.66	$143,789.42	$ 18,290.86	$5,623,214.66	$196,476.03

TAXES IN LITIGATION

Year	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
	$ 4,022.69					$ 4,022.69

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Year	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
1964	$ 5,956.41	$ 355.93	$ 4,669.42	$ 899.35	$ 743.57
1965	14,341.07	9.90	5,283.84	2,307.92	6,759.21
1966	18,982.29	304.63	3,524.70	6,173.31	9,588.91
1967	12,643.24	154.63	3,283.51	4,305.92	5,208.44
1968	83,546.22	35,288.23	9,995.55	97,960.53	10,878.37
1969		461,326.44	29,587.69	398,252.21	33,486.54
	$135,469.23	$497,439.76	$ 56,344.71	$509,899.24	$ 66,665.04

FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

Year	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
1969	0	$ 5.00		$ 5.00	0

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments Transfers	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
Sewer:					
Unapportioned	$329,650.00	$114,558.00	$287,170.20	$ 43,454.80	$113,583.00
Paid in advance		6,835.00		6,835.00	0
Street:					
Paid in advance		827.32		827.32	0
Water Main:					
Unapportioned	3,045.00		1,155.00	1,890.00	0
Paid in advance		200.00		200.00	0
	$332,695.00	$122,420.32	$288,325.20	$ 53,207.12	$113,583.00

BETTERMENTS ADDED TO TAXES

	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
Sewer	$	$ 17,361.20	$ 453.00	$	$ 15,163.55	$ 1,744.65
Street	212.58	1,640.83	83.02	38.12	1,671.90	60.37
Water Main		1,261.70	155.00		1,081.70	25.00
	$ 212.58	$ 20,263.73	$ 691.02	$ 38.12	$ 17,917.15	$ 1,830.02

COMMITTED INTEREST SEWER-STREET-WATER MAIN ADDED TO TAXES

Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
$ 149.01	$ 5,153.47	$ 35.67		$ 4,652.55	$ 614.26

WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
1965	168.34	40.28	208.62	0	0	0
1966	0	19.00	19.00	0	0	0
1967	707.17	0	9.50	45.41	642.76	9.50
1968	5,566.58	385.13	57.00	460.68	5,128.97	305.06
1969		21,992.62	21.90		19,820.63	2,150.09
	$ 6,442.09	$ 22,437.03	$ 316.02	$ 506.09	$ 25,592.36	$ 2,464.65

WATER RATES AND CHARGES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
	$ 50,496.93	$201,723.01	$ 3,042.40	$ 23,942.82	$160,649.20	$ 64,585.52

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding 1/1/69	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/69
Veterans' Benefits		$ 17,421.92		$ 17,421.92	0
Welfare	319.66	16,579.44		16,899.10	0
Sewer Use		7,793.25	$ 20.00	5,202.00	2,571.25
Ambulance	4,430.00	5,890.00	1,340.00	4,680.00	4,300.00
	$ 4,749.66	$ 47,684.61	$ 1,360.00	$ 44,203.02	$ 6,871.25

ALL OTHER RECEIPTS

	Collections 1969
Municipal Lien Certificates	1 851.00
Interest and Costs	26,065.15
Deputy's fees	5,403.00

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

Collections

Taxes	$5,896,210.70
Excise	509,904.24
Betterment Assessments	53,207.12
Betterments added to Taxes 1969	17,917.15
Committed Interest added to Taxes 1969	4,652.55
Water Liens added to Taxes 1969	25,592.36
Water Rates and Charges	160,649.20
Accounts Receivable	44,203.02
Municipal Lien Certificates	1,851.00
Interest and Costs	26,065.15
Deputy's fees	5,403.00
	$6,745,655.49

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

The following report of receipts and payments for the year 1969 includes the investment of $389,923.22 of "Non-Revenue Cash" and $198,898.14 of "Revenue-Cash for a total of $588,821.36. Interest earned on these investments amounted to $8,164.08 which represents an increase of 350% over the previous year. It is the hope of your Treasurer to double this earned interest during the year 1970.

Cash on hand January 1, 1969	$ 2,145,539.87
Receipts For 1969	13,265,750.43
	$15,411,290.30
Payments For 1969	$13,974,396.48
Cash balance December 31, 1969 . . .	1,436,893.82
	$15,411,290.30

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Carroll
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the following report in accordance with the provisions of Chapters 41 and 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

This report includes a Reconciliation of the Cash, a detailed list of 1969 Receipts and Expenditures, as well as a report on the Net Funded or Fixed Debt, Appropriation Summary, and a Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1969.

For the cooperation extended by my assistants during the preparation of these reports, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerald J. Leonard
Comptroller

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

December 31, 1969

Cash Balance January 1, 1969	$ 2,145,539.87
Total Receipts 1969	+ 13,265,750.43
Total Payments 1969	- 13,974,396.48
Cash Balance December 31, 1969	$ 1,436,893.82

Cash Balance January 1, 1969	$ 2,145,539.87	
Receipts 1969	13,265,750.43	
		$ 15,411,290.30
Expenditures 1969	13,974,396.48	
Cash Balance December 31, 1969	1,436,893.82	
		$ 15,411,290.30

SECTION A

Receipts

TAXES		
Current Year:		
Personal Property	$ 243,028.73	
Real Estate	5,132,681.09	
Motor Vehicle Excise	397,494.28	
Farm Animal Excise	5.00	
		$ 5,773,209.10
Previous Years:		
Personal Property	$ 33,019.16	
Real Estate	489,276.09	
Motor Vehicle Excise	112,288.90	
Tax Title Redemptions	18,988.27	
		653,572.42
GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT		
School Department:		
Public Law # 864	$ 7,414.67	
Public Law # 874	12,036.00	
Public Law # 88-210	1,394.00	
Public Law # 89-10 Title I	21,599.00	
Public Law #89-10 Title VI	1,800.00	

Metco Program	$ 6,103.10	
School Lunch Program	34,911.94	
		85,258.71
Construction of Sewers		141,300.00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Sales and Use Tax:		
Appropriated Reimbursement Programs	482,440.79	
Valuation Basis Distribution	292,315.65	
80% Sales and Use Tax — Mass. School Fund Distributions:		
Special Education Programs	46,766.03	
School Aid	511,056.10	
		1,332,578.57
All Other:		
Disability Assistance	134.65	
Aid to Dependent Children	146.80	
Old Age Assistance	1,347.97	
Medical Assistance	14,344.98	
General Relief	109.70	
Shellfish Subsidy	200.00	
Chapter # 90 Highway	24,141.05	
Pedlars License	18.00	
Premature Births	240.00	
Gasoline Tax Refund	35.75	
		40,718.90

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Dog Licenses	2,598.46	
Court Fines	2,955.50	
Chapter # 90 Highway	12,070.54	
		17,624.50

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Sewer:	
Unapportioned	43,454.80
Apportioned Paid Advance	6,835.00
Added Taxes	15,163.55
Street:	
Apportioned Paid Advance	827.32
Added Taxes	1,671.90

Water:		
Unapportioned	$ 1,890.00	
Apportioned Paid Advance	200.00	
Added Taxes	1,081.70	
		71,124.27
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Selectmen:		
Ambulance Fees	4,680.00	
Gas Installation Permits	1,239.00	
Refunds and Commissions	213.06	
Property Rental	2,161.50	
Harbor Mooring Fees	8,128.00	
Photocopy	19.60	
Licenses and Permits	14,524.00	
		30,965.16
TREASURER		
Tailings — Unclaimed Checks	326.46	
Interest — Invested Cash	8,164.08	
Accrued Interest	1,318.13	
Prepayment of Notes — Interest Refunded	2,793.21	
Tax Title Redemption Interest	1,206.81	
Savings Deposits Interest	1,064.63	
		14,873.32
TOWN CLERK		
Street Lists	361.00	
Dog Licenses	3,700.75	
		4,061.75
POLICE		
Restitution for Damages	903.25	
Bicycle, I.D. and Pistol Permits	381.25	
		1,284.50
PLANNING BOARD		
Subdivision Fees		774.04
WIRE INSPECTOR		
Permits		2,185.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR		
Permits		$ 7,286.75
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		
Hearing Fees		525.00
SEALER WEIGHTS AND MEASURES		
Fees		281.60
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Sewerage Permits	808.00	
Plumbing Permits	2,596.50	
Nurses Fees	8,675.85	
Miscellaneous Licenses	753.50	
		12,833.85
LIBRARIES		
Fines		6,968.89
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Lunch Program	174,089.97	
Athletic Fund	4,608.97	
Vacation School Registrations	12,875.56	
Evening School Registrations	6,965.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,567.73	
Tuitions	6,993.60	
		208,100.83
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Water Rates	160,649.20	
Liens Added to Taxes	25,592.36	
		186,241.56
SEWER DEPARTMENT		
Licenses — Drain Layers	330.00	
Sewer Permits — Residential	670.00	
Sewer Applications — Commerical	210.00	
Sewer Use	5,202.00	
		6,412.00
INTEREST AND COSTS		
Taxes, Excise	29,564.27	

Special Assessments	$ 4,652.55	
		34,216.82
REFUNDS, TRANSFERS AND RECOVERIES		
Public Welfare	14,918.88	
Schools	271.18	
Veterans' Benefits	1,128.65	
Refunds — Workmen's Compensation Insurance	561.16	
Insurance Premium Mass. Hospital Service	21,324.84	
Other	2,648.89	
		40,853.60
INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS		
Savings Accounts and Investment		1,753.40
TEMPORARY LOANS		
Anticipation of Revenue	2,800,000.00	
Chapter 90	25,000.00	
		2,825,000.00
DEBT LOANS		
Sewer Construction	225,000.00	
Premium on Bonds — Sewer	225.00	
		225,225.00
AGENCY		
Beautification Purposes Fund	877.00	
Deputy Collectors Fees	5,440.00	
Conservation Funds	75.00	
Library — Lost Book Deposits	123.36	
Dept. Public Works — Guarantee Deposit	3,000.00	
		9,515.76
EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS		
Federal Withholding Taxes	656,196.27	
State Withholding Taxes	112,090.49	
Plymouth County Retirement	73,717.60	
Contributory Group Insurance	64,591.58	
Optional Insurance	6,818.00	
Excise Tax	1,734.33	
Union Dues	9,508.00	
Tax Shelter Annuities	17,527.50	
		942,183.77

INVESTED CASH		
Non-Revenue Cash	$ 389,923.22	
Revenue Cash	198,898.14	
		588,821.36
TOTAL RECEIPTS 1969		$ 13,265,750.43
CASH BALANCE January 1,1969		2,145,539.87
		$ 15,411,290.30

SECTION B
EXPENDITURES
GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	$ 646.88	
Printing	1,479.18	
Office Expense	37.00	
Petty Cash	37.80	
Dues	30.00	
		$ 2,230.86

PERSONNEL BOARD

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	961.00	
Office Expense	30.25	
Dues	35.00	
Medical Examinations	240.00	
Legal Services	503.63	
Telephone Charges	7.85	
		1,777.73

PLANNING BOARD

Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	2,870.00	
Advertising	503.80	
Recordings	121.84	
Petty Cash	44.19	
Office Expense	173.30	
Mileage	35.36	
Conferences	15.00	
Dues	40.00	
Telephone Charges	8.30	
Equipment Hire	37.00	
		3,848.79

SELECTMEN

Salaries	
Chairman	1,500.00
Associates	2,000.00
Clerical	10,181.64

Expenses:		
Use of Cars	924.00	
Office Expense	1,967.79	
Advertising	218.41	
Meetings & Conferences	367.50	
Salary – Gas Inspector	1,685.00	
Dues	120.00	
Beautification	35.87	
Repairs	45.00	
Services	157.00	
		19,202.21

TREASURER – COLLECTOR

Salaries:		
Treasurer-Collector	10,000.00	
Clerical	28,076.78	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	99.52	
Office Expense	2,516.72	
Dues	19.00	
Conferences	81.75	
Advertising	144.00	
Registered Recordings	115.00	
Postage	4,800.00	
Pitney-Bowes Machines-Rental & Main.	272.00	
Consultant	633.00	
Deputy Collectors	250.00	
Capital Expenditures	280.00	
		47,287.77

COMPTROLLER

Salaries:		
Comptroller	11,280.24	
Clerical	12,462.04	
Expenses:		
Office Expense	1,736.63	
Dues	42.00	
Mileage & Conferences	114.84	
Consultant	85.94	
		25,721.69

ASSESSORS		
Salaries:		
Chairman	2,350.00	
Associates	4,200.00	
Clerical	10,578.68	
Expenses:		
Office Expense	1,561.73	
Transfers	396.65	
Conferences	288.80	
Dues	82.50	
Use of Cars	584.05	
		20,042.41
LAW		
Salary:		
Town Counsel	6,500.00	
Expenses:		
Legal Expense	428.25	
Office Expense	600.00	
Fees for Litigation	583.75	
Settlement of Claim	3,200.00	
		11,312.00
TOWN CLERK		
Salaries:		
Town Clerk	2,520.00	
Clerical	4,374.79	
Expenses:		
Dues	30.00	
Office Expense	140.82	
Advertising	67.20	
Use of Car	71.60	
Conferences	90.46	
		7,294.87
TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS & REGISTRATIONS		
Salaries:		
Registrars	938.66	

Expenses:		
Election Officers	1,225.50	
Census	1,476.90	
Office Supplies	129.25	
Election Setups	70.00	
Voting Lists & Ballots	1,228.50	
P. A. System	614.00	
Advertising	639.20	
Food	135.00	
		6,457.01

ENTERTAINING DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Expenses:		84.96

TOWN HALL

Expenses:		
Fuel	1,790.13	
Lights	3,181.75	
Repairs	903.75	
Telephones	3,383.11	
Water Rates	26.00	
Rewiring	125.95	
Supplies	23.40	
		9,434.09

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Expenses:		
Lights - G. A. R. Hall	264.35	
Fuel - G. A. R. Hall	474.83	
Telephone - G. A. R. Hall	119.96	
Water - G. A. R. Hall	18.00	
Lights - Comfort Station	7.84	
Water - Cudworth House	7.00	
Water - Mt. Hope Hall	19.00	
Fuel - Lighthouse	80.85	
		991.83

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Chief	11,690.52	
Others	343,032.40	

Expenses:		
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs:		
Apparatus Expense	3,725.92	
Apparatus Supplies	3,027.32	
Maintenance	2,430.19	
Equipment	2,315.23	
Fuel	1,828.33	
Lights	1,049.93	
Telephones	1,702.89	
Hose	1,014.30	
Other Expenses:		
Fire Alarm	4,468.37	
First Aid	1,422.25	
Allowance	367.80	
Office Expense	434.21	
Dues	52.50	
Miscellaneous	126.09	
Water Rates	145.00	
Advertising	12.80	
Firemen's Sunday	100.00	
Capital Expenditures	1,439.58	
		380,385.63

FOREST FIRES

Expenses:		
Fighting Fires	976.00	
Truck Operation & Maintenance	1,266.53	
Hose	321.75	
Supplies	625.00	
		3,189.28

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Chief	11,517.69	
Others	310,878.05	
School Traffic Supervisors	9,240.00	
Expenses:		
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs:		
Auto Repair & Maintenance	11,962.89	
Radio Repair & Maintenance	398.35	

Equipment Personnel	5,008.40	
Building Maintenance	1,343.65	
Ambulance	2,434.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephones & Teletype	2,449.86	
Office Expense	1,801.42	
Officer Training	635.07	
Lockup Expense	25.23	
River Boat Patrol	890.04	
Dues	58.00	
Other	715.93	
Capital Expenditures	6,394.35	
		365,752.93
BUILDING INSPECTOR		
Salaries:		
Inspector	7,028.34	
Temporary Inspector	84.00	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	250.24	
Office Expense	175.25	
Typing	195.00	
		7,732.83
WIRE INSPECTOR		
Salary - Inspector	4,000.00	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	396.56	
Office Expense	106.07	
		4,502.63
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
Salary - Sealer	700.00	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	25.84	
Supplies	52.15	
		777.99
DOG OFFICER		
Salary		100.00

CONTROL OF SHELLFISH		
Salary - Clam Warden	3,365.59	
Expenses:		
Use of Car	233.28	
Conferences	125.00	
Supplies	111.36	
Repairs	337.04	
		4,172.27
STATE SUBSIDY – CONTROL OF SHELLFISH		
Salaries Others		408.49
PUBLIC LANDINGS		
Salaries:		
Salary - Harbor Master	6,233.83	
Salary - Others	1,870.02	
Expenses:		
Lights	23.04	
Telephone	165.28	
Dues	20.00	
Supplies	691.11	
Mileage	81.60	
Boat Maintenance	273.39	
Float Work	2,554.72	
Advertising	25.60	
Capital Expenditures	4,241.65	
		16,180.24
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		
Expenses:		
Clerical Assistance	600.00	
Advertising	145.60	
Office Expense	26.46	
Dues	15.00	
Petty Cash	25.00	
		812.06
HEALTH		
Salaries:		
Board Members	800.00	

Agent	7,609.21	
Nurses	10,007.09	
Clerical	5,053.85	
Expenses:		
Use of Cars	1,728.27	
Advertising	102.70	
Conferences & Dues	232.05	
Office Supplies	1,693.83	
Therapy	1,305.00	
Medicare - Blue Cross	328.50	
X-Ray Survey	301.00	
Hospitalization:	2,407.60	
Inspections:		
Meat	80.00	
Plumbing	1,665.00	
Animals	130.00	
Statistics & Clinics:	779.00	
Animals:		
Quarantine	1,054.00	
Disposal	360.00	35,637.00
SANITATION		
Dumps	54,320.97	
Garbage Collection	47,873.28	
		102,194.25
SEWER WORKS		
Salaries:		
Board Members	800.00	
Others	23,293.00	
Clerical	4,606.24	
Expenses:		
Departmental	14,361.57	
Administrative	1,716.18	
Capital Expenditures	692.66	
		45,469.65

GREENHEAD FLY & MIDGE CONTROL		
Expenses		1,928.00
PUBLIC WORKS		
Engineering Division		
Salary - Supervisory	10,546.61	
Expenses:		
Travel	661.68	
Material & Supplies	476.34	
Equipment & Maintenance	98.50	
Association & Education	103.65	
		11,886.78
Public Grounds Division		
Salaries:		
Supervisory	9,329.86	
Labor	44,564.80	
Custodian	7,694.07	
Expenses:		
Travel	253.28	
Utilities	36.92	
Association & Education	250.57	
Material & Supplies	9,981.05	
Equipment & Maintenance	2,454.26	
Contractual	9,890.82	
Office Expense	56.48	
Capital Expenditures	9,689.24	
		94,201.35
Highway Division		
Salaries:		
Supervisory	10,044.06	
Clerical	6,001.17	
Labor	128,832.99	
Expenses:		
Utilities	676.06	
Association & Education	10.00	
Material & Supplies	48,015.18	
Equipment & Maintenance	12,313.20	

Office Expense	251.53	
Contractual	8,742.50	
Capital Expenditures	23,812.12	
		238,698.81
Water Division		
Salaries:		
Supervisory	9,370.57	
Clerical	9,792.98	
Labor	55,191.65	
Expenses:		
Contractual	6,110.30	
Utilities	17,685.38	
Material & Supplies	38,022.76	
Office Expense	1,596.59	
Equipment & Maintenance	6,969.50	
Association & Education	160.73	
Capital Expenditures	6,740.75	
		151,641.21
Public Works		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	13,650.00	
Clerical	5,791.81	
Expenses:		
Association & Education	131.10	
Office Expense	305.95	
Travel	85.04	
		19,963.90
Schools		
Salaries	17,850.00	
Expenses:		
Material & Supplies	4,300.00	
Equipment & Maintenance	685.25	
Contractual	1,600.00	
Recreation		
Salaries:	20,220.00	

Expenses:		
Material & Supplies	2,050.00	
Equipment & Maintenance	174.96	
Contractual	8,092.15	
		54,972.36
SNOW REMOVAL		
Labor	4,919.75	
Expenses:		
Trucks & Plows	60,771.06	
Supplies & Equipment	14,786.75	
Salt	23,307.53	
Sand	2,367.14	
		106,152.23
STORM EMERGENCY		
Labor	6,482.44	
Expenses:		
Equipment Hire	1,322.57	
Materials	2,118.38	
Expense	55.21	
		9,978.60
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS		
Expenses:		
Street Lights	29,042.75	
Traffic Lights	1,053.63	
Spot & Flood Lights	132.46	
Care of Lights	600.00	
Repairs	1,277.18	
		32,106.02
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Expenses:		
Cash Aid	17,040.62	
Medicine & Medical Services	970.79	
Dental Care	108.00	
Fuel	27.00	
Board & Care	2,592.29	
Groceries	199.42	
		20,938.12

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES		
Salary:		600.00
VETERANS' AGENT		
Salaries:		
Agent	3,600.00	
Clerical	2,600.00	
Expenses:	676.49	
		6,876.49
U. S. GRANT DISABILITY ASSIST. ADM.		
Expenses:		
Supplies		51.03
U. S. GRANT MEDICAL ASSISTANCE		
Expenses:		
Cash Aid		17,142.27
U. S. GRANT MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ADM.		
Expenses:		2,317.76
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 - Administrative		
Salaries:	82,386.89	
Expenses:	11,130.90	
		93,517.79
2000 - Instruction		
Salaries:	2,574,060.60	
Expenses:	168,297.19	
		2,742,357.79
3000 - Other School Services		
Salaries:		
Health Services	27,104.92	
Food Services	13,039.36	
Expenses:		
Health	2,024.09	
Transportation	119,322.96	
Athletics	12,498.88	
		173,990.21

4000 - Operation & Maintenance		
Salaries:	192,786.13	
Expenses:	174,539.86	
		367,325.99
5000 - Fixed Charges		
Expenses:		4,410.00
6000 - Community Services		
Expenses:		8,431.80
7000 - Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
Expenses:		46,614.55
9000 - Program with other Districts		
Expenses:		4,253.50
Out of State Travel		3,448.98
PUBLIC LAW 874		
Salaries:	62,788.02	
Expenses:	810.00	
		63,598.02
88-210 - Vocational Education		
Expenses		2.00
PUBLIC LAW 864 - Title III		
Salaries:		9,874.18
70-10-0012		
Expenses:		5,420.80
PUBLIC LAW 864 - Title V		
Salaries:		1,527.80
LUNCH PROGRAM		
Salaries:	80,261.88	
Expenses:	158,836.18	
		239,098.06

ATHLETIC FUND		
Salaries:	3,890.75	
Expenses:	1,342.96	
		5,233.71
SCHOOL & PUBLIC BLDG. COMMITTEE		
Salary:		
Clerical	448.75	
Expenses:		
Postage	12.00	
Supplies	5.00	
		465.75
EVENING SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES		
Expenses:		6,832.50
SUMMER INSTITUTE		
Salaries:	12,721.10	
Expenses:	325.33	
		13,046.43
P. L. 89-10 9-264-106		
Salaries:	9,451.82	
Expenses:	909.25	
		10,361.07
P. L. 88-210 BOE 67-167		
Expenses:		26.70
ESEA TITLE VI A-70-264-035		
Salaries:		693.00
ESEA TITLE VI A-70-264-036		
Salaries:		690.62
TITLE I 89-10 9-264-360		
Salaries:	2,630.75	
Expenses:	106.75	
		2,737.50
GEORGE BARDEN FUND		

P. L. 88-210 BOE 68-163		
Expenses:		1,394.00
TITLE I P. L. 89-10 70-264-070		
Salaries:	3,046.57	
Expenses:	1,213.03	
		4,259.60
SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT		
Assessment:		73,029.00
ALLEN-PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARIES		
Salaries:		
Director	10,173.34	
Librarians	16,267.03	
Assistants	32,873.64	
Janitors	1,671.50	
Expenses:		
Books & Periodicals	15,363.19	
Fuel	1,280.96	
Lights	1,393.49	
Building Maintenance	1,711.93	
Book Binding	218.17	
Telephones	556.24	
Supplies	4,376.33	
Postage	142.00	
Dues & Conferences	215.03	
Mileage	27.00	
Petty Cash	107.13	
Repairs	36.75	
Services	579.00	
		86,992.73
SCITUATE PUBLIC LIBRARIES FUND		
Expenses:		185.00
PENSIONS		
Veterans' Pensions	5,869.47	
Other Pensions	1,500.00	
		7,369.47

CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE		
Town's Share		52,338.48
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE		
Employees' Share	53,200.68	
Pensioners' Share	10,916.84	
Refunds	330.00	
		64,447.52
OPTIONAL INSURANCE		
Employees' Share (100%)		6,961.50
RECREATION COMMISSION		
Expenses:		
Fuel	173.51	
Lights	4.12	
		177.63
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Expenses:		96.00
MEMORIAL & VETERANS' DAYS		
Expenses:		
Flowers, Flags & Wreaths	156.00	
Band	150.00	
Supplies	222.17	
Food	172.07	
P. A. System	60.00	
		760.24
INSURANCE		
Expenses:		
Auto Liability & Registration Fees	5,514.19	
Comprehensive Forms	1,414.60	
P. I. P.	11,871.11	
Workmen's Compensation	15,134.11	
Bonds	2,731.00	
Boiler Insurance	4,753.12	
Fire Insurance	460.80	
Boat Insurance	147.10	
Football Insurance	1,116.50	
		43,142.53

CERTIFICATION OF NOTES

Expense:		
Certification		86.0

PRINTING & DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS

Expenses:		4,423.7

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Salary:		
Clerical	458.75	
Expenses:		
Dues	60.20	
Office Expense	63.92	
Postage	15.25	
Recording	7.00	
Telephone Charges	10.90	
Legal Services	406.00	
		1,022.0

CONSERVATION FUND

Expenses:		
Expense	3.00	
Purchase of Land	1,461.15	
Taxes	35.85	
		1,500.0

COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Contribution:		100.0

MATURING DEBT

Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue	3,800,000.00	
Anticipation of Federal Grant	147,300.00	
Anticipation of Reimbursement	25,000.00	
Chapter 90	30,000.00	
Municipal Land Loan	22,000.00	
Debts:		
Sewer	127,955.82	
Municipal Buildings	30,000.00	
Schools	483,000.00	

Water	31,531.27	
		4,696,787.09
NON-REVENUE CASH INVESTMENT		
Investments		389,923.22
REVENUE - CASH INVESTMENT		
Investments		198,898.14
BOND PREPARATION		
Expense:		1,056.62
PREMIUM ON LOANS		
Expense:		10,512.91
FORECLOSURE OF TAX TITLES		
Services:		4,384.50
INTEREST		
Interest:		
Temporary Loans	74,790.80	
Schools	226,890.00	
Municipal Buildings	4,125.00	
Sewer	74,377.50	
Anticipation Federal Grant	4,629.66	
Water	32,625.00	
Interest on Abatements	2,143.83	
Interest on Land Purchase	1,848.00	
		421,429.79
HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE		
Expenses:		
Clerical	110.50	
Office Expense	115.24	
		225.74
PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL		
Assessment:		33,057.29
INSECT CONTROL - MUSQUASHIAT POND		
Payment:		4,500.00

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL		
Payment:		12,950.00
CONSTRUCTION WATER RESERVOIR		
Expenses:		
Engineer Services	9,250.00	
Contractor Services	246,753.00	
Tests	54.00	
Advertising	19.20	
Supplies	952.38	
		257,028.58
PERMANENT CONSTR. HOLLETT ST., ETC.		
Expenses:		
Equipment Hire	288.00	
Pipe	287.93	
		575.93
CONSTRUCTION ELAINE COURT SIDEWALK		
Contract Payment:		1,190.00
CONSTRUCTION CHRISTOPHER LANE SIDEWALK		
Contract Payment:		2,349.00
ESCROW ACCOUNT - OLD FORGE VILLAGE		
Payment:		2,500.00
ESCROW ACCOUNT - PIN OAK DRIVE		
Payment:		240.95
ESCROW ACCOUNT - LIGHTHOUSE		
Payment:		100.00
EASEMENT DIVERSION DITCH - RESERVOIR		
Payment:		1,000.00
DRAIN OVER JULIAN ST. BRIDGE		
Expenses:		
Supplies		1,923.67

PURCHASE ELLIS PROPERTY		
Expenses:		
State Tax	292.00	
Proceeds of Sale	144,532.26	
Taxes and Water	1,175.74	
		146,000.00
CHAPTER 90 - 1965		
Contract Payment:		2,237.70
CHAPTER 90 - 1966		
Contract Payment:	35,670.03	
Supplies:	329.97	
		36,000.00
CHAPTER 90 - 1967		
Contract Payment:	5,784.98	
Supplies:	100.43	
		5,885.41
ESCROW ACCOUNT - SIDEWALK		
Payment:		500.00
ESCROW ACCOUNT - CAIRO CIRCLE		
Payment:		350.00
PURCHASE LAND - RESERVOIR		
Payments:		8,850.00
PLANS & SPECIFICATIONS - RESERVOIR		
Engineering Services:		300.00
FISH & GAME CONSERVATION		
Fish & Pheasants		400.00
SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT		
Expenses:		
Contractor Payments	279,302.89	
Engineering Services	11,113.00	
		290,415.89
SPECIAL FUND - BEAUTIFICATION PURPOSES		
Trees, Plants, etc.		658.17

COUNTY TAX - 1969		
Assessment:		194,497.25
STATE TAX - 1969		
Assessment:		54,398.17
CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES		
Expenses:		
Labor	247.00	
Flags, Markers, Flowers	323.77	
Care of Graves	951.50	
Supplies	32.97	
		1,555.24
UNION DUES - PUBLIC WORKS		
Dues Withheld:		1,200.00
UNION DUES - CUSTODIANS		
Dues Withheld:		867.00
UNION DUES - TEACHERS		
Dues Withheld:		6,048.00
TAX SHELTER ANNUITY		
Tax Shelter:		16,962.50
EMPLOYEE EXCISE DEDUCTIONS		
Taxes Withheld:		1,734.33
BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS		
Payments:		1,068.82
RETIREMENT SYSTEM & PENSIONS		
Assessment:		111,826.00
TAILINGS		
Tailings:		6.25
DEPUTY COLLECTORS FEES		
Fees Paid:		5,440.40

PROCEEDS - DOG LICENSES		
Proceeds:		3,700.75
INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS		
Payments:		1,550.00
FEINBERG TRUST		
Payment:		150.00
LIBRARIES - LOST BOOK FUND		
Payments:		19.35
BAND CONCERTS		
Payment:		500.00
WITHHOLDING TAXES		
Federal Taxes Withheld:	656,196.27	
State Taxes Withheld:	111,800.26	
		767,996.53
RETIREMENT		
Retirement Withheld:		73,717.60
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS		
Refunds:		90.98
REFUNDS		
Taxes:	50,230.44	
Motor Excise	20,853.61	
Water Rates	437.86	
Water Liens	276.99	
St. Betterments 1968	29.49	
Committed Interest 1968	11.21	
Collector's Unidentified Receipts	1.00	
		71,840.60
1968 HOLDOVER PAYMENTS		
Police Dept. Capital Expend.	64.32	
Police Dept. EMR	2,226.00	
Public Works Equip. Main.	57.97	
Public Works Material & Supplies	2,994.89	
Fire Dept. EMR	371.54	

Fire Dept. Other Expense	35.00	
Forest Fire Expense	40.53	
Selectmen's Expense	134.69	
Health Dept. Adm. Exp.	108.75	
Planning Board Expense	219.00	
Libraries Expense	204.00	
Sewer Works Dept'l. Expense	674.96	
Sewer Works Adm. Expense	111.29	
Treasurer-Collector Expense	83.20	
Building Inspector Expense	60.00	
School Dept.-1000	4,000.00	
		11,386.14

CONSTRUCTION HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

Expenses:		
Contractor Payments	3,000.00	
Supplies	12,347.94	
Services	1,101.00	
		16,448.94

CONSTRUCTION CUSHING SCHOOL

Expenses:		
Supplies:		1,800.62

CONSTRUCTION JENKINS SCHOOL ADDITION

Expenses:		
Contractor Payment	1,531.00	
Architect Services	6,086.46	
Equipment & Supplies	15,073.45	
		22,690.91

CONSTRUCTION WAMPATUCK SCHOOL ADDITION

Expenses:		
Contractor Payment	8,557.48	
Equipment & Supplies	21,136.31	
		29,693.79
Total Expenditures 1969		13,974,396.48
Cash Balance 12/31/69		1,436,893.82
		$15,411,290.30

SECTION C
NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

December 31, 1969

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Remodeling & Addition-High School			
$870,000.00	1970	$ 43,000.00	
Dated 1/15/53 2% (Outside Debt)	1971	43,000.00	
Chapter 12 Acts 1951	1972	43,000.00	
	1973	43,000.00	$172,000.00
Jenkins School & Cafeteria			
Construction $430,000.00	1970	$ 20,000.00	
Dated 8/1/53 2½% (Outside Debt)	1971	20,000.00	
Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	1972	20,000.00	
	1973	20,000.00	$ 80,000.00
Construction Wampatuck & Addition			
Jenkins School - $788,000.00	1970	$ 40,000.00	
Dated 7/1/56 2.60% (Inside Debt)	1971	40,000.00	
Chap. 44	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	$240,000.00
Senior High School & Junior High			
School Addition $1,798,000.00	1970	$ 95,000.00	
Dated 7/1/59 4% (Outside Debt)	1971	95,000.00	
Chap. 645 Acts 1948	1972	90,000.00	
	1973	90,000.00	
	1974	90,000.00	
	1975	90,000.00	
	1976	90,000.00	
	1977	90,000.00	
	1978	90,000.00	$820,000.00
Hatherly School Project Loan			
$665,000.00	1970	$ 35,000.00	

Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt)	1971	35,000.00	
Chap. 645 Acts 1948 Amended 1961	1972	35,000.00	
	1973	35,000.00	
	1974	35,000.00	
	1975	35,000.00	
	1976	30,000.00	
	1977	30,000.00	
	1978	30,000.00	
	1979	30,000.00	
	1980	30,000.00	
	1981	30,000.00	
	1982	30,000.00	$420,000.00
School Bonds - Hatherly $290,000.00	1970	$ 15,000.00	
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt)	1971	15,000.00	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1972	15,000.00	
	1973	15,000.00	
	1974	15,000.00	
	1975	15,000.00	
	1976	15,000.00	
	1977	15,000.00	
	1978	15,000.00	
	1979	15,000.00	
	1980	15,000.00	
	1981	15,000.00	$180,000.00
Cushing Elementary School			
$810,000.00	1970	$ 40,000.00	
Dated 8/1/64 3.10% (Outside Debt)	1971	40,000.00	
Chap. 645, Acts of 1948	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	
	1976	40,000.00	
	1977	40,000.00	
	1978	40,000.00	
	1979	40,000.00	
	1980	40,000.00	
	1981	40,000.00	
	1982	40,000.00	

	1983	40,000.00	
	1984	40,000.00	$600,000.00
Town Office Building, Police and			
Fire Stations $545,000.00	1970	$ 30,000.00	
Dated 7/15/58 2.75% (Inside Debt)	1971	30,000.00	
Chap. 44	1972	30,000.00	
	1973	30,000.00	$120,000.00
Sewage Disposal System			
$520,000.00	1970	$ 25,000.00	
Dated 12/1/65 3.50% (Outside Debt)	1971	25,000.00	
Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1972	25,000.00	
Chap. 69 Acts of 1963	1973	25,000.00	
	1974	25,000.00	
	1975	25,000.00	
	1976	25,000.00	
	1977	25,000.00	
	1978	25,000.00	
	1979	25,000.00	
	1980	25,000.00	
	1981	25,000.00	
	1982	25,000.00	
	1983	25,000.00	
	1984	25,000.00	
	1985	25,000.00	$400,000.00
Sewage Disposal System			
$1,100,000.00	1970	$ 55,000.00	
Dated 5/15/66 3.70% (Outside Debt)	1971	55,000.00	
Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1972	55,000.00	
	1973	55,000.00	
	1974	55,000.00	
	1975	55,000.00	
	1976	55,000.00	
	1977	55,000.00	
	1978	55,000.00	
	1979	55,000.00	
	1980	55,000.00	
	1981	55,000.00	

	1982	55,000.00	
	1983	55,000.00	
	1984	55,000.00	
	1985	55,000.00	
	1986	55,000.00	$935,000.00
High School Remodeling			
Loan $60,000.00	1970	$ 10,000.00	
Dated 5/15/66 3.40% (Inside Debt)	1971	10,000.00	
Chap. 275 Acts of 1945	1972	10,000.00	
	1973	10,000.00	$ 40,000.00
Senior High School Addition			
and Equipment $2,750,000.00	1970	$145,000.00	
Dated 9/15/66 4.40% (Outside Debt)	1971	145,000.00	
Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	1972	145,000.00	
	1973	145,000.00	
	1974	145,000.00	
	1975	145,000.00	
	1976	145,000.00	
	1977	145,000.00	
	1978	145,000.00	
	1979	145,000.00	
	1980	145,000.00	
	1981	145,000.00	
	1982	145,000.00	
	1983	145.000.00	
	1984	145,000.00	
	1985	140,000.00	$2,315,000.00
Sewage Disposal System			
Loan $270,000.00	1970	$ 15,000.00	
Dated 3/15/67 3.60% (Outside Debt)	1971	15,000.00	
Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1972	15,000.00	
	1973	15,000.00	
	1974	15,000.00	
	1975	15,000.00	
	1976	15,000.00	
	1977	15,000.00	
	1978	15,000.00	

	1979	15,000.00	
	1980	15,000.00	
	1981	15,000.00	
	1982	10,000.00	
	1983	10,000.00	
	1984	10,000.00	
	1985	10,000.00	
	1986	10,000.00	
	1987	10,000.00	$240,000.00
Wampatuck & Jenkins			
Loan $680,000.00	1970	$ 40,000.00	
Dated 10/15/67 4.20% (Outside Debt)	1971	35,000.00	
Chapter 645-1948	1972	35,000.00	
	1973	35,000.00	
	1974	35,000.00	
	1975	35,000.00	
	1976	35,000.00	
	1977	35,000.00	
	1978	35,000.00	
	1979	35,000.00	
	1980	35,000.00	
	1981	35,000.00	
	1982	35,000.00	
	1983	35,000.00	
	1984	35,000.00	
	1985	35,000.00	
	1986	35,000.00	$600,000.00
Sewer Bond			
Loan $175,000.00	1970	$ 10,000.00	
Dated 10/15/67 4.20% (Inside Debt)	1971	10,000.00	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1972	10,000.00	
	1973	10,000.00	
	1974	10,000.00	
	1975	10,000.00	
	1976	10,000.00	
	1977	10,000.00	
	1978	10,000.00	
	1979	10,000.00	

	1980	10,000.00	
	1981	10,000.00	
	1982	10,000.00	
	1983	10,000.00	
	1984	5,000.00	
	1985	5,000.00	
	1986	5,000.00	$155,000.00
Sewer Bond			
$175,000.00	1970	$ 20,000.00	
Dated 11/1/68 4.50%	1971	20,000.00	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1972	20,000.00	
(Inside)	1973	20,000.00	
	1974	15,000.00	
	1975	15,000.00	
	1976	15,000.00	
	1977	15,000.00	
	1978	15,000.00	$155,000.00
Water Bonds			
$725,000.00	1970	$ 40,000.00	
Dated 11/1/68 4.50%	1971	40,000.00	
(Outside)	1972	40,000.00	
	1973	40,000.00	
	1974	40,000.00	
	1975	40,000.00	
	1976	40,000.00	
	1977	40,000.00	
	1978	40,000.00	
	1979	40,000.00	
	1980	40,000.00	
	1981	35,000.00	
	1982	35,000.00	
	1983	35,000.00	
	1984	35,000.00	
	1985	35,000.00	
	1986	35,000.00	
	1987	35,000.00	$685,000.00

Land Purchase			
$44,000.00			
Dated 12/15/68 4.20%	1970	$ 22,000.00	$ 22,000.00
Chap. 44 Sec. 7 (Inside)			
Sewer Bonds - $225,000.00			
Dated 7/1/69 5.70% (Inside Debt)	1970	$ 45,000.00	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1971	45,000.00	
	1972	45,000.00	
	1973	45,000.00	
	1974	45,000.00	$225,000.00
			$8,404,000.00

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS — December 31, 1969

	Balance January 1, 1969	Appropriations	Receipts and Transfers	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance Forwarded December 31, 1969
Revenue Appropriations:						
Purchase Electronic Accounting Machine	$ 3,948.20	$	$ 3,948.20	$	$	$
Selectmen's Dept. - Salaries-Selectmen		3,500.00		3,500.00		
Selectmen's Dept. - Clerical		10,183.00		10,181.64	1.36	
Selectmen's Dept. - Expense		4,294.00	50.06	3,835.57	334.46	174.03
Selectmen's Dept. - Salary - Gas Inspector		2,200.00		1,685.00	515.00	
Comptroller's Dept. - Salary - Comptroller		11,969.00		11,280.24	688.76	
Comptroller's Dept. - Clerical		12,854.00		12,462.04	391.96	
Comptroller's Dept. - Expense		2,402.00		1,979.41	422.59	
Treasurer-Collector Dept. - Salary - Treasurer-Collector		10,000.00		10,000.00		
Treasurer-Collector Dept. - Clerical		27,208.00	1,450.00	28,076.78	581.22	

Treasurer—Collector Dept. - Expense	9,028.00	23.07	8,930.99	120.08
Treasurer-Collector Dept. - Capital Expense	280.00		280.00	
Certification of Notes	200.00		86.00	114.00
Assessors - Salaries - Assessors	6,550.00		6,550.00	
Assessors - Clerical	9,996.00	650.00	10,578.68	67.32
Assessors - Expense	2,765.00	150.00	2,913.73	1.27
Advisory Committee	2,410.00		2,230.86	179.14
Law Dept. - Salary - Town Counsel	6,500.00		6,500.00	
Law Dept. - Office Expense	600.00		600.00	
Law Dept. - Fees for Litigation	750.00		583.75	166.25
Law Dept. - Legal Expense	500.00		428.25	71.75
Law Dept. - Settlement of Claims		3,200.00	3,200.00	
Town Clerk's Dept. - Salary - Town Clerk	2,520.00		2,520.00	
Town Clerk's Dept. - Salary - Clerical	4,375.00		4,374.79	.21
Town Clerk's Dept. - Expense	403.00		400.08	2.92
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations Salary - Registrars	950.00		938.66	11.34

Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations Expense	3,525.00	516.45	4,041.45		
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations Census	1,500.00		1,476.90	23.10	
Planning Board	4,730.00		3,848.79	401.73	479.48
Town Hall - Telephones	3,800.00		3,396.11	403.89	
Town Hall - Expense	6,046.00		6,037.98	8.02	
Zoning Board of Appeals	925.00		812.06	112.94	
Personnel Board	2,615.00		1,777.73	837.27	
Police Dept. - Salary - Chief	11,518.00		11,517.69	.31	
Police Dept. - Salaries - Others	316,473.00		310,878.05	5,594.95	
Police Dept. - Equipment, Maint. & Repairs	21,050.00	2,000.00	21,147.29	26.21	1,876.50
Police Dept. - Other Expense	6,638.00		6,575.55	27.45	35.00
Police Dept. - School Traffic Supervisors	9,900.00		9,240.00	660.00	
Police Dept. - Capital Expenditures	7,300.00		6,394.35	905.65	
Veterans' Pensions	5,870.00		5,869.47	.53	
Other Pensions	1,500.00		1,500.00		
Fire Dept. - Salary - Chief	11,691.00		11,690.52	.48	
Fire Dept. - Salaries - Others	348,751.00		343,032.40	5,718.60	
Fire Dept. - Equipment, Maint. & Repairs	16,500.00		16,224.81	27.69	247.50
Fire Dept. - Other Expense	8,400.00		7,998.32	401.68	

Fire Dept. - Capital Expenditures		1,440.00	1,439.58	.42	
Fire Alarm System	9,885.32				9,885.32
Forest Fires		4,000.00	3,189.28	789.64	21.08
Sealer of Weights and Measures - Salary		700.00	700.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures - Expense		130.00	77.99	52.01	
Dog Officer - Salary		300.00	100.00	200.00	
Dog Officer - Expense		50.00		50.00	
Building Inspector - Salary		7,030.00	7,028.34	1.66	
Building Inspector - Expense		1,045.00	620.49	424.51	
Building Inspector - Salary - Temporary Inspector		100.00	84.00	16.00	
Wire Inspector - Salary		4,000.00	4,000.00		
Wire Inspector - Expense		557.00	502.63	54.37	
Civilian Defense	8.50	150.00		158.50	
Health Dept. - Salaries - Members of Board		800.00	800.00		
Health Dept. - Salary - Agent		7,610.00	7,609.21	.79	
Health Dept. - Clerical		4,805.00	261.05	5,053.85	12.20
Health Dept. - Salaries - Nurses		9,532.00	485.80	10,007.09	10.71
Health Dept. - Salaries - Inspectors		2,210.00	1,875.00	335.00	

Health Dept. - Statistics and Clinics		800.00	779.00	21.00	
Health Dept. - Administrative Expense		6,425.00	75.00	5,691.35	352.65	456.00
Health Dept. - Animals		1,760.00	1,414.00	346.00	
Health Dept. - Hospitalization		2,500.00	304.40	2,407.60	102.40	294.40
Sanitation - Dumps		41,400.00	13,406.92	54,320.97	485.95	
Sanitation - Garbage Collection		47,874.00	47,873.28	.72	
Greenhead Fly Control Project		1,928.00	1,928.00		
So. Shore Mosquito Control Project		12,950.00	12,950.00		
Musquashicut Pond Insect Control		4,500.00	4,500.00		
Foreshore Protection	3,205.67	25,000.00			28,205.67
Public Works - Salary - Superintendent		13,650.00	13,650.00		
Public Works - Salaries - Others		305,595.00	297,160.57	8,434.43	
Public Works - Travel		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Public Works - Association and Education		760.00	656.05	103.95	
Public Works - Office Expense		2,300.00	2,210.55	89.45	

Public Works - Utilities	27,557.00		18,374.06	9,182.94	
Public Works - Equipment & Maintenance	21,898.00		21,835.46	62.54	
Public Works - Materials & Supplies	106,125.00	6.00	96,519.63	6,636.37	2,975.00
Public Works - Capital Expenditures	40,500.00		40,242.11	17.89	240.00
Public Works - Contractual Expense	26,090.00		24,743.62	1,346.38	
Public Works - Recreation - Salaries	20,220.00		20,220.00		
Public Works - Recreation - Equipment & Maint.	250.00		174.96	75.04	
Public Works - Recreation - Materials & Supplies	2,050.00		2,050.00		
Public Works - Recreation - Contractual	8,150.00		8,092.15	57.85	
Public Works - School Grounds - Salaries	17,850.00		17,850.00		
Public Works - School Grounds - Equip. & Maint.	800.00		685.25	114.75	
Public Works - School Grounds - Contractual	1,600.00		1,600.00		
Public Works - School Grounds - Materials & Supp.	4,300.00		4,300.00		

Snow and Ice Control		99,000.00	7,634.55	106,152.23	482.32	
Street Lights and Beacons		34,000.00	300.00	32,106.02	2,193.98	
Replace Old Traffic Control Devices	4,000.00					4,000.00
Water Main - Summer St.	5,000.00					5,000.00
Chapter 90 - Construction - 1965	2,237.70			2,237.70		
Chapter 90 - Construction - 1966	12,000.00		24,000.00	36,000.00		
Chapter 90 - Construction - 1967	9,000.00		5,776.33	5,885.41		8,890.92
Chapter 90 - Construction - 1968	9,000.00					9,000.00
Chapter 90 - Julian St. Bridge and the Driftway-Kent St. Project	10,250.00					10,250.00
Land Damages - Brady Land - Turner Rd.	1.00					1.00
Land Damages - Kent St. Driftway	1,705.00					1,705.00
Land Damages - Hazel Ave. to Front St. on Beaver Dam Rd.	135.60					135.60
Land Damages - Tilden Rd. to Hazel Ave. on Beaver Dam Rd.	30.50					30.50

Const. Part Hatherly Rd. at Mann Hill, Hollett St., etc.	7,302.79		169.50			7,472.29
Const. Hatherly Rd. Sidewalk - Turner Rd. to Standish Ave.	625.00					625.00
Installation Drain Oceanside Drive near 8th Ave.	10,000.00					10,000.00
Const. Hollett St., Ann Vinal Rd, Oceanside Drive, Collier Ave., etc.	5,873.06			745.43		5,127.63
Veterans' Benefits		24,500.00	200.09	20,938.12	3,761.97	
Director Veterans' Services - Salary		600.00		600.00		
Veterans' Agent - Salary		3,600.00		3,600.00		
Veterans' Agent - Clerical		2,600.00		2,600.00		
Veterans' Agent - Expense		720.00		676.49	43.51	
School Dept. - School Administrative		95,806.00		93,517.79	2,288.21	
School Dept. - Instruction		2,803,562.00	1,380.00	2,742,357.79	60,707.21	1,877.00
School Dept. - Other School Services		179,813.00	56.20	173,990.21	5,343.99	535.00
School Dept. - Operation and Maint. of Plant		363,629.00	3,700.00	367,325.99	3.01	
School Dept. - Fixed Charges		1,890.00	2,520.00	4,410.00		

School Dept. - Community Services		8,580.00		8,431.80	148.20	
School Dept. - Acquisition of Fixed Assets		47,142.00		46,614.55	437.45	90.00
School Dept. - Programs with Other Districts		4,000.00	253.50	4,253.50		
School Dept. - Out of State Expense		3,800.00		3,448.98	351.02	
School Dept. - Public Law #864 and #874		75,000.00		75,000.00		
School and Public Building Committee Expense		1,010.00		465.75	544.25	
South Shore Regional School District		73,029.00		73,029.00		
Allen and Peirce Libraries - Salaries		63,414.00		60,985.51	2,428.49	
Allen and Peirce Libraries - Expense		21,336.00	5,402.00	26,007.22	235.69	495.09
Recreation Commission		178.00		177.63	.37	
Installation Water Main over Julian St. Bridge	7,115.10			1,923.67		5,191.43
Reserve Fund		40,000.00	(-39,137.52)		862.48	
Aerial Survey of the Town	490.47					490.47
Purchase Land for Conservation - Saltmarsh - Kent St.	1,650.00					1,650.00

Examination Real Estate Titles - South Swamp	1,000.00					1,000.00
Public Buildings - Expense		1,200.00		991.83	208.17	
Town Reports		4,619.00		4,423.74	195.26	
Band Concerts		500.00		500.00		
Insurance		44,943.00		43,142.53	1,800.47	
Contributory Group Insurance		52,500.00	31.76	52,338.48	193.28	
County Aid to Agriculture		100.00		100.00		
Memorial Day and Veterans' Day		790.00		760.24	29.76	
Control of Shellfish - Salary Clam Warden and Other		4,000.00		3,365.59	634.41	
Control of Shellfish - Expense		850.00		806.68	43.32	
Bills of Previous Years		1,113.82		1,068.82	45.00	
Fish and Game Conservation		400.00		400.00		
Retirement System and Pensions		111,826.00		111,826.00		
Conservation Commission		870.00	218.00	1,022.02	65.98	
Purchase or Taking Land for Playground Chief Justice Cushing Way	2,000.00					2,000.00

Sewer Works - Salaries — Board Members		800.00		800.00		
Sewer Works - Clerical		6,614.00		4,606.24	2,007.76	
Sewer Works - Salaries - Others		25,397.00		23,293.00	2,104.00	
Sewer Works - Administrative Expense		3,993.00		1,716.18	2,276.82	
Sewer Works - Capital Expenditures		734.00		692.66	41.34	
Sewer Works - Departmental Expense		21,710.00		14,361.57	7,312.93	35.50
Sewer Works - Out of State Travel and Training		1,000.00			1,000.00	
Engineering Survey, Plans and Specs. Reservoir, Dam and Filtration Plant	7,549.99			300.00		7,249.99
Public Landings - Salary Harbormaster		7,009.00		6,233.83	775.17	
Public Landings - Salary - Others		1,500.00	370.02	1,870.02		
Public Landings - Expense		3,278.00	563.87	3,834.74	7.13	
Public Landings - Capital Expenditures		4,545.00	158.35	4,241.65	461.70	
Care Veterans' Graves		1,556.00		1,555.24	.76	
Interest		307,241.00		307,240.50	.50	
Interest - Water Loan		32,625.00		32,625.00		

Interest - Temporary Loans		97,000.00	2,793.21	76,934.63	22,858.58	
Interest on Loan in Antic. Federal Grant		4,630.00		4,629.66	.34	
Maturing Debt		662,956.00		662,955.82	.18	
Maturing Debt - Water		31,532.00		31,531.27	.73	
Bond Preparation		5,000.00		1,056.62	3,943.38	
Council on Aging		500.00		96.00		404.00
Purchase or taking by eminent domain easement for diversion ditch - Reservoir		1,000.00		1,000.00		
Purchase 1000 Gallon Pumping Engine Fire Dept.		28,773.00				28,773.00
Reimb. for water damage to property of Marie R. Blaquere	160.00					160.00
Harbor Development Study Committee		750.00		225.74		524.26
Purchase Land for Reservoir		12,634.00		8,850.00		3,784.00
Economic opportunities brochure		1,000.00				1,000.00
Const. Sidewalk Tilden Rd. from Elaine Court to Egypt Beach Road		1,250.00		1,190.00		60.00

Const. Sidewalk Tilden Rd. from Christopher Lane to Mann Hill Rd.		2,370.00		2,349.00		21.00
Entertainment - Distinguished Guests			84.96	84.96		
1967 Departmental Appropriation Carryover	925.00		(-925.00)			
1968 Departmental Appropriation Carryover	31,482.30		3,596.16	11,386.14		16,500.00
Purchase or taking by eminent domain, portions properties Curtis Realty Tr. and Bailey Realty Tr.	1,300.00					1,300.00
Conservation Fund - Land		1,500.00		1,500.00		
Conservation Fund	146,000.00			146,000.00		
		Total Revenue			$174,195.37	$180,268.66

Non-Revenue Appropriations:

Water Reservoir, Dam and Treatment Plant	294,827.02			257,028.58		37,798.44
Sewerage Plant, Sewer Main and Laterals	245,917.13	25,000.00	225,000.00	290,415.89		205,501.24
Const. New Addition to High School	30,917.15			16,448.94		14,468.21
Remodeling portion of Jenkins School	1,250.00					1,250.00

Const. Equip., and furnish addition to Jenkins School	40,881.70		22,690.91		18,190.79
Const. Equip. and furnish addition to Wampatuck School	54,598.47		29,693.79		24,904.68
Remodeling portion of Wampatuck School	250.00				250.00
Remodeling and Reconstruction of High School	11,632.94				11,632.94
Additional Equip. Sr. High School	1,516.85				1,516.85
Const. Sr. High School	111.08				111.08
Const. Cushing Elem. School	13,072.07		1,800.62		11,271.45
Const. Hatherly School	.37	.37			
Total Non-Revenue Appropriations					$326,895.68
Total Appropriations - Revenue & Non-Revenue				$174,195.37	$507,164.34

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1969

Assets

Cash:			
General:			
In Banks			$1,436,893.82
Advances for Petty:			
Town Collector	$ 80.00		
Zoning Board	25.00		
Advisory Board	20.00		
Planning Board	25.00		
School Department	20.00		
School Lunch	100.00		
Library Department	75.00		
Water Department	15.00		
		360.00	
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:			
Levy of 1964:			
Personal Property	254.57		
Levy of 1965:			
Personal Property	3,891.60		
Levy of 1966:			
Personal Property	3,512.60		
Levy of 1967:			
Personal Property	4,325.81		

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Liabilities and Reserves

Payroll Deductions:		
Union Dues	$ 2,157.00	
School Employees' Annuities	1,755.00	
		$ 3,912.00
Guarantee Deposits:		
Planning Board	2,500.00	
Library Books	149.46	
Water Department	3,000.00	
		5,649.46
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks		1,635.27
Gifts:		
Beautification Purposes		647.55
Trust Fund Income:		
Welfare Funds	371.58	
Torrey Park Fund	136.01	
Peirce Memorial Library Fund	90.00	
		597.59
Conservation Fund		126.00
Recovery - Public Welfare Dept.		14,598.40
Premiums on Loans		225.00

Real Estate	64.12	
Levy of 1968:		
Personal Property	4,837.50	
Real Estate	26,703.47	
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	12,712.27	
Real Estate	169,708.44	
		226,010.38
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1964	743.57	
Levy of 1965	6,759.21	
Levy of 1966	9,588.91	
Levy of 1967	5,208.44	
Levy of 1968	10,878.37	
Levy of 1969	58,171.01	
		91,349.51
Special Assessments:		
Sewer:		
Unapportioned	113,583.00	
Added to taxes:		
Levy of 1969	1,744.65	
Street:		
Added to taxes:		
Levy of 1969	60.37	
Water:		
Added to taxes:		
Levy of 1969	25.00	
Committed Interest:		
Levy of 1969	614.26	
		116,027.28

Federal Grants:		
School:		
George-Barden, Smith-Hughes Funds	931.01	
Public Law #81-874	1,214.38	
Public Law #85-864	1,754.60	
Public Law #89-10	121.50	
Public Law #264-035	107.00	
Public Law #264-036	309.38	
Public Law #264-070	4,014.40	
Public Law #264-106	673.67	
Metco Project	682.30	
		9,808.24
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	21,750.42	
School Athletics	4,477.88	
Evening School Registrations	132.50	
Summer Institute Fees	29.13	
Control of Shellfish - State Subsidy	1,565.47	
		27,955.40
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
General	187,619.33	
Non-Revenue:		
Sewer Construction	205,501.24	
School Construction	83,596.00	

		116,027.28
Special Taxes:		
Taxes in Litigation		4,022.69
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	46,246.89	
Tax Possessions	3,976.26	
		50,223.15
Departmental:		
Police Ambulance	4,300.00	
Home Health Nursing	4,527.75	
		8,827.75
Federal Grant - Sewer Construction		6,000.00
Sewer Charges		2,571.25
Water:		
Liens Added to Taxes		
Levy of 1967	9.50	
Levy of 1968	305.06	
Levy of 1969	2,150.09	
Rates and Charges	64,585.52	
		67,050.17
Aid to Highways:		
State	15,115.87	

Water Treatment Plant and Reservoir	37,798.44	
		514,515.01
Loans Authorized and Unissued		20,000.00
Sale Real Estate Fund		13,290.00
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid for Libraries		2,803.00
Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus		11,656.13
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1968	18,866.41	
Levy of 1969	13,577.06	
		32,443.47
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	91,349.51	
Special Assessment	116,027.28	
Special Tax	4,022.69	
Tax Title and Possessions	50,223.15	
Departmental	8,827.75	
Water	67,050.17	
Aid to Highways	22,673.80	
Sewer Revenue	2,571.25	
		362,745.60

County	7,557.93		Reserve for Petty Cash Advance	360.00
		22,673.80		
Loans Authorized:			Surplus Revenue	1,038,883.28
North Scituate Beach		20,000.00		
Unprovided For or Overdrawn Accounts:				
Underestimate 1969:				
State Recreation		472.39		
Overlay Deficits:				
Levy 1965	1,461.60			
Levy 1966	4,080.02			
Levy 1967	3,827.59			
		9,369.21		
		$2,061,851.40		$2,061,851.40

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue:	
Sewer	$236,675.65	Due in 1970 to 1988	$236,675.65
Street	21,615.02	Apportioned Street Assessment Revenue:	
Water	800.00	Due in 1970 to 1986	21,615.02
		Apportioned Water Main Assessment Revenue:	
		Due in 1970 to 1988	800.00
	$259,090.67		$259,090.67

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	912,000.00	General:		
		Sewer	$310,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit:		School	460,000.00	
General	6,807,000.00	Municipal Land and Buildings	142,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise	685,000.00			912,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		General:		
		Sewer	1,800,000.00	
		School	5,007,000.00	
				6,807,000.00
		Public Service Enterprise:		
		Water		685,000.00
	$8,404,000.00			$8,404,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds:		In Custody of Treasurer:	
Cash and Securities:		Welfare Funds:	
In Custody of Treasurer	$ 37,754.99	Cornelia M. Allen	$ 5,115.65
		George O. Allen	536.83
In Custody of Trustees	3,274.91	Benjamin T. Ellms	4,092.52
		Ella Gertrude Gardner	9,544.39
		Eliza Jenkins	3,143.91
		Hannah Dean Miller	1,997.78

Scituate Welfare	490.75	
Lucy O. Thomas	1,000.00	
Sarah J. Wheeler	1,000.00	
Benjamin M. Feinberg School Fund	1,951.88	
Scituate Library Funds	2,851.51	
Everett Torrey Park Fund	300.00	
Cemetery Funds:		
Clara T. Bates	490.55	
Emeline A. Jacobs	184.49	
Charles E. Jenkins	733.94	
Investment Funds:		
Post-War Rehabilitation	971.63	
Stabilization	3,349.16	
		$ 37,754.99
In Custody of Trustees: E. Foster Peirce Memorial Library Fund		3,274.91
	$ 41,029.90	$ 41,029.90

TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATE DISTRIBUTION OF LOCAL AID AND AGENCY FUNDS
ESTIMATED VERSUS ACTUAL
1969

Source	Distribution	Cherry Sheet Estimates	Actual Received	Over (Under)
1. Income Tax, 40% of Corporation Excise and 20% of Sales and Use Tax:				
(a)	Machinery Basis Distribution	$0	$0	$0
(b)	Appropriated Reimbursement Programs:			
	Veterans' Benefits 115 s 6	24,500.00	17,622.01	– 6,877.99
	Loss of Taxes-Abatements to Veterans G. L. CH 58 s 8A	1,190.80	1,300.00	+ 109.20
	Loss of Taxes-Abatements to Widows and others, 1966 CH 371	1,557.20	1,500.00	– 57.20
	School Transportation GL CH 71, s 7A	107,747.80	91,611.68	–16,136.12
	Construction of School Projects 1948, CH 645: 1954, CH 346, s 6A	227,328.64	227,328.62	– .02
	School Lunch Program (Partial Assistance) 1951, CH 538	28,502.88	27,967.44	– 535.44
	Free Public Libraries GL CH 78, s 19A	2,803.50	2,803.50	- 0 -
	Vocational Education GL CH 74, s 9 1967, CH 791	197.89	197.89	- 0 -
	Regional School District Aid, GL CH 71, s 16D, 1967 CH 779	76,658.42	76,475.65	– 182.77
	Water Pollution Abatement Program GL CH 21, s 37	34,500.00	35,634.00	+ 1,134.00
(c)	Valuation Basis Distribution 1963, CH 660	294,502.90	292,315.65	– 2,187.25
2. 80% of Sales and Use Tax and Mass. School Fund Distributions:				
(a)	Special Education Programs, G. L. CH 69 and CH 71	43,639.00	46,766.03	+ 3,127.03
(b)	School Aid, GL CH 70	511,056.10	511,056.10	- 0 -
		$1,354,185.13	$1,332,578.57	($-21,606.56)

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Enrollment this year was two hundred and eighty three (283). The class of 1969 numbered forty two (42). All were placed in the trade in which they were trained or entered the armed forces. Those placed in the trade had a median wage of $2.40 hour. Most of those entering the armed forces did so at advanced rates. Thirty eight (38) percent went on to further education in September. There were ten (10) Scituate graduates, one of which completed a two-year, post-graduate program. Obviously our young people are not taking advantage of this modern vocational educational facility. When at least twenty four (24) percent of the male student enrollment at Scituate High School are in non-college programs, it is evident that some reevaluation should be considered. A conscious effort should be made to acquaint students and parents with the opportunities and achievements of our vocational-technical program.

Two jobs undertaken by the school this year, are of special interest to the town. The carpentry department is building a home in the town. The electrical wiring will be installed by the electrical department. The metal fabrication department has built a trailer for the town capable of hauling heavy equipment.

We expanded our new program for combination welders. This program is open-ended so that students who show abilities not indicated by standard tests, may be transferred to other more advanced programs. Within two (2) years, we will go into a cooperative work-study phase of the welding program. The more advanced welding students will work one week in industry and one week in school.

We have added a teacher aid in our reading lab to enable the instructor to give more individual instruction.

Our science lab has now been equipped with individual lab benches built by our mill carpentry department.

Our evening school program is expanding in enrollment and scope with nine (9) trade offerings serving one hundred twenty (120) people.

In addition, our facilities are used by the Old Colony Power Squadron serving over two hundred (200) people.

Our school shops continued to serve the various departments of the towns in the region, building such items as drafting benches, trailers, plow blades, etc.

The school was evaluated this year by Dr. Erwin Rowntree, North East Regional Director for HEW, who gave us a very high rating. He also was our graduation speaker.

We are presently continuing a restructuring and updating of all programs to provide for the needs of the students by offering meaningful and practical experiences.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick E. Ahearn

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1969

A MESSAGE FROM THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens:

Educational management over the next decade must develop new and better techniques for meeting the many pressures arising out of today's tumultuous social order. School systems today are at a turning point that will prove to be crucial. Moreover, our decisions today will presage the quality of education for years to come. Concurrent demands on the educational community cause problems to abound while satisfactory solutions are almost non-existent. The rights to collective bargaining given municipal employees is the major factor affecting school budgets; at the same time citizen demands for more moderate tax increases are more and more apparent. From many quarters, schools are being asked to hold the line on curriculum development while simultaneous cries are heard to take up the responsibility for drug education, consumer education, learning disabilities, etc. Across the country bond issues are rejected while an increasing population demands adequate school housing. In short, school committees are being confronted with the need to recognize what are legitimate demands for providing a basic education for students facing tomorrow's problems while acknowledging their commitment to fiscal responsibility.

Here in Scituate we have come face to face with this quandary. Beyond the next school year, the sixth grades currently housed in the High School must be removed to make room for over 1500 students. It appears that a distinctly inferior type of education will then be necessary in the form of half-day sessions.

Operating budgets are continuously rising because of increased costs of services and materials. Like private industry, as well as many non-profit institutions, educational administrators will have to seek out new and more efficient ways of meeting the demands being made on the educational community.

We believe, after comparing educational expenditures throughout the Commonwealth, that the Scituate School Committee, the school administration and the entire school staff have met their responsibility in providing quality education at a reasonable cost.

The Committee wishes to commend the school administration for their creative and professional response to the problems posed. We wish to commend

the staff in all departments of the educational system for their dedication to service. We wish to recognize other town governing boards and town employees for their cooperation in providing services and cooperation to the schools.

To the citizens of Scituate we commit ourselves to continued dedication to the task assigned us and ask your help and cooperation in meeting the educational needs of our children.

Andrew J. Berlo, Chairman
John Y. Brady
Joan Hefner, Secretary
Harold E. Gerbis
Wendell G. Sykes

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Andrew J. Berlo, Chairman		1971
15 Hilltop Road, Scituate	545-9008	
Mrs. Joan Hefner, Secretary		1972
8 Clover Lane, Scituate	545-1593	
John Y. Brady		1971
10 Wampatuck Avenue, Scituate	545-0935	
Harold E. Gerbis		1972
667 Country Way, No. Scituate	545-3752	
Wendell G. Sykes		1970
25 Circuit Avenue, Scituate	545-0991	

School Administration

John J. Staples, M.Ed., Superintendent of Schools Office, Cudworth Road	545-3704
Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Assistant Superintendent Office, Cudworth Road	545-3704
William W. Childress, M.B.A., Business Manager Office, Cudworth Road	545-3704
Samuel J. Tilden, M.Ed., Director of Pupil Personnel Office, Cudworth Road	545-3704

Senior High School

Edward L. Stewart, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

Junior High School

John J. Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road 545-3360

Central Elementary School

William G. Keane, C.A.E.S., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street 545-3305

Cushing Elementary School

Louis A. Von Kahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive 545-3343

Hatherly Elementary School

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road 545-3588

Jenkins Elementary School

Joseph Nicholson, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road 545-3356

Wampatuck Elementary School

George R. Duggan, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road 545-3310

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

Taking a Bearing

Professional educators would be less than human if they were not wary of the many brash new offers to solve their problems. And yet, for the purpose of improving the quality of education, we are even now struggling to mobilize for top efficiency all the resources currently available in the school and community. But before this mobilization of resources can be made effective, we must know where we are going. Just as the most knowledgeable navigator must have some point of reference for his calculations, so must anyone who has been given the responsibility of leadership define reference points for determining forward movement. Along with determining direction, an essential aspect of organizational change is the means whereby all facets of the community bend their efforts towards the common goal. The vehicle for this progress must be a free flow of ideas through many channels of communication. Thus, a cooperative endeavor among administrators, staff members and citizens using the vehicle of communication can set about defining our educational objectives. This process is essential to our educational and civic well-being.

For a number of reasons it would seem important for the Scituate School System to take the effort, at this time, to give careful thought to the importance of, and the problems involved with, establishing our objectives and charting a systematic course for reaching our goals. So that the school and community can unify for progress, the immediate task of the administration is clear: a well defined set of objectives that can be understood by all concerned and a planned program for implementing practices consistent with these objectives. Knowing that the success of this or any undertaking rests on the degree to which each individual participates and receives personal satisfaction for having been a necessary and constructive part of the program, the administration seeks and invites ideas for establishing new and better means of communication and cooperation.

Over the past year the administration has been evaluating programs for the purposes of determining effectiveness, role and scope within the school curriculum. As a result of this evaluation, some programs were discontinued, certain administrative positions abolished and many departments firmed up and given new roles and responsibilities. A committee of staff personnel for the Study of Programs for Exceptional Children (SPEC) has provided an outstanding blue-

print for efficient organization and implementation of all programs serving the needs of exceptional children. As a result, greater cooperation is bringing about more effective treatment. Programs aimed at more economic and constructive use of para-professionals have been started. Curriculum development programs have been redesigned and more fully implemented throughout the school system to bring about a more efficient and effective impact on school practices.

Before committing more funds to education; before the School Committee, the administration, the staff and the community choose directions and commit resources to education, we must know our objectives, be able to state our objectives clearly and commit ourselves in a cooperative effort to reaching those objectives.

To this end, the administration has consulted with the professional staff and is now ready to present a set of six objectives for consideration. These objectives are meant to serve as our navigational aid over the next five years. At present the School Committee and administration are preparing these objectives for presentation to the staff and community. They are meant to bring about quality education with fiscal responsibility. The professional staff has considered the following six areas in determining goals:

1. The responsibility of the Scituate Public Schools for serving community needs at all levels of formal education.

2. Staffing and career development in the Scituate Public Schools with special concern for constantly increasing costs for quality personnel.

3. The responsibility of the Scituate Public Schools for the successful fulfillment of each child's social and academic growth.

4. The responsibility of the Scituate Public Schools for providing a continuous and systematic process for keeping all areas of the curriculum current and germane to our society.

5. The responsibility of the Scituate Public Schools for providing the materials and using the professional methods of instruction that make use of the most effective and current technological advances.

6. The responsibility of the Scituate Public Schools for establishing a cost-benefit analysis program that provides a process of evaluation and planning to bring about a maximum of fiscal responsibility.

These objectives and planned programs will be introduced to the public over the remaining months of the school year. We hope the community will be interested and become involved at various "talk-ins" that will be scheduled to consider these commitments.

We wish to commend the entire staff of the Scituate Public Schools for their personal dedication over the past year. Each individual contributed to the success of the educational program.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Staples
Superintendent of Schools

PERSONNEL

The teaching staff of the Scituate Public Schools has increased to accommodate the growing student body. In 1948 a staff of 50 served 800 students. In 1969 the school population had grown to 5500 students requiring a staff of 275 teachers. The Scituate Public Schools have been able to recruit and retain staff members of proven ability during this entire period. Teachers have been recruited from a broad geographical base as evidenced by the 82 different colleges that our teaching staff represents.

A profile of the teaching staff compares very favorably in terms of experience and preparation. Over 36% of the staff have attained a Masters degree; 47% have graduate credits beyond the Bachelors degree. The median level of experience of teachers is between 5 and 6 years. The median age is 33 years, with 44 years representing the 75th percentile and 25 years the 25th percentile. This distribution is evidence that our staff has constantly added new members while retaining a favorable level of experience.

The Scituate Public Schools have been and are continuing to search for means by which teachers can pursue career goals within our school structure, and preferably within the framework of teaching and curriculum development. The recently inaugurated career teacher program is one answer to this problem. The career teacher position allows teachers an opportunity to pursue personal and professional goals by working on curriculum and in related areas during the time they would normally be on vacation. Thus, the Scituate Public Schools

can receive full benefit from the professional staff in areas that need constant evaluation and improvement. At the same time staff members can benefit financially and put their background and training to more effective use.

Classroom teachers make up the vast majority of instructional personnel at present. However, in the next decade the need for non-certificated personnel will grow. The greatest expansion of personnel in the future will be in the area of para-professionals, which will be reflected in greater services to children and more effective use of professional talent.

Very serious consideration must be given to the increased cost of personnel. This cost will continue to rise in education just as it has and will continue to rise in all private and public sectors of our economy. One of the first questions we must pose is, "Will productivity of the educational staff remain commensurate with the cost?" The answer is, "Yes." The product of the teacher is the education of the child. In an economic sense the value of educating a child increases in line with the average nationwide increase in the economic value of those who eventually move from formal education to gainful employment. People employed today are more productive than they were 20 years ago. This is, of course, a direct result of the level of education attained by the citizenry.

In the decade ahead the schools of Scituate will be faced with educational and economic pressures. These pressures will require innovative thinking in terms of staffing for effective and efficient education. New approaches for serving student and community needs will be an essential part of the administrative responsibility. Already new ideas are being explored and tentative steps taken to meet these pressures and provide for continuous and harmonious progress.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph C. Driscoll
Assistant Superintendent

SCHOOL BUSINESS

Business

The operation of the business part of the school system with over 380 personnel on the payroll, consisting of school administrators, teachers, clerical staffs,

custodians, cafeteria personnel, maintenance personnel and bus drivers makes for a very diversified and complicated bookkeeping operation.

In addition, all procurement control and processing of bills is performed at the administration office after proper receipt and verification has been accomplished from the seven main schools, with the sixth grade in the High School and the kindergarten in the St. Frances Cabrini Church Center involving nine accounting centers.

The bookkeeping department, the school secretaries and the school lunch managers are commended for their untiring efforts to keep the school business operation successful.

School Lunch Program

During the school year 1968-1969 a total of 589,559 school lunches were served. This represents an average of over 3,000 lunches per day.

The cafeteria personnel do a most outstanding job to provide the well prepared hot lunches to our school children in a severely limited amount of time available for preparation, cooking and serving.

The school bakery prepares bread and dinner rolls for all schools. The school cafeterias prepare cakes, pies, brownies and cookies. In this way, the Scituate Lunch Program makes maximum use of the few government commodities available.

Close cooperation with the Board of Health insures that proper sanitary conditions are maintained in regard to food preparation.

Maintenance

The school buildings have been maintained successfully for another year due to the ingenuity of the Supervisor of Maintenance with the aid of the competent and resourceful head custodians and the small maintenance force.

The buildings have considerable maintenance problems that will involve costly material and professional contracting service to make a smooth operating educational plant. Proper operation of clocks, bell systems, stage lighting; considerable sewerage renovations and modification; adequate repair and up-keep

of interiors and exteriors in all plants make this aspect of school operation an area requiring immediate attention. It is recommended that the Scituate Schools consider employment of full-time maintenance personnel to protect the considerable investment in school plants.

Transportation

The transportation of school children requires 21 large school buses, 12 of which are school owned and 9 contractor owned. These buses transport over 4,000 students twice a day, every school day. This year 2 smaller buses (31 passenger) were purchased by the school for more efficient transportation of kindergarten and special class children who require home to school transportation.

The exceedingly severe winter weather during last January and February tried our dedicated bus operators to the limit. However, regardless of these conditions, they successfully operated the buses each school day and their dedication and efficiency in this difficult period is commended.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. Childress
School Business Manager

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

One sign of sophistication today is the degree to which high school students are making themselves an impressive segment of our society. As this level of sophistication climbs and demands for effective change become more prevalent, the role of the senior high school must undertake a program of evolutionary, if not revolutionary, change. High school curriculum today must focus on social and academic problems that defy the pigeon-holing technique of departmentalized curriculum areas. Consider such social, political and economic phenomena as the upward mobility of millions of our citizens and the concurrent lowering of aspirations for others; the urban-suburban cross conflicts; the ebb and flow of special interest groups with new alignments and new demands appearing regularly; the beginning and ending of various visions for a new society.

This ferment has been caused by education and also has turned inward to shake education itself. As a result, we in Scituate High School are continually striving

to keep respect for education and its ability to cope with societal demands while shaping future demands. We have accepted this challenge and term it a drive for quality education.

The high school enrollment is still increasing every year. As new students require additional courses and modifications of the existing program, every attempt is being made to provide a variety of course offerings. Some of the modifications brought about to assure continued quality in education are:

English - The department has expanded the humanities program this year to include all students in the senior class. Special instruction in music and art are included in the English IV curriculum by use of outside specialists whenever possible.

Work-Study Program - This program is completing its second full year and has capably filled a real need for a number of high school seniors which previously could not be met by the standard high school curriculum. Hand in hand with this has been the expansion of the shop program into the area of power mechanics.

Science - The department has fully implemented a laboratory approach to freshman physical science. The fruits of this program are being realized in the other science areas. Students, being more capable of laboratory exploration at an earlier age than ever before, are still challenged and motivated through constant upgrading of content and methodology.

Mathematics - The department is making strides in individualizing instruction to a greater extent as well as implementing a unit on programming. Members of the department are studying the use of the computer in classroom instruction.

Social Studies - The department is implementing a second requirement, "Problems of Democracy." This is an attempt to give seniors an opportunity to explore and study the social problems with which they will be living in their adult life.

Industrial Arts - The department is recommending a course in electronics theory.

Course content in all other departments will be continuously revised and

tailored to individualized programs. Therefore, independent study programs, re-defined guidance roles, and implementation of the House Plan for more personalized student/staff relationships will be the primary concern for the next two years.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward L. Stewart
High School Principal

SCITUATE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In the Scituate Junior High School the administration and members of the faculty are constantly trying to improve the instructional program for the student so that the learning process may be carried on in a more efficient and effective manner. It is our belief that students have the right to be creative, to be different, to think, to explore, and to become involved. Moreover, it is felt that these ideas are compatible with purposefulness and orderliness; in fact, in some cases, the right to be creative, to be different, to think and to explore should supersede regimentation and uniformity. As a result of this thinking, changes are occurring in virtually all areas of curriculum.

In Social Studies the emphasis is placed on the insights into the "human condition" by means of analysis of different early peoples and civilizations. New programs feature intradepartmental teacher exchanges and traditional lecture techniques increasingly replaced by inquiry-involvement learning. Students, therefore, become active agents of the learning process rather than passive observers.

At present, the eighth grade science program is an open-ended student involvement program entitled, "Time, Space and Matter." In Grade Seven plans are being formulated for the adoption of ERCA (Educational Research Council of America) Life Science Material. It, too, is a laboratory oriented student involvement program. Both programs emphasize observation, measurement, inference prediction, hypothesis formation and experimentation.

In English the "linguistic" approach was initiated in Grade Seven last year, and is now being developed in Grade Eight. The linguistic approach recognizes English as a growing, changing language. The student is introduced to the history

and nature of the language. In the study of grammar and usage, he extends his understanding of sentence structure through analysis of basic sentence patterns.

At present, the mathematics department is exploring ways of applying the "systems approach" to teaching as well as evaluating the sequence of what should be taught in the curriculum. Teachers are directly involved in the revision, expansion, and deletion of materials which will ultimately lead each student to a better understanding and application of mathematical concepts. Plans are also being formulated for establishing a laboratory method which will involve visual aides, multi-texts, and team learning.

In reading, plans are being formulated for a developmental reading program. When adopted, the program will provide for systematic instruction in the reading-study skills area for those students who are at grade level or above. Primary emphasis will be placed on the refinement of reading skills so that students will have a better foundation for profitable reading in the content area subjects.

In addition to these curriculum changes, the administrators and department chairmen at the Junior High School are currently discussing ideas and formulating plans for the Five-Year Plan involving development of a "systems approach" to curriculum. This approach is primarily concerned with the compilation of instructional performance objectives - objectives that are clear and measurable. It is hoped that the initial steps in writing these specific objectives will begin as soon as the overall plan is adopted by the Scituate Public Schools.

Currently the Scituate Junior High School has a total enrollment of 876 students. Formerly, the housing capacity at the Junior High School was set at 750; however, for the academic year 1970-71 we anticipate an enrollment figure of approximately 900 students. Considering these figures, it will be extremely difficult to function effectively. In some cases, further curtailment of program will be necessary. Already, typing has been eliminated from the Junior High School curriculum because of the lack of classroom space. When further curtailment does occur, we wish to assure parents that every effort will be made to mitigate its effect in terms of the number of students affected and the duration of the curtailment. School construction has taken place at every level in Scituate except at the intermediate level. The staff at the Junior High School is to be commended for their interest and persev-

erance in curriculum improvement despite overcrowded conditions resulting in inadequate facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Joseph Gibbons
Junior High School Principal

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The current school year has shown progress toward a more individualized program of instruction for the children in this school district. The entire staff has done an excellent job in seeing that all the needs of the children have been quickly and adequately met. However, with a projected rise in the student population and lack of facilities for individualized instruction, it appears that many worthwhile programs may have to be curtailed. This is highly regrettable in view of the excellent standards that have been met by students from the district.

Improvements in the physical plant authorized last year have been completed by the close of 1969. Other repairs are still necessary to the building and have been enclosed in the present school budget. It must be remembered that the Central School is the oldest elementary school in the town and that many of the facilities have not been updated since the completion of the building some two decades ago.

However, because of highly dedicated staff members, the program is still of excellent quality and is continuing to improve through curriculum improvement programs.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Keane
Central Elementary School Principal

CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

As the Scituate Schools continue to emphasize and stress the fundamentals of reading, language and mathematics, they also remain sensitive to new innovations. We at Cushing School are most fortunate to be a part of these innovations. Entering our fifth year here at Cushing School, we have expanded from a modified Team Teaching/Team Planning Program to a Continuous Individualized Learning Program. Our quest has been to improve the quality of the educational program through improving instruction and learning.

Basically, our philosophy of education is one which makes possible the adjusting of organizational procedures to meet the needs presented by differing social, mental and physical capacities among children. This program promotes flexible learning and continuous progress based on the following principles:

1. Each child is an individual with his own rate of growth and should be educated as such.

2. For normal growth a feeling of success is essential.

3. Each child should be taught at his individual achievement level regardless of age or length of time that he has been in school.

4. Levels may be changed during the school year rather than at the end; growth is not steady, but comes in spurts and plateaus.

5. A child should not be forced to mark time, nor should he be forced to learn material beyond the range of his ability.

Looking to the 1970's, as our school programs develop and we become increasingly aware of the differences that exist among pupils, we would like to concern ourselves with two educational terms, "education of the whole child" and "individualized instruction". It is our aim, over the next five years, to give meaning to these terms. In doing so it is our purpose to develop the most flexible, workable plan for serving individual needs of each child. However, in order to accommodate individualized instruction, we must be willing to consider changes in commitment, curricula, teacher roles, administrative procedures, physical environment and the variables that relate to pupil learning. With the ever increasing school population, and housing being curtailed, we will attempt to work this program within the physical structure of our present buildings.

During the 1970's we will endeavor to continually examine and appraise our educational programs as well as dedicate ourselves to its improvement. Although new innovations, like first steps, are sometimes difficult, we will meet the challenge before us. Unless we do this the individualized instruction in a continuous progress program will have neither meaning nor reality, but will only become another educational term. Because of the enthusiasm and cooperation of the Cushing School staff, I feel secure that this commitment is being met and will prove to be a source of pride to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis A. Von Kahle
Cushing Elementary School Principal

HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Kindergarten Center, St. Frances

In late summer it became evident that additional spaces were needed to provide for the education of kindergarten children. The educational center in St. Frances Cabrini Parish on Hood Road was chosen for its availability of modern and flexible learning spaces.

Seven classrooms as well as a large gymnasium-auditorium area provide the staff with ample facilities for carrying on their educational program. Teachers and children from four school districts are grouped and teamed according to their district, so as to allow for the best flow of communications and placement as they progress educationally toward the next school year.

There have been many educational advantages having all the kindergarten children and staff together. It has provided greater opportunity for specialized services to children in the areas of speech therapy, physical education, art and music. It has allowed for a more organized approach toward developing needed programs, especially those which concentrate on the early detection of learning disorders.

The continuation of this housing pattern is recommended until adequate spaces are found in the district schools.

Hatherly Elementary School

At the beginning of the school year the staff at Hatherly Elementary School adopted as its theme for the on-coming school year the development of positive and constructive learning attitudes. It felt that a program based on individual and human concerns for the learner, as well as the material to be learned, was the basis for developing a healthier and more productive program. Using some of the ideas received from a survey taken the previous year, along with small group meetings with interested parents (PATHS), Parents and Teachers of Hatherly School, decided to develop a listing of human resources which would supplement the educational program offerings. It is felt that this attempt is a beginning step toward improving educational attitudes. It brings the parents, children and teachers together.

It is recommended that PATHS resume their meetings and continue on in their cooperative planning for developing methods toward improving educational attitudes.

The staff of the Hatherly School is to be commended for their dedication to improving the educational program and its effect on children.

Respectfully submitted,

Guido J. Risi
Hatherly Elementary School Principal

JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Jenkins School has the unique advantage of housing all grades from kindergarten through grade 6. However, because of increasing enrollments, class sizes are rising here as at the other elementary schools and it is doubtful whether this comfortable accommodation of the school district can continue.

With the completed construction of the new addition, additional facilities have been added to the building. Among them is a stage for our cafetorium which greatly facilitates the dual functions of this area.

The newly landscaped addition to the play area, as well as playground swings and basketball backboards in the gym, have provided for further expansion of the physical education program.

The federally funded pre-kindergarten class is housed in the neighboring Methodist Church. This program provides additional opportunity for handicapped students to benefit from the initial school experience.

The library facilities have been greatly improved and offer excellent opportunity to adapt to changing concepts in school library use.

Learning centers have been established at intermediate levels to provide more opportunity for individualized instruction which is in keeping with the philosophy of the Scituate Public Schools.

Gradual inclusion of new and proven techniques are constantly being made. Ungradedness, team teaching, paired learning, programmed instruction are all methods which are in present operation at specific levels.

The staff at the Jenkins School is to be commended for their contribution to the education of the children of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph F. Nicholson
Jenkins Elementary School Principal

WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Wampatuck Elementary School has a student population of 599 and a staff of 29 full-time teachers. Additional staff members are a librarian, guidance counselor, and a nurse whom we share with another school. We are experiencing our first full year in our new addition. This has permitted us to have greater flexibility in our programs, particularly at the fourth and fifth grade levels. An important feature of this addition is the new library. Students will benefit from the books and reference materials, but in addition we are developing a learning center to include all materials that will aid the child in the learning process.

The programs are child centered and staff efforts, concerns and desires reflect this attitude. Though we group in grades two to five, the faculty is continually identifying the individual needs of the child and providing for these needs within each group.

All of the classes geared to meet special educational requirements at the elementary level are housed in the Wampatuck School. These classes for students requiring a more controlled environment and a more structured curriculum, receive continuous evaluation by staff members and consultants to be sure we are meeting the needs of these students. The staff also attempts to place these students in regular classes as soon as a successful and pleasurable learning experience can be assured.

The staff at the Wampatuck School has been most professional and deeply concerned with the education of children in their charge. I wish to thank them for making my year a rewarding one and commend them for making the past year a successful one for their students.

Respectfully submitted,

George R. Duggan
Wampatuck Elementary School
Principal

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Pupil personnel services in the Scituate schools are designed to help individual pupils regardless of their ability to attain maximum development of their personal and educational character. These services require counselors, nurses, the school doctor, visiting psychologists, social workers, speech and hearing specialists and specialist teachers to help exceptional students to extract the most from a program of quality education.

The high school counselors are concerned with the student's learning and personal difficulties, whether of a temporary or long-range nature as well as educational and vocational plans for the future. Over one hundred colleges and business firms send representatives to the high school to meet and consult with students and counselors regarding possibilities for future plans. More and more attention is being given to students desiring careers in trades and business immediately after graduation. The Work-Study Program is assisting many students in a planned program of exposure to the business and economic environment. Many students are taking advantage of the fine post graduate program at the South Shore Vocational Technical School.

Elementary guidance counselors are responsible for helping students make normal progress in school. For those students who are unable to do this, the counselor is responsible for bringing all personnel and resources available in our community to work with parents and teachers so that each student can be assured a successful school life.

Scituate continues to have an excellent health program with five full-time nurses and a part-time physician. All health tests are done with the approval of the Massachusetts Division of Maternal and Child Health. All clinics recommended by the State Department of Public Health are conducted in cooperation with the Scituate Board of Health. The school doctor and nurses, while meeting the daily needs of students, are most interested in and work towards an adequate preventative health program.

Scituate continues to expand its special education programs for exceptional children. Wherever possible these students remain in a regular classroom with a strong resource teacher giving supportive services. However, in some cases a more tailored and more structured environment is necessary. For those students who need special classes, Scituate provides them when it is economically feasible to do so. Scituate must also provide transportation to classes for the deaf in Duxbury, to the Cerebral Palsy class in Weymouth and to the Sheltered Work Shop of the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission in Squantum.

At present Scituate has an outstanding program of special education. As the Town grows, the number of children requiring special services will increase. In the near future the Town must look forward to establishing their own classes for the blind, deaf, cerebral palsy and other exceptional cases. Therefore, consideration of these needs should be given when developing new plans for school housing.

The guidance staff and the professional specialists in speech, health and special education are commended for their fine contributions to the Scituate educational program.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel J. Tilden
Director of Pupil Personnel

READING DEPARTMENT

The organization of a reading department is an innovative part of the school program. A separate report this year is intended to acquaint citizens with the purposes for this move and what is occurring in this extremely important aspect of the educational curriculum.

For the past five years the reading program in the Scituate Public Schools has been based on a three track system utilizing different materials to meet the needs of different abilities. This practice has been maintained to promote motivation, sustain interest and insure sequential skill building.

Having already built in a diversification of materials in addition to an ever growing use of multi-media materials, it appears sensible and wise to consider fractionation of the reading program into mini-skill units and direct our attention toward an individually prescribed program of instruction.

In order to facilitate such a plan, we must provide the model for guidance of our teachers. The individualized method is currently being followed in several classrooms throughout Scituate and is gaining favor of both teacher and pupils. In the near future the reading committee will investigate the feasibility of wider participation in individualized instruction.

According to the U. S. Commissioner of Education, Dr. James Allen, the established priority in education will be the reduction and elimination of reading deficiencies by 1980. Screening procedures used in kindergarten to identify potential learning difficulties followed by appropriate corrective measures in connecting class and first grade programs represents a major step towards the prevention of reading failures in Scituate. One of our primary goals from this point forward will be the identification of learning style and then programming for those needs. In short, an accurate and early diagnosis with appropriate prescription is the key to reading success in the seventies.

It is recommended that reading instruction be continued through the junior and senior high schools through the establishment of developmental programs at those levels. Reading instruction in the secondary years will provide the opportunity to continue the acquisition and maintenance of skills basic to successful reading for those students who need it.

The seventies will continue to bring to light more pertinent information and

understanding in the area of learning disabilities. However, no one can afford to wait. In Scituate the program is under the direct supervision of the building principal working closely with the reading specialist, the guidance counselor, and the one or more teachers the child contacts during a school day. As with any successful program, this team effort provides the vehicle for a successful school experience for children diagnosed as having a learning disability. In order to implement this program effectively, the reading teacher will have the assistance of several para-professionals who have been highly trained by the Scituate School Department. These para-professionals will enable the school system to present individualized instruction to help students cope with these disabilities.

In our search for excellence, the process of learning is constant. During 1970 our reading specialists, guidance counselors, connecting class teachers, instructional aides and others will be engaged in a Learning Disabilities Practicum conducted by an area college so that we may become more proficient in fulfilling our task.

It is recommended that an in-service program covering practices and programs for individualized instruction be offered for all classroom teachers in the fall of 1970 so that everyone involved in the child's education be equipped to provide the total kind of learning necessary to success in our complex society.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Helen O'Connor
Chairman

ADULT EVENING SCHOOL

The Scituate Adult Evening School continues to be one of the more successful ones in the state, enrolling a total of 902 participants for the year. Classes were held at both the Junior and Senior High Schools to accommodate the interests of the community and the number of participants. A total of 30 separate courses were offered for the year.

During the past year a high school equivalency program has been developed and put into operation. This makes it possible for anyone who has not completed his secondary education to do so through the Adult Evening School by

taking courses for regular credits. A valuable addition to this program has been the appointment of an Adult Education Advisor to assist participants in educational and /or vocational planning.

In an effort to obtain greater utilization of community assets and to better serve community needs, efforts are now under way to expand the Adult Basic Education class for non-English speaking citizens of Scituate; to further expand the high school equivalency program; to survey the community for suggestions on improving the number and variety of course offerings for all citizens of the town.

The staff of the Adult Evening School is to be praised for its dedication and service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Jared E. FitzGerald
Adult Evening School Principal

SCITUATE SUMMER INSTITUTE

The enrollment of the Scituate Summer Institute was 536, an increase of 127 students over the previous year. This is significant because it indicates that the Summer Institute is offering courses that the public wants. The following new courses that were primarily responsible for this increase were: Primary Day Camp, Creative Dramatics, Creative Writing and Introductory Algebra. These courses accounted for 98 students. These classes are basically enrichment in nature but they offer the students important educational contributions that they would not otherwise enjoy. One of our prime objectives, of course, is to provide students with the opportunity to take courses not offered during the regular school year.

A Primary Day Camp Program was held. It was quite successful, having an enrollment of some 52 students. It was originally planned for children in kindergarten through the third grade. This age difference caused some minor problems in preparing art and play activities. However, the teachers felt that it would be most beneficial to the children and more helpful in activity planning if separate classes could be formed next summer on the basis of age.

The addition of a nurse to the summer program was very helpful and comforting. She was called on repeatedly and performed services that we would otherwise have been unable to furnish.

The Summer Institute employed 26 instructors and offered 39 separate courses for students at all grade levels.

The staff is to be commended for developing and carrying out, in a professional manner, programs that reflect the interests and needs of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

George R. Duggan
Scituate Summer Institute Principal

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P.M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held at each school building and are open to the public. The schedule of meetings for the school year is available at the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to Grade 1, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled for the current school year.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

NOTE: Effective December 4, 1967, all school children must be immunized

against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Calendar for 1969–70

FIRST TERM	Thursday, Sept. 4	Friday, Nov. 14	50
SECOND TERM	Monday, Nov. 17	Friday, Jan. 30	45
THIRD TERM	Monday, Feb. 2	Friday, April 17	49
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 27	Thursday, June 23	41
			185

HOLIDAYS	Thanksgiving	Wednesday, Nov. 26 (noon)
	Good Friday	March 27
	Memorial Day	Monday, May 25
VACATIONS	Christmas	Tuesday, Dec. 23 Schools close to Monday, Jan. 5
	Winter	Week of February 15-21
	Spring	Week of April 19-25

Opening Day for 1970-71 Thursday, September 10, 1970

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1969

Town Appropriation			3,508,222.00
Transferred Monies			7,853.50
Reserved from 1968			20,500.00
Receipts from Federal Funds:			
Balance, January 1, 1969			
Public Law 874	52,776.40		
Public Law 864, Title III	4,958.11		
Public Law 864, Title V	783.80		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#9-264-106	568.74		
Public Law 88-210			
#65-0035	2.00		
#BOE 67-167	26.70		
Vocational Educ., George-Barden	1,206.01	60,321.76	
Deposits, 1969			
Public Law 874	12,036.00		
Public Law 864, Title III	6,670.67		
Public Law 864, Title V	744.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
#9-264-106	10,466.00		
#9-264-360	2,859.00		
#70-264-070	8,274.00		
Public Law 88-210, #68-163	1,394.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title VI-A			
#70-264-035	800.00		
#70-264-036	1,000.00		
Metco, #7010-0012	6,103.10	50,346.77	110,668.53
Total Funds Available for 1969			3,647,244.03

Expenditures, 1969

Budget	3,444,294.41	
Budget (Reserved)	4,000.00	3,448,294.41
Federal Funds:		
Public Law 874	63,598.02	
Public Law 864, Title III	9,874.18	
Public Law 864, Title V	1,527.80	
Public Law 89-10,Title I		
#9-264-106	10,361.07	
#9-264-360	2,737.50	
#70-264-070	4,259.60	
Public Law 88-210		
#65-0035	2.00	
#67-167	26.70	
#68-163	1,394.00	
Public Law 89-10,Title VI-A		
#70-264-035	693.00	
#70-264-036	690.62	
Vocational Educ., George-Barden	275.00	
Metco, #7010-0012	5,420.80	100,860.29

Unexpended Balances, December 31, 1969

Appropriation (Ret. to Town)	71,781.09
Appropriation (Reserved)	16,500.00
Public Law 874	1,214.38
Public Law 864, Title III	1,754.60
Public Law 89-10, Title I	
#9-264-106	673.67
#9-264-360	121.50
#70-264-070	4,014.40
Public Law 89-10, Title VI-A	
#70-264-035	107.00
#70-264-036	309.38

Vocational Educ., George-Barden	931.01		
Metco, #7010-0012	682.30	98,089.33	
Total			3,647,244.03

REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

Revenue from the Commonwealth			
State Aid, Chapter 70	511,056.10		
Transportation, Chapter 71	91,611.68		
School Categorical Aid, Chap. 69,71	46,766.03		
State Aided Vocational Education, Chapter 74	197.89		649,631.70
Revenue from Local Sources			
Building Rental	1,514.17		
Misc. - Books, Shop, etc.	888.46	2,402.63	
Summer Institute Fees	13,075.56		
Adult Evening Fees	6,965.00	20,040.56	22,443.19
Revenue from other Districts			
Tuition	6,993.60		6,993.60
Total Revenue Received by Town			679,068.49

Total Appropriation Expenditure	3,448,294.41
Less Revenue not Available for School Use	679,068.49
Net Cost of Schools to Town	2,769,225.92

BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS	EXPENDITURES	
1000 Administration	93,517.79	
2000 Instruction	2,742,357.79	
3000 Other School Services	173,934.01	
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant	367,325.99	
5000 Fixed Charges	4,410.00	
6000 Community Services	8,431.80	
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets	46,614.55	
9000 Programs with other Districts	4,253.50	
Out of State Travel	3,448.98	
Expended from Reserved Money	4,000.00	3,448,294.41

BUDGET FUNCTIONS

Salaries:

1100	School Committee Secretary	474.75	
1200	Administration	81,912.14	82,386.89
2100	Supervision	9,168.80	
2200	Principals	172,809.23	
2300	Teaching	2,242,975.58	
2500	Library	48,285.31	
2700	Guidance	101,475.92	2,574,714.84
3100	Attendance	1,067.40	
3200	Health Services	25,939.52	
3300	Transportation	37,866.22	
3400	Food Services	13,362.36	78,235.50
4100	Custodial Services	191,841.13	191,841.13
6200	Community Services	8,341.45	8,341.45
	TOTAL SALARIES		2,935,519.81

EXPENSES:

1100	School Committee	5,409.64	
1200	Administration	5,721.26	11,130.90
2100	Supervision	6,073.81	
2200	Principals	10,937.48	
2300	Teaching	76,654.22	
2400	Textbooks	39,359.69	
2500	Library	25,554.63	
2600	Audio Visual	2,452.11	
2700	Guidance	4,861.01	
2800	Psychological Services	1,750.00	167,642.95
3200	Health Services	1,733.97	
3300	Pupil Transportation	80,280.54	
3500	Student Body Activities	13,684.00	95,698.51
4100	Custodial Supplies & Utilities	102,776.34	
4200	Maintenance of Bldgs. & Equip.	72,708.52	175,484.86
5300	Rental of Buildings	4,410.00	4,410.00
6200	Civic Activities	90.35	90.35
7100	Acquisition & Improvement of Sites	1,537.98	
7200	Acquisition & Improvement of Bldgs.	6,756.22	
7300	Acquisition of Equipment	36,720.61	
7400	Replacement of Equipment	1,599.74	46,614.55
9100	Tuition	4,253.50	4,253.50
	Out of State Travel	3,448.98	3,448.98

Expended from Reserved Money	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Total Expenses			512,774.60
Total (Salary & Expenses)			3,448,294.41
BUDGET (Reserved from 1969)			19,002.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Athletic Revolving, 1969

Balance, January 1, 1969	5,102.62
Receipts	4,608.97
Total	9,711.59
Expenditures	5,233.71
Balance, December 31, 1969	4,477.88

CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

1968-1969 School Year

Balance 9/1/68		24,919.69
Receipts:		
Student Sales	159,853.90	
Gov't. Subsidy	62,289.69	
Adult and Other	15,892.99	238,036.58
		262,956.27
Expenditures:		
Food	133,667.85	
Labor	82,656.61	
Equipment and Other	13,979.81	230,304.27
Balance 9/1/69		32,652.00

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL
Year Ending June, 1969

HIGH HONORS
(All A's - Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Harrington, Sharon M.
Ouellette, Maryann
Serafini, Linda M.

Grade 11

Kennedy, Ann E.
Landers, Carole D.

HONORS
(All A's and B's - Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Bailey, Frederic T.
Bell, Patricia A.
Brith, Gael P.
Cook, Deborah D.
Craig, Carol J.
Crimp, Nancy
DiManno, Lee A.
Finnie, Joanne R.
Ford, Ellen E.
Fougere, Susan M.
Franzen, Deborah L.
Gilson, Nancy L.
Hall, Malcolm T.
Hayward, Susan
Hershey, Kathleen
Keefe, Linda M.
Kelley, Kerry
Kilcoyne, Annmarie T.
Koelsch, Elaine B.
Marshall, Barry
Mattern, Christine P.
McCulloch, Michael F.
McKeown, Maureen
Monteiro, Manuel P.
Potter, Ross
Sautter, Richard G.
Silvia, Christine M.
Siney, Karen C.
Smith, Paul D.
Tyrrell, David R.
Webb, L. Jean

Grade 11

Atkinson, Annette
Busser, Barbara
Carr, Elizabeth
Cohen, Bernard
Crowley, Christine C.
Dillon, Bruce A.
Fitzgerald, Kevin J.
Gerow, Peggy
Hamacher, Susan
Jenks, Charles W.
Linnehan, Mary E.
McAdams, Joseph C.
Reid, Carole H.
Smith, Patrick W.
Wessman, Lorraine

Grade 10

Anderson, Mark
Banning, Linda K.
Childress, Robert D.
Danielson, Deborah A.
Fitzgerald, Eileen C.
Hall, Christopher, J.
Harrison, Cathy S.
Hershey, Amy S.
Houghton, Marian F.
Johnson, Stephen J.
Keenan, Sandra L.
Kelley, Hilary E.
Kilduff, Kathy L.
Martino, Elizabeth
Mattern, Grace S.
McQuilkin, Robert J.
Parent, Marie
Rice, Judith
Seacord, Lynne M.
Shakespeare, Daniel J.
Sirois, Robert
Trifone, Ann L.
Uppendahl, Mark S.

Grade 9

Babin, Peter B.
Blanchard, James D.
Bresnahan, David P.
Clark, John M.
Clark, Kathryn L.
Cresswell, Gary
Crowley, Nina E.
Driscoll, Shiela M.
Fahringer, Carol L.
Ganem, Joseph
Giacomozzi, Judyanne
Hanley, William M.
Harkin, Kathleen L.
Hendriksen, Kenneth
Litchfield, Carolyn F.
Logue, Maureen D.
McCarthy, Robert E.
Monteiro, John R.
O'Brien, John K.
O'Brien, Timothy P.
Ribeiro, Maria L.
Robinson, Charles W.
Robotham, John S.
Rowe, Victoria A.
Sullivan, Mary E.
Traina, Valerie L.
Travers, Michael G.

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1969

GRADUATION PROGRAM

Processional: "Pomp and Circumstance" . . . . . Elgar
Invocation: . . . . . Reverend Michael R. Gruel
Address of Welcome . . . . . Kevin Weafer
Presentation of Scholarship Donors . . . . . Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Selection: "The Exodus Song" . . . . . High School Chorus
Graduation Addresses . . . . . Linda Serafini, Christine Mattern
Presentation of Class for Graduation . . . . . Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Acceptance of Class for Graduation
Mr. John J. Staples, Superintendent of Schools
Conferring of Diplomas . . Mr. Andrew J. Berlo, Chairman, School Committee
Benediction . . . . . Reverend Michael R. Gruel
Recessional: "Proud Heritage" . . . . . Latham

CLASS OFFICERS

President . . . . . Kevin Weafer
Vice President . . . . . David Tyrrell
Secretary . . . . . Nancy Tondorf
Treasurer . . . . . Elaine Koelsch

CLASS OF 1969

Elizabeth A. Adams
Karen M. Ahola
Gail S. Ainslie
Jesse Allen
George J. Anderson
John Francis Anderson
Howard S. Arachesky
Harold Russell Baggs
*Frederic T. Bailey II
Holbrook Baker
Sheryl Sue Banning
Kevin M. Barron
Devon Basler
Lois L. Bearce
*Patricia Ann Bell
Douglas A. Berg
Andrew Joseph Berlo, Jr.
David Andreas Bohaker
Keith L. Bradford
Christina Bradley
William Joseph Brahmstedt
Catherine L. Brennan
Mary Patricia Brennan
Richard A. Bresnahan
Roland V. Briere III
Gael P. Brith
John R. Brown, Jr.
Ricarda L. Buckman
Denise Louise Cahalin
Stephen Douglas Carlson
James M. Carmark, Jr.
Maureen M. Carr
Kathleen Carroll
Richard Howard Chessia
Michael S. Chumbley
Francis J. Clark, Jr.
Susan Cathleen Clinton
James L. Coelho
Francis Xavier Conboy
Lawrence Joseph Conboy
Michael Anthony Connolly
Mark Henry Conroy
Deborah D. Cook
Denise Ann Cook
Christine Coombs
Jane Elizabeth Corcoran
Lynda M. Corcoran
Richard Moss Couden, Jr.
Carol Jean Craig
Nancy Crimp
John J. Cullinane
Deborah A. Damon
Deborah Jean DeLancey
Mary Margaret Dickinson
Lee DiManno
Meredyth Lee Donkin
Mary Frances Dooley
John W. Downey
Walter Theodore Driscoll III
Nancy Louise Duffy
William A. English
Ellen Judith Evans
Deborah Irene Ferreira
Linda Marlene Field
Margaret Robertson Fife
Joanne Ruth Finnie
Michael B. Fitzgerald
Mary Josephine Fleming
Kathleen M. Flynn
*Ellen E. Ford
Susan Marie Fougere
Harry William Fowler
*Deborah Lee Franzen
Garry Winston Gardner
Linda Ann Geddry
Thomas W. Giacomozzi

Stephen O. Gill
Raymond Scott Gillis
Nancy Louise Gilson
Dana Scott Gordon
Linda Grant
*Cynthia Jean Grover
Nancy Ann Guivens
Jackolyn Christine Gustafson
*Malcolm Trask Hall II
Mary Frances Hanlon
*Sharon Marie Harrington
Charles Peter Harrison
David George Hastie
Richard Paul Hatch
Dianne Marie Hayward
Donna C. Hayward
Susan Hayward
Russell Bennett Hendrickson
Kathleen Hershey
William E. Hoffman
Joseph Edward Holland III
Stephen David Holland
Daniel E. Jackson
Nancy L. Jordan
Paul Francis Justice
Keith Alan Karlberg
Linda Marie Keefe
Kerry T. Kelley
George J. Kelly
Joanne F. Kennedy
Marilyn Kenney
John L. Kibbe
Ann Marie T. Kilcoyne
*Francis Joseph Kilduff
James Newcomb Kirby, Jr.
Christine Koelsch
Elaine Barbara Koelsch
Kent P. Kreutler
Joyce Margaret Langley
Steven P. Larson
Roger G. LeBlanc
William C. Lee, Jr.
Linda L. Leighton
Mark Gerard Loudermilch
Jane H. MacDonald
Joan M. MacDougall
Robert Torrey Mackay, Jr.
Bruce Paul Mackey
Bruce Ray MacKinnon
Alan J. Madden
Lawrence B. Mahoney
Sheila M. Mahoney
Barry Kenneth Marshall
Paula Marie Martell
*Christine Paterson Mattern
Joanne Yvonne McCarron
Paul McCarthy
Michael Francis McCulloch
Stephen F. McDevitt
William X. McElroy
Linda J. McGrath
*Maureen McKeown
Brian Edmond McLevedge
Joseph Martin McMahon
Maureen Anne McQuay
Victoria Anne Medici
James John Megna
Stephen J. Mehl
Nancy C. Mellor
Christopher Merritt
Helen Frances Mills
Dorothy Jean Minard
Wayne L. Molinari
*Manuel P. Monteiro
Michael K. Montgomery
Donna Patrice Moore
Linda Michelle Moore
Fred A. Morris
Louise K. Morrissey
Robert Morrissey

Timothy Charles Muehlen
Jerriann Mullin
Joyce M. Munch
Karen Murphy
Thomas Christopher Murphy
Elaine Marie Nadeau
Keith Richard Nichols
Amy Morris Niles
Robert James Noyes
Patricia Marie O'Connell
Terence Francis O'Donnell
Pamela Jean Ogden
Lynda Lorraine Oliver
*Maryann Ouellette
Frederick Everett Osier
Richard Paul Palm, Jr.
John R. Parent
Michael F. Parkinson
Douglas Henry Patterson
Joanne Carolyn Penny
Gretchen Gay Peters
Ross W. Potter
Suratin Prangsuvan
Marsha Ann Quinn
Laura Ann Ragge
Noreen Frances Raymond
Robert Christopher Reardon
Darcy Rega
Donna Repplier
Anne Teresa Riccelli
Denise Yvonne Richards
Diane Catherine Roche
Anne Marie Robertson
Martha Louise Rotchford
Maila Anne Rousseau
Joseph R. Rowe
Catherine Marie Saccone
Lynn Emily Saccone
Richard Gregory Sautter
Jane Elizabeth Scarry
Gretchen Schultz
Paul Schultz
Donna Marie Senecal
*Linda Maria Serafini
Ann Marie Shannon
Kathleen Ann Sheerin
Judith Marie Sheridan
Daniel Loring Sides
Christine M. Silvia
Gail Priscilla Simpson
Karen Christina Siney
Susan Elizabeth Sirois
Elizabeth Anne Skerpan
Gloria Elizabeth Smith
*Paul Douglas Smith
Susan Smith
Ruth Marie Stack
Carl Stevan Stafford
Martha Ann Stahl
Philip T. Stetson
Christine E. Strzelecki
John Redmond Sullivan
Robert M. Takki
Susan J. Thompson
Christine Marie Tobin
Nancy Elizabeth Tondorf
David G. Topping
Mary A. Townes
*David R. Tyrrell
Daniel E. Wall
Susan A. Wallen
Janie P. Walsh
Kevin T. Walsh
Russell W. Walsh, Jr.
Nancy Grace Watson
Kevin Anthony Weafer
Linda Jean Webb
*Edward B. Weedon III
Margaret R. Weeks
Christine Evans Wenderoth
Christa Marie Wentworth
Cynthia L. White
George Whittaker
Barbara Wilkinson

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven per cent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship	Linda Serafini
Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship	Ellen Ford
John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship	Manuel Monteiro
Scituate Health Service Scholarship	Sheila Mahoney Helen Mills
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	Sharon Harrington Christine Mattern Edward Weedon
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Richard Sautter
Scituate Police Relief Assoc. Scholarship	Walter Driscoll Ann Marie Kilcoyne Elizabeth Skerpan
Scituate Music Department Scholarship	Ricarda Buckman
Scituate Fire Fighters Local 1424 Scholarship	Malcolm Hall
Satuit Band Scholarship	Ricarda Buckman
Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship	Patricia Bell Elizabeth Skerpan
Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship	Stephen Carlson
Scituate Arts Assoc. Inc. Scholarship	Martha Rotchford
Benjamin A. Feinberg Scholarship	Keith Bradford
Scituate Country Club, Inc. Scholarship	Kevin Barron (Player membership)

Senior Girls Boosters Club Scholarship	Nancy Gilson
Scituate Men's Bowling League Scholarship	Mark Conroy
P.T.A. Council Scholarship	Linda Keefe Michael McCulloch Terence O'Donnell
Nat'l Improvement Society Scholarship	Manuel Monteiro
Scituate High School Drama Club Scholarship	James Coelho Ann Marie Shannon
Lobstermen-Fishermen Scholarship	Malcolm Hall
Scituate Junior Chamber of Commerce Scholarship	David Tyrrell

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Name	Title	College	Degree	Total Teaching Experience
John J. Staples	Superintendent of Schools	Boston State College Boston College	B.S. M. Ed.	13
Joseph C. Driscoll	Assistant Superintendent	Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	20
Samuel J. Tilden	Director of Pupil Personnel	Cornell University Boston University	B.A. M. Ed.	34
William W. Childress	Business Manager	U.S. Coast Guard Academy Harvard University	B.S. M.B.A.	2

HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Grade or Subject	College	Degree	Total Teaching Experience
Stewart, Edward L.	Principal	Boston College Bridgewater State College	A.B. M. Ed.	36
Drinkwater, John S.	Asst. Principal	Tufts University Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	9
Svensen, Paul A.	Housemaster	Bridgewater State College Boston State College	B.S. M. Ed.	12
Ahearn, Catherine L.	Spanish	Skidmore College	B.A.	2
Anzivino, William	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	3
Atkinson, Clarence O.	Audio-Visual	Tufts University	B.S.	34
Barlow, Robert S.	Biology	Northeastern Univ. Bridgewater State College	B.S. M. Ed.	15
Bauer, Mary S.	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	26
Becker, Jane	Spanish	Drake University	B.A.	1
Becker, Katherine	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8

Benoit, Joseph R.	English	Univ. of Notre Dame	B.A.	13
	Department Chairman	Marquette University	M.A.	
Brown, Beulah	English	Univ. of Buffalo	B.A.	15
		S.U.N.Y., Brockport	M.S.	
Brown, Matthew	Mathematics	University of Mass.	B.A.	10
Burden, Alma	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.S.	33
Burnell, Thomas	Science	Boston College	B.S.	7
Burns, Carolyn C.	Science	Vassar College	A.B.	5
Carari e, Anthony	Science	St. Cloud State College	B.S.	10
		Marshall University	M. Ed.	
Catinella, Mario	French	Boston University	B.A.	14
	Department Chairman		M.A.	
Cedrone, Stephen	Mathematics	Boston College	A.B.	6
Chiasson, Gregory	French	Univ. of Notre Dame	B.A.	7
Chiros, George	Science	Tufts University	B.S.	12
Coleman, Beatrice	Guidance	Simmons College	B.S.	15
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Cook, Deborah F.	Reading	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	1
Conklin, Dwight E.	Physical Education	Rutgers University	B.S.	7
			M. Ed.	
Cote, Ruth	Science	Boston University	B.S.	26
Croker, Dorothy	Spanish	Boston University	B.A.	21
Daetsch, Barbara	Social Studies	Cornell University	A.B.	1
Dickson, Thomas	Power Mechanics	Fitchburg State College		1
Doyle, Marie	English	Boston College	B.A.	2
Dwyer, Richard	Spanish	St. Anselm's College	B.A.	4
Farrell, Margaret	Home Economics	Regis College	B.S.	3
Faulkner, Leslie	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	16
	Department Chairman	Bridgewater State College	M.S.	
Fitzgerald, Jared	Social Studies	Harvard College	B.A.	2
		Boston State College	Ed. M.	

Forina, Joseph	French	Boston College	B.A.	2
Gilarde, Eva	French	Hunter College	B.A.	4
		Univ. of Wisconsin	M.A.	
Gonsalves, Alice	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	3
Haley, Arthur	English	Stonehill College	A.B.	5
		Springfield College	M. Ed.	
Harrington, Carol	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	5
Hartnett, David J.	Mathematics	Norwich University	B.S.	12
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Hawkes, Ruth	Business	Tufts Univ.	B.S.	36
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Hermance, Donald	Music	Duke University	B.A.	19
Jackman, Robert	Science	Colby College	B.A.	3
Jahn, George	Social Studies	Colby College	A.B.	24
	Department Chairman	Boston University	Ed. M.	
Johnson, Paul	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	6
Joyal, Vincent	Guidance	Stonehill College	B.S.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Keenan, Lawrence	Physical Education	Univ. of Miami	B.S.	18
	Chairman of Athletics	Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Kelley, Joseph	Mathematics	College of the Holy Cross	A.B.	8
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
LaLumiere, Maureen	Mathematics	Emmanuel College	A.B.	12
		Bowdoin College	M.A.	
Lehane, James J.	English	Boston College	A.B.	1
Mahoney, John	Social Studies	Am. International College	B.A.	9
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Mattern, William	Guidance	Boston University	B.S.	6
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Maynard, John	French	Stonehill College	B.A.	6
McCue, Marguerite	Mathematics	Misericordia College	B.S.	12

McGonagle, Lawrence	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	2
McGrail, Stephen	Science	Northeastern University	B.S.	16
	Department Chairman	Boston University	M. Ed.	
McHugh, Christine	English	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1
Montt, Frances	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	13
Morley, Ronald	Science	Suffolk University	B.S.	1
Moya, Patricia	English	St. Joseph College	B.S.	12
		Assumption College	M.A.T.	
Myers, Therese	Mathematics	Univ. of California	A.B.	1
Nord, Peter	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
Pappas, John	English	Boston University	A.B.	10
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Parker, William	Social Studies	Nasson College	B.S.	2
Perkins, Chester	Metal Shop	Keene State College	B.S.	11
Perry, Constance	Science	University of Maine	B.S.	2
Pisano, Philip	Business	Boston College	B.S.	4
Pithie, Earl	Latin, Business	Amherst College	A.B.	24
		Boston University	M.A.	
Reynolds, Pauline	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.S.	29
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Rogers, Marilyn	Librarian	Simmons College	B.S., M.S.	4
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Ryan, Carol	English	Wellesley College	B.A.	13
		Harvard University	Ed. M.	
Ryan, Thomas	English	Boston College	B.A.	6
Samuelson, John	Mathematics	Boston University	B. Music	30
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
		Trinity College, England	L.T.C.L.	
Sheehan, John F.	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9
			M. Ed.	
Soccorso, Patrick	Mathematics	Brown University	A.B.	17
	Department Chairman	Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
		Union College	M.S.T.	

Sullivan, Rita	English	Emmanuel College	B.A.	1
Tondorf, Marguerite	English	Emmanuel College	B.S.	8
Webber, William	English	Eastern Nazarene College	A.B.	1
West, Martha	English	Alfred University	B.A.	3
Westberg, Henning	Wood Shop	Univ. of Minnesota	B.S.	13
Willwerth, Edwin	Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	12

HIGH SCHOOL, Grade 6

Kessinger, John R.	Asst. Principal	Boston State College	B.S.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M.A.	
Ball, David S.	Grade 6	Adrian College	B.A.	1
Cynkus, Pauline	Grade 6	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	3
Hammill, Helen B.	Grade 6	Curry School	Diploma	15
O'Connor, Helen	Reading	Framingham State College	B.S.	14
	Department Chairman	Boston University	M. Ed.	
Sampson, Margaret	Grade 6	Stonehill College	A.B.	6
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Shacochis, Norman F.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1
Taska, Barbara J.	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	2
		Lesley College	M. Ed.	
Valles, Jose J.	Grade 6	Providence College	B.A.	4
Verseckes, William J.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	2
Ward, Edmund F.	Grade 6	Boston State College	B.S.	3

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Gibbons, J. Joseph	Principal	College of Holy Cross	B.S.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Callis, Paul	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	12
			M. Ed.	

Annis, Doris	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	42
	Department Chairman	Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Belmarsh, David	Science	Boston State College	B.S.	2
		Univ. of Chicago	M.A.T.	
Bertrand, Gerald	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	2
Bielski, Edward	Science	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	16
			M. Ed.	
		Indiana University	M.A.T.	
Bonanno, Dominic	Industrial Arts	Boston State College	B.S.	18
Bordne, Charles	Mathematics	Tufts University	A.B.	21
	Department Chairman		A.M.	
Bower, Beverly	English	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	5
Bryant, Diane	Reading	Stonehill College	A.B.	8
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Burke, Kathleen	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1
Chase, Raymond	Science	Farmington State College	B.S.	12
	Department Chairman			
Conrow, Diane	English	St. Bonaventure Univ.	B.A.	1
Corbett, William	Social Studies	Salem State College	B.S.	6
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Corbin, Robert J.	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	14
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Culler, Charles	Music	Boston Conservatory of Music	B.S.	5
Dormitzer, Jane	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	2
Emery, Aura	French	College of William & Mary	B.A.	2
Flynn, John	English	Boston College	B.S.	13
Fontaine, Karen	English-Reading	Wheaton College, Ill.	B.A.	2
Gilarde, Vincent	Guidance	Boston College	B.S.	8
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Giles, Elizabeth	Mathematics	Salem State College	B.S.	35

Hatch, Janet	French	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	4
Hickok, Lilianne	French	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	22
		Boston University	A.M.	
Jones, Richard	Mathematics	Boston State College	B.S.	8
Keenan, Eleanore	Physical Ed.	Boston University	B.S.	15
Kelly, Edward	Social Studies	Boston State College	B.S.	3
Kotkin, Linda	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	2
Lincoln, Gail	Mathematics	Wheaton College, Ill.	B.S.	4
Lindgren, Charles	Science	Boston State College	B.S.	3
Maichle, Frederick	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College	B.S.	17
McKeever, William	Social Studies	Marist College	B.A.	3
Morrill, Robert	Music	Univ. of New Hampshire	B.S.	14
Murphy, Barbara	Guidance	Boston University	B.S.	24
			M. Ed.	
Newman, Emily	Home Economics	Simmons College	B.S.	17
O'Neil, George	Physical Ed.	Florida Southern Univ.	B.S.	15
Page, Ethel	Home Economics	Hood College	B.S.	11
		Univ. of Maryland	M. Ed.	
Painter, Susan	Librarian	Boston University	B.A.	2
Price, Marian	Science	Eastern Nazarene College	A.B.	7
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Rosenthal, Norman W.	Social Studies	Boston University	A.B.	12
	Department Chairman		M.A.	
Rowell, Christine	Art	Boston University	B.F.A.	1
Smith, Barbara	English	Boston University	B.S.	12
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Soccorso, Marguerite	Science	Regis College	A.B.	11
Sweeney, John	English	Boston State College	B.S.	5
		Boston College	M.A.	
Swift, Mark	Special Education	Gorham Teachers College	B.S.	18
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	

Vollmer, Carol	English	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	32
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Walsh, Anne	Mathematics	Boston State College	B.S.	8
			M. Ed.	

CENTRAL SCHOOL

Keane, William G.	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	8
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
		Boston College	C.A.E.S.	
Babb, Joanne M.	Grade 3	Boston College	B.S.	11
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Burns, Francis T.	Grade 6	Boston College	B.S.	8
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Bush, Henry A.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	6
		Northeastern University	M. Ed.	
Costello, Eleanor P.	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	31
Ford, Madalin C.	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	18
Heap, Joanne M.	Grade 4	Lesley College	B.S.	2
Hoey, Margaret E.	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	21
			M. Ed.	
Humphry, Susan	Grade 2	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	1
Kettell, Dorothy D.	Grade 4	New York University	B.S.	14
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Leach, Margaret W.	Grade 1	Lowell Normal School	Diploma	39
Leavitt, Barbara J.	Connecting Class	Colby College	B.A.	6
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Manning, Sheila E.	Grade 2	Boston University	B.A.	4
		Northeastern University	M. Ed.	
Mitchell, Vera L.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	24
Page, Georgia E.	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	2
Pumphret, Francis X.	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	5
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	

Rinella, A. James	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	7
Sargent, Barbara A.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	13
Sullivan, Deborah D.	Grade 4	Univ. of New Hampshire	B.A.	6
		S. Conn. State College	M.S.	
Trask, Katharine	Reading	Emmanuel College	B.A.	6
Williams, William R.	Grade 5	Westfield State College	B.S.	2
Wolkoff, Susan C.	Grade 1	Goucher College	B.A.	1
		Lesley College	M. Ed.	
Young, Judith M.	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	3

CUSHING SCHOOL

VonKahle, Louis A.	Principal	Boston College	B.S.	9
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Ashe, Floris	Grade 5	Trenton State College	B.S.	1
Barlow, Joan	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	8
			M. Ed.	
Bartlett, Patricia	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	3
Cohen, Marilyn	Grade 4	Northeastern University	B.S.	5
Danchuk, Cynthia	Grade 4	Skidmore College	B.S.	3
Duggan, Thomas	Grade 5	Keene State College	B.A.	4
Flaherty, Gerald	Grade 5	Iona College	B.A.	8
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Geary, Linda	Grade 1	Gorham State College	B.S.	5
Gottfried, Sharon	Grade 5	Trenton State College	B.A.	5
Heisler, Laurie	Grade 2	S.U.N.Y., Plattsburgh	B.S.	7
Loudermilch, Ruth	Grade 3	Westfield State College	B.S.	6
MacDonald, Jane K.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	2
Maguire, Julie	Grade 3	Regis College	B.A.	2
Okulski, Sandra	Grade 2	University of New Hamp.	B.A.	2
Pearl, Louise	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	6

Reublinger, Vera	Grade 1	Keene State College	B.E.	25
Sheehan, Joan	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.	7
		Lesley College	M.S.	
Silvia, Marsha	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	5
Smith, Patricia	Grade 4	Farmington State College	B.S.	1
Weber, Joan	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	3
Wingerter, Diane	Grade 1	Skidmore College	B.S.	3

HATHERLY SCHOOL

Risi, Guido	Principal	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	14
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Allan, Elaine	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	10
Banser, Dianne	Grade 3	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.A.	1
Burke, Phyllis	Grade 4	Emmanuel College	A.B.	7
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Carmark, Virginia S.	Grade 5	William & Mary	B.A.	4
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Chase, Vonica F.	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	B.S.	2
Chizick, Barbara	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.A.	2
Coe, Patricia	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1
Crook, Virginia	Grade 1	Wheelock College	B.S.	4
Delaney, Patricia	Grade 5	Boston College	B.A.	1
Galvin, George	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Gillingham, Jane	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	23
Grassie, Grace	Grade 3	Hyannis Normal School	Diploma	24
Hyde, Florence	Grade 2	Framingham State College	B.S.	23
McArthur, Mary Jane	Connecting Class	Boston University	B.S.	11
McKinnell, Roberta	Grade 5	Bates College	A.B.	10
Micalizzi, Sharon	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.S.	1

Navin, Elizabeth	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	9
		University of Hartford	M. Ed.	
Poole, Jane	Grade 3	Simmons College	B.A.	1
Riordan, Nancy	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	2
Taylor, Dianne	Grade 1	Brandeis University	B.A.	1
Toms, Marjorie	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1

JENKINS SCHOOL

Nicholson, Joseph F.	Principal	Boston State College	B.S.	13
			M. Ed.	
Baldwin, Donna	Grade 3	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.A.	1
Berrini, Fulvio	Grade 5	Boston College	B.S.	5
Bradley, Albert L.	Reading	Boston University	B.S.	20
			M. Ed.	
Carter, Sandra	Grade 5	Boston College	A.B.	4
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Cunha, Eileen	Connecting Class	Lowell State College	B.A.	14
Forrest, Elna R.	Grade 4	Boston State College	B.S.	13
Goodman, Aleta	Grade 4	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	2
Hanna, Sally	Grade 3	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	1
Hayes, Mary Ann	Grade 5	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B.S.	5
		University of Massachusetts	M. Ed.	
Kenney, Mary	Grade 1	Framingham State College	B.S.	14
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Landry, Annette	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	11
Leger, Paul C.	Grade 6	Brown University	B.A.	4
		Springfield College	M. Ed.	
McCallum, Virginia	Kindergarten	Wheelock College	B.S.	6
McGlinchey, Sharon	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	2
Moss, Marilyn	Kindergarten	S.U.N.Y., Stony Brook	B.A.	2

Murphy, Mary	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	7
Oxenford, Sharon	Grade 2	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	2
Rogers, Harold	Grade 6	Boston University	B.S.	2
Ruggio, Vita	Pre-Kindergarten	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	2
Ward, Gertrude	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	46
White, Edgar L.	Grade 6	N.E. Conservatory of Music	B. Music	20
Wyman, Maurice	Grade 4	Curry College	B.A.	2

WAMPATUCK

Duggan, George R.	Principal	Salem State College	B.S.	12
		Bridgewater State College	Ed. M.	
Ardini, Rita	Grade 2	Northeastern University	B.S.	1
Bicknell, Karin L.	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.	16
Bohannon, Lewis	Grade 5	Harvard University	B.A.	1
Bowen, Edward	Special Education	University of Massachusetts	B.B.A.	6
Clayton, Ethel V.	Grade 3	Boston University	B.R.E.	27
Cotter, Nancy M.	Grade 1	Boston College	B.S.	7
Devine, Mary Ann	Grade 3	Ohio University	B.S.	2
Donnelly, Robert F.	Grade 4	Boston College	B.S.	7
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Donnelly, Susan C.	Grade 2	D'Youville College	B.S.	2
Drago, Frances M.	Grade 1	Boston College	B.S.	2
Farrell, Donald	Special Education	Boston College	B.A.	4
		Catholic University	M.A.	
Fluhr, Diane	Connecting Class	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	2
Galluzzi, Rose-Anne	Reading	Boston College	B.S.	6
Halstead, Jeanine	Grade 5	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B.A.	1
Jacobs, Frances	Special Education	N.J. State Teachers College	B.S.	9
King, Leo	Special Education	Tufts University	A.B.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	

Kiniry, Irene M.	Grade 2	Hyannis Teachers College	B.S.	16
		Arizona State University	M.A.	
Kizirian, Sonia E.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State	B.S.	10
			M. Ed.	
Lord, Barbara-Jean	Grade 1	Gorham State Teachers College	B.S.	2
Margeson, Barbara T.	Grade 3	Wheelock College	B.S.	8
O'Hare, Maureen	Grade 2	Boston College	B.A.	1
Parker, Mildred S.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State	B.S.	27
Routhier, Linda	Grade 4	Boston State College	B.S.	1
Sedita, Rosemary	Grade 1	Indiana University	B.S.	2
Whitman, Linda	Grade 5	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	2
Whittaker, Karen	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1
Zilinskas, Brenda	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	2

ST. FRANCES KINDERGARTEN SCHOOL

White, Jacqueline H.	Asst. Principal	New Rochelle College	B.A.	18
		Columbia University	M.A.	
Brown, Nancy T.	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	4
Gardner, Mary	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B.S.	7
Gates, Cheryl	Kindergarten	Boston University	B.S.	1
Greene, Cheryl	Kindergarten	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B.S.	2
Gunn, Marion	Kindergarten	University of Minnesota	B.S.	23
McCarthy, Maureen	Kindergarten	Boston State College	B.S.	7
Melvin, Bonnie	Kindergarten	Glassboro State College	B.A.	5
Tobin, Elinor	Kindergarten	Boston University	A.B.	1

ELEMENTARY SPECIALISTS

Abernathy, Gail	Art	Simmons College	B.A.	1

Bidney, Rena	Art	Indiana University	B.A.	1
		R.I. School of Design	M.A.T.	
Carlson, Robert	Guidance	Central Oklahoma State	B.S.	11
		Chapman College	M. A.	
Cotter, Donald	Physical Education	Boston State College	B.S.	3
			Ed. M.	
DeLuca, Christine	Music	Boston University	B. Music	1
Detwiler, David	Music	Eastern Nazarene College	B.S.	1
Gleason, Diana	Librarian	Barnard College	A.B.	4
		Harvard University	Ed. M.	
Gorman, Nancy	Guidance	Emmanuel College	A.B.	5
		Boston College	M. Ed.	
Grady, T. Denis	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	4
Hollander, Marcia	Art	Rosemont College	B.A.	1
Kuzma, Sue Ellen	Music	Ithaca College	B. Music	1
Mahony, Kathleen	Physical Education	Barry College	B.S.	4
Marchbanks, Janet	Music	S.U.N.Y., Fredonia	B.S.	6
Mark, Jean	Art	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	2
Miner, Leah	Librarian	Simmons College	B.S.	6
Olasz, Felicia	Guidance	Boston State College	B.S.	5
		Northeastern University	M. Ed.	
Palmer, Lois	Speech	Boston University	B.S.	5
			M. Ed.	
Rubin, Faith	Physical Education	Russell Sage College	B.S.	3
Sheehan, Jane	Speech	Univ. of New Hampshire	B.A.	1
Smith, William	Physical Education	Boston University	B.S.	13
			M. Ed.	
White, Marguerite	Librarian	Framingham State College	B.S.	15

INDEX, SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

	Page
Admission to the Schools	23
Adult Evening School	21
Budget	28
Cafeteria Financial Report	30
Central Elementary School	13
Cushing Elementary School	14
Executive Personnel	2
Expenses	29
Financial Statement	25
Graduation Exercises	33
Hatherly Elementary School	15
Honor Roll	31
Jenkins Elementary School	16
Pupil Personnel Services	18
Reading Department	20
Revenue for School Support Received by Town	27
Scituate Junior High	11
Scituate High School	9
Scituate Public Schools	24
Scituate Summer Institute	22
School Business	7
School Calendar	24
School Committee Letter	1
Senior Class	34
Superintendent of Schools	4
School Personnel	39
Wampatuck Elementary School	17

INDEX, TOWN REPORTS

	Page
Assessors' Report	148
Beautification Committee	143
Board of Health	151
Board of Selectmen	92
Building Commissioner	128
Capital Outlay Committee	163
Comptroller	171
General Revenue - Section A	172
Expenditures - Section B	178
Debts - Section C	201
Summary	208
Balance Sheet	222
Deferred Revenue Accounts	225
Trust and Investment Accounts	226
State Distribution of Local Aid and Agency Funds	228
Conservation Commission	137
Council on Aging	140
Director of Accounts	115
Fire Department	109
Forest Fire Department	135
Harbor Development Committee	107
Harbor Master	112
Health Services	129
Housing Authority	148
Industrial Development Commission	161
Juror List	88
Libraries	146
Personnel Board	106
Planning Board	131
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	123
Police Department	156
Public Works	94
Engineering Division	99
Highway Division	104
Plant Operator Report	104
Public Grounds Division	100
Superintendent's Report	96

Treatment Plant 104
Water Division 102
Regional School Committee 229
Recreation Commission 136
School Committee . . . . . Appendix
Sealer of Weights and Measures 120
Sewer Commission 113
Shellfish Constable 91
South Shore Greenhead Fly Control Project 127
South Shore Mosquito Control Project 124
Town Clerk's Report 11
Annual Town Meeting 11
Election of Officers 45
Births 74
Deaths 81
Marriages 51
Town Collector's Report 164
Town Counsel 121
Town Forest Committee 139
Town Officers 1
Treasurer's Report 171
Veterans' Graves Custodian Report 121
Veterans' Services Director's Report 119
Wire Inspector's Report 142
Zoning Board of Appeals 134

TOWN of SCITUATE TOWN REPORT 1970

The cover is a picture of our fellow Selectman, Robert H. Tilden and his father taken in 1946. The Tilden family goes back to the early settlers of Scituate and is so recorded in many of the early writings.

It seems very timely that this photo should depict father and son raking rock-weed and kelp to take back to their farmland on Tilden Road to spread on their crops.

Time evolves and the thought projected by many of those interested in the ecology movement, is that this picture could have been taken today.

Although farmers for many generations, Mr. Tilden managed to leave the farm long enough to graduate from Scituate High School, Dean Academy and Syracuse University.

He became interested in politics and was elected Selectman in 1950. Upon his resignation in February, 1971, it would appear that Mr. Tilden has served more consecutive terms than any other Selectman.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers and Committees

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1970

In Memoriam

JOHN HAROLD REMICK
Wire Inspector
February 9, 1970
81 years — 6 months — 7 days

FLORENCE FLAHERTY
School Cafeteria Employee
March 17, 1970
71 years — 0 months — 18 days

WILLIAM F. KANE
Chief of Police
June 25, 1970
68 years — 0 months — 2 days

FERNANDO R. MONTEIRO
Operator - Water Pollution Plant
July 6, 1970
25 years — 0 months — 11 days

RICHARD T. LINNEHAN
Water Department Employee
August 7, 1970
25 years — 0 months — 6 days

WILLIAM GORDON DAY
Highway Department Employee
November 4, 1970
51 years — 8 months — 13 days

FRANCIS CHRISTOPHER CURRAN
Park Commissioner
July 31,1970
68 years — 5 months — 20 days

TOWN OF SCITUATE

Incorporated 1636

Population January 1, 1965 - 14,458

Not certified, April 1, 1970 - 16,744

Twelfth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District

Senator: William D. Weeks, Cohasset

Second Plymouth Representative District

Representative: George C. Young, Scituate

Income Tax Division, Norfolk-Plymouth District

Annual Town Meeting

Third Monday in March

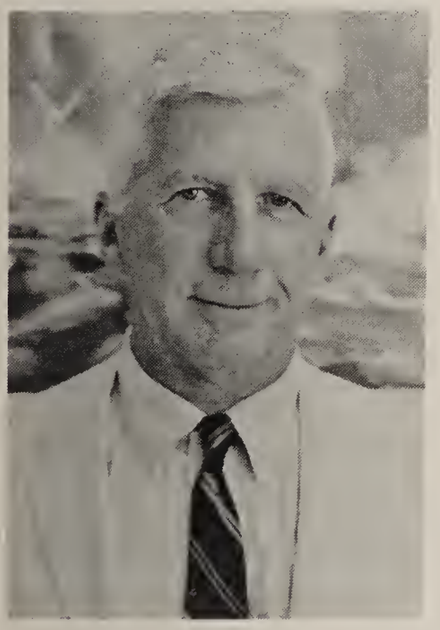
Election of Officers

Last Saturday in March

Photographs by Torrey Capo (except covers)

RETIREMENTS

Matthew L. Brown
Elected Highway Surveyor 1944 - 1964
Appointed Highway Supervisor 1964 - October 1, 1970
Retired October 1, 1970



Edward L. Stewart
"37 years as teacher, coach, principal"
Retired October 15, 1970

Sergeant Ernest M. Damon
40 years of service to Police Department
Retired October 21, 1970

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

	Term Expires
Selectmen and Commissioners of Public Works	
Murray Snow, Chairman	1971
John D. O'Brien	1971
Stephen S. J. Hall	1972
Robert H. Tilden	1972
Richard Damon	1973
Moderator	
John J. Delaney, Jr.	1971
Town Clerk	
Pauline F. Guivens	1973
Treasurer-Collector	
John W. Carroll	1972
Assessors	
Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman	1973
J. Arthur Montgomery	1971
Donald E. Bates	1972
School Committee	
Joan S. Hefner, Chairman	1972
Andrew J. Berlo	1971
John Y. Brady	1971
Harold E. Gerbis	1972
Peter J. Murphy	1973

Board of Health

Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman 1971
William B. Stone 1972
Earle T. Wentworth, Jr., M. D. 1973

Planning Board

Gerald E. Dwight, Chairman 1973
John O. Chesley 1971
Allan VanGestel 1972
John A. Zampine 1974
James D. Goddard 1975

Scituate Housing Authority

W. Sturgis Evans, Chairman 1973
Charles W. Jenkins 1971
Caroline H. Tilden 1971
Thomas F. White 1974
Donald J. Smith 1975
Merrill A. Merritt, Exec. Director

South Shore Regional School District

Frederick A. Ahearn 1972

Board of Sewer Commissioners

Robert E. Doyle, Chairman 1973
Everett L. Crowell 1971
Robert R. Purcell 1972

Board of Library Trustees

David J. Hines, Chairman 1971
Joseph D. Blumenthal 1971

Board of Library Trustees (Cont.)

Shirley H. Hendrickson 1972
Theodore E. Heidenreich, Jr. 1972
John M. Prophet 1973

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS

Advisory Committee

John J. Harrison, Chairman 1973
Diana D. Burkhardt 1971
Andrew T. Higgins 1971
Bernard J. Kiley 1971
Dr. Donald W. Brown 1972
Alden H. Mitchell 1972
John V. Roche 1972
Raymond W. Sisk 1973
William P. Terzis 1973

Superintendent of Public Works

John F. Caulfield 1973

Town Counsel

William H. Ohrenberger, Jr. 1973

Comptroller-Executive Secretary

Gerald J. Leonard 1972

Assistant Comptroller

Gladys L. Soule 1971

Superintendent of Schools

John J. Staples

School and Public Building Committee

James E. Caffrey, Chairman	1972
Paul J. Maginnis	1971
Stevens B. Weeks	1971
Wendell Whittaker	1971
George C. Menslage	1972
John Y. Brady	1973
Dana G. Mauch	1973

Zoning Board of Appeals

Paul J. Covell, Chairman	1973
Herbert G. Taylor	1971
Robert M. Alexander	1972
John S. Farley, Alternate #1	1971
William J. Brady, Alternate #2	1971

Conservation Commission

Zilpha Parsons, Chairman	1972
Edward P. Ryan	1971
Theodore E. Heidenreich, Jr.	1971
Manuel J. Spinola, Jr.	1971
Gerald D. Dwight	1972
Joseph F. Casey	1973
Dr. Carl E. Pipes	1973

Industrial Development Commission

William P. Hefner, Chairman	1974
Jack Conway	1971
Charles W. Mitchell	1972
David A. Nellis	1973
Roland Paulson	1975
Kenneth Burgess (non-voting member)	1971
David J. Gaffey (non-voting member)	1971
Edward J. Hannafin (non-voting member)	1971
Richard Ridge (non-voting member)	1971
Stuart D. Walker (non-voting member)	1971

Recreation Commission

William E. Collins, Chairman	1971
George Baker	1971
Russell C. Bishop	1971
Richard Casey	1971
Joanne M. Ellis	1971
Jane Fallon	1971
Joseph Hayes	1971
Phyllis Mettauer	1971
Roland Smith	1971
Oliver W. Woodburn	1971

Beautification Committee

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman	1971
David Allen	1971
John W. Ford	1971
David Allen	1971
John O. Chesley, Jr.	1972
Alma C. Martin	1972
Dr. Donald W. Parsons	1972
John R. Walker	1972
Louise B. Misner	1973
Henry A. Frost	1973
Rosemary Robotham	1973
William F. Swiger	1973

Collective Bargaining Committee

James G. Johnston, Chairman	1971
Donald F. Roche	1971
Robert Rouleau	1971
Robert P. Abbott (alternate member)	1971
Joseph B. Munro, Jr. (alternate member)	1971

Chief of Police

James E. O'Connor

Keeper of Lockup

James E. O'Connor

Constables

James E. O'Connor 1971
Walter W. Jones 1971
Donald J. McFarlane 1973

Chief of Fire Department

Charles W. Curran

Forest Warden

Charles W. Curran

Director of Veterans' Services and Agent of Veterans' Benefits

Kevin B. Dwyer 1971

Director of Civil Defense

Murray Snow 1971

Assistant Assessors

Katherine R. Flaherty 1971
Dorothy McLean 1971
William B. Stone 1971

Building Inspector

William B. Stone 1971
George Carcia, Assistant 1971

Building By-Laws Appeal Board

Charles G. Simon, Chairman 1971
Robert Ladd 1971
Robert L. White 1971

Town Forest Committee

Carl Chessia 1971
Ebba Damon 1971

Traffic Rules and Regulations

Stephen S. J. Hall, Chairman 1971
Richard Damon, Vice Chairman 1971
John Brown, Highway Supervisor 1971
John F. Caulfield, Supt. Public Works 1971
Chief Charles W. Curran 1971
Sgt. John F. Duffey 1971
Chief James E. O'Connor 1971
George Reekie, Town Engineer 1971
William E. Sexton, Asst. Foreman, Highway Div. 1971
Deputy Fire Chief Walter M. Stewart 1971

Charter Commission Study Committee

Phillips N. Weeks, Chairman
Walter Driscoll, Jr.
Mrs. Maurice M. Evans
John A. Neagle, II
Thomas F. White

Capital Budgeting Committee

Stephen S. J. Hall, Board of Selectmen
Harold E. Gerbis, School Committee
Gerald J. Leonard, Comptroller
John V. Roche, Advisory Board
John A. Zampine, Planning Board

Registrars of Voters

Pauline F. Guivens
Louise B. Sullivan 1971
Elinor M. McElroy 1972
Paul J. Sullivan 1973

Assistant Town Clerk

Margaret M. MacDonald 1971

Deputy Collector

Doris Dwyer

Assistant Treasurer

Isabel M. Gilley

Scituate Waterways Committee

Timothy J. McGowan, Chairman 1971
John J. Healey, Jr. 1971
Richard A. Moll 1972
John C. O'Driscoll 1972
Rosemary Robotham 1972
Peter Fallon 1973
William A. Mather 1973
John E. Fenton, Ex-officio member

Council on Aging

Gerald C. Crowley, Chairman 1971
Rev. Michael Gruel 1971
Annie E. Litchfield 1971
Edward V. Hickey 1971
Daniel J. Queeney 1971
Herbert F. McGuire 1971
William R. Stone 1971
Elizabeth Welch 1971

Scituate Council for Social Health

Wilson Brown	1971
Dorothy Bresnahan	1971
Dr. Bartley G. Cilento	1971
Rev. Michael Gruel	1971
James Kirby	1971
Harold Landwehr	1971
Roberta Manton	1971
William R. Mattern	1971
Richard A. Moll	1971
Lt. Gilbert J. Patterson	1971
Dr. Robert A. Seidel	1971
Susan P. Martin	1971
Mark F. Limont	1971

Refuse Disposal Committee

John D. O'Brien, Chairman	1971
Perry Clough	1971
Carol Mayer	1971
Jean Mills	1971
Paul Scott	1971
Oliver Woodburn	1971
John Zampine	1971
William B. Stone	1971

Wire Inspector

Earl W. Merritt	1971

Gas Inspector

Edward B. McCarthy	1971
Thomas W. Brown, Assistant	1971

Plumbing Inspector

Edward B. McCarthy	1971
Merrill Merritt, Assistant	1971

Inspector of Animals

Richard E. Cugnasca, D. V. A. 1971

Inspector of Slaughter

Algart P. Jacobson 1971

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Osborne McMorrow 1971

Harbor Master, Custodian of Pier and Special Police Officer of Town Pier, Wharfinger

John E. Fenton 1971

Assistant Harbor Master

Elmer Pooler, Jr. 1971
Richard Bullock 1971
William J. McGonagle 1971
Harry Ritter 1971

Shellfish Constable

Wilbur Hatch 1972

Assistant Shellfish Constable

Richard Bullock 1971
Rocco Laugelle 1971
Harry Ritter 1971

Custodian of Veterans' Graves

Kevin B. Dwyer 1971

Mosquito Control Commissioner, South Shore Mosquito Control Project

Ralph L. Roberts 1971

Fence Viewers

Eben E. Bearce 1971
Herbert R. Dwyer 1971

Superintendent, Insect and Pest Control

Walter C. Stone 1971

Plymouth County Extension Service, Town Director

Alfred Gomes 1971

CHOSEN AT ANNUAL MEETING

Field Drivers

Ernest M. Damon 1971
Alden C. Finnie 1971

Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark

Russell L. Fish 1971

Pound Keeper

Charles Zimmerman 1971

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 16, 18, 20 and 23, 1970

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Scituate qualified to vote in Elections and Town Affairs was held at the Scituate High School Gymnasium on Monday, the eighteenth day of March, 1970 at 7:00 o'clock P.M. The meeting was called to order by Moderator John J. Delaney, Jr.

The warrant was read by Town Clerk Pauline F. Guivens.

The check list was used. Checkers were: Amy C. Bates, Claire E. Brady, Jeanette Hollis, Catherine E. Kennedy, Gladys L. Merrill, Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Barbara E. Salvador, Irene A. Samaras, Dama B. Sherman, Dorothy E. Stone, Anne J. Torrey, Dorothea C. Weare, Virginia M. Jones and Elizabeth O'Connor.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn by the Town Clerk were: William F. Brennan, Gilman B. Wilder, Paul W. Rathbun, Richard H. LaFleur, Robert C. Rosemere, Jr., Phillips N. Weeks, Theodore E. Deckel, Richard S. Tibbetts, Edward P. Horne, E. Arnold Nadeau, Paul J. Kingston, William F. Hefner, Jr. and John F. Caulfield.

The invocation was given by Rev. Michael R. Gruel.

Article 1

To hear the report of the Selectmen or other Town Officers and Standing Committees, and act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town accept the reports of the Selectmen and other Town officers as printed in the Town Report and hear the reports of Standing Committees:
Committee to Study the Year-Round Use of the School Plant and Facilities
Town Government Study Committee
Capital Budgeting Committee
Reports of the above committees were accepted as read.

VOTED: Unanimous

Article 2

To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to delete the listings of births, deaths and marriages from all future printed Annual Reports.

VOTED: No.

Article 3

To choose all the necessary Town Officers other than those elected by ballot, viz: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, two or more Field Drivers, one Poundkeeper.

VOTED: That the Town appoint the following Town Officers: Surveyor of Lumber, Measurer of Wood and Bark, Russell L. Fish; Field Drivers, Ernest M. Damon and Alden C. Finnie: Poundkeeper, Charles Zimmerman.

Article 4

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1970, and January 1, 1971, in accordance with provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 5

Will the Town vote to have all the income from the Water Division of the Public Works Department paid by the Town Treasurer, and estimated receipts used by the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the current year.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 6

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $127,822, to cover the expenses and disbursements of the Retirement System and Pensions for 1970, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 7

Will the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,718.90 for the payment of bills of previous years, said payment to be as follows:

1966	The MacMillan Company	School Dept.	$ 10.38
1967	Walberg and Auge	School Dept.	23.00
	The MacMillan Company	School Dept.	322.32
1968	Bell's Camera & Sound Repair	School Dept.	48.90
	McGraw-Hill Book Company	School Dept.	1,758.62
	Scott, Foresman and Company	School Dept.	87.12
	American Book Company	School Dept.	155.16
	D. C. Heath and Company	School Dept.	25.02
	Inter-Church Audio-Visuals, Inc.	School Dept.	39.53
	The MacMillan Company	School Dept.	51.42
1969	Brockton Edison Co.	Recreation Commission	143.54
	Cohasset Colonial Pharmacy	Veterans' Benefits	10.85
	Brockton Edison Co.	Street Lights & Beacons	2,479.57
	William F. Hefner, Jr.	Ind. Dev. Committee	20.00

No Dust Mop & Rug Rental Service	School Dept.	161.05
Quincy Oil Inc.	School Dept.	746.41
New England Telephone	School Dept.	35.00
Honeywell Inc.	School Dept.	318.60
Town of Scituate	School Dept.	91.50
Association Films Inc.	School Dept.	10.60
Ginn and Company	School Dept.	15.84
Houghton Mifflin Company	School Dept.	19.92
The MacMillan Company	School Dept.	120.85
New England Telephone	School Dept.	23.70
		$6,718.90

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 8

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund or transfer the whole or any part thereof from available funds or act thereon.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $ 38,343.87 and transfer the sum of $11,656.13 from the Overlay Surplus to the Reserve Fund.

Article 9

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan by substituting a revised Schedule I to become effective January 1, 1970:

SCHEDULE I—CLERICAL—ADMINISTRATIVE EMPLOYEES

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	4th Rate	Max. Rate
A-1	Weekly	73.00	75.50	78.00	80.50	83.00
	Annual	3,796.00	3,926.00	4,056.00	4,186.00	4,316.00
A-2	Weekly	79.00	81.50	84.00	86.50	89.00
	Annual	4,108.00	4,238.00	4,368.00	4,498.00	4,628.00
A-3	Weekly	84.00	86.50	89.00	91.50	94.00
	Annual	4,368.00	4,498.00	4,628.00	4,758.00	4,888.00
A-4	Weekly	92.00	94.50	97.00	99.50	102.00
	Annual	4,784.00	4,914.00	5,044.00	5,174.00	5,304.00
A-5	Weekly	98.00	100.50	103.00	105.50	108.00
	Annual	5,096.00	5,226.00	5,356.00	5,486.00	5,616.00
A-6	Weekly	107.00	109.50	112.00	114.50	117.00
	Annual	5,564.00	5,694.00	5,824.00	5,954.00	6,084.00
A-9	Weekly	97.50	101.00	104.50	108.00	111.50
	Annual	5,070.00	5,252.00	5,434.00	5,616.00	5,798.00

A-10	Weekly	124.00	128.75	133.50	138.25	143.00
	Annual	6,448.00	6,695.00	6,942.00	7,189.00	7,436.00
A-11	Weekly	132.00	136.50	141.00	145.50	150.00
	Annual	6,864.00	7,098.00	7,332.00	7,566.00	7,800.00
A-12	Weekly	148.00	153.00	158.00	163.00	168.00
	Annual	7,696.00	7,956.00	8,216.00	8,476.00	8,736.00
A-13	Weekly	162.00	167.50	173.00	178.50	184.00
	Annual	8,424.00	8,710.00	8,996.00	9,282.00	9,568.00
A-14	Weekly	172.50	181.00	189.50	198.00	206.50
	Annual	8,970.00	9,412.00	9,854.00	10,296.00	10,738.00
A-15	Weekly	177.50	184.00	190.50	197.00	203.50
	Annual	9,230.00	9,568.00	9,906.00	10,244.00	10,582.00
A-16	Weekly	194.50	201.00	207.50	214.00	220.50
	Annual	10,114.00	10,452.00	10,790.00	11,128.00	11,466.00
A-17	Weekly	252.00	260.50	269.00	277.50	286.00
	Annual	13,104.00	13,546.00	13,988.00	14,430.00	14,872.00

SALARY CLASSIFICATION

Schedule I

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Library Assistant I	A-1
Typist	A-1
Junior Clerk	A-1
Clerk Typist	A-2
Senior Clerk	A-3
Bookkeeping Machine Operator	A-3
Library Assistant II	A-3
Accounting Clerk/Bookkeeper	A-4
Selectmen's Office Secretary	A-5
Assistant Comptroller	A-5
Assistant Treasurer	A-5
Assistant Assessor	A-5
Secretary Public Works Department	A-5
Deputy Collector	A-6
Librarian	A-9
Harbormaster	A-10
Health Department Nurse	A-11
Health Agent and Sanitarian	A-12
Building Inspector	A-13
Library Director	A-14
Division Supervisor - Public Works	A-15
Town Surveyor	A-16
Comptroller	A-17

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 10

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Collective Bargaining Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective January 1, 1970, as follows:

Hourly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Weekly rates are shown here only for convenience - at the hourly rate times 40.

SCHEDULE II

		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
W-1	Hourly	2.43			
W-2	Hourly	2.66	2.76		2.76
	Weekly	106.40	110.40		110.40
W-3	Hourly	2.76	2.81	2.87	2.87
	Weekly	110.40	112.40	114.80	114.80
W-4	Hourly	2.98	3.03	3.09	3.09
	Weekly	119.20	121.20	123.60	123.60
W-6	Hourly	3.11	3.16	3.19	3.19
	Weekly	124.40	126.40	127.60	127.60
W-8	Hourly	3.19	3.25	3.31	3.31
	Weekly	127.60	130.00	132.40	132.40
W-10	Hourly	3.31	3.36	3.41	3.41
	Weekly	132.40	134.40	136.40	136.40
W-14	Hourly	3.52	3.57	3.63	3.63
	Weekly	140.80	142.80	145.20	145.20

SCHEDULE II – WAGE CLASSIFICATIONS

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Unskilled Labor, Custodian - Part Time	W-1
Unskilled Labor, Full Time	W-2
Custodian	W-3
Skilled Labor - General	W-4
Skilled Labor - Truck Driver	W-4
Skilled Labor - Machine and Shovel Operator	W-6
Skilled Labor - Mechanic Grade II	W-6
Skilled Labor - Mechanic Grade I	W-8
Skilled Labor - Pesticide Operator	W-8
Skilled Labor - Grader Operator	W-10
Skilled Labor - Pumping Station Operator	W-10
Skilled Labor - Assistant Foreman	W-10
Foreman	W-14

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 11

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Collective Bargaining Board and Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience.

SCHEDULE III

Section A		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
			January 1, 1970		
F-1	Weekly	144.84	148.00	152.15	158.25
	Annual	7,531.68	7,696.00	7,911.80	8,229.00
F-2	Weekly	158.39	160.88	164.36	167.78
	Annual	8,236.28	8,365.76	8,546.72	8,724.56
F-3	Weekly	168.12	169.69	172.22	176.69
	Annual	8,742.24	8,823.88	8,955.44	9,187.88
			July 1, 1970		
F-1	Weekly	149.58	152.74	156.89	162.99
	Annual	7,778.16	7,942.48	8,158.28	8,475.48
F-2	Weekly	163.13	165.62	169.10	172.52
	Annual	8,482.76	8,612.24	8,793.20	8,971.04
F-3	Weekly	172.86	174.43	176.96	181.43
	Annual	8,988.72	9,070.36	9,201.92	9,434.36
Section B			January 1, 1970		
F-4	Weekly	185.00	189.00	193.00	197.00
	Annual	9,620.00	9,828.00	10,036.00	10,244.00
F-5	Weekly		212.77	223.20	233.65
	Annual		11,064.04	11,606.40	12,149.80

FIRE CLASSIFICATION

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Fireman	F-1
Lieutenant	F-2
Captain	F-3
Deputy Chief	F-4
Chief	F-5

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 12

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Collective Bargaining Board and Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

Weekly rates in this Schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience.

SCHEDULE IV

Section A		Min. Rate	2nd Rate	Max. Rate
		January 1, 1970		
P-1	Weekly	147.63	153.43	160.06
	Annual	7,676.76	7,978.36	8,323.12
P-2	Weekly	161.42	167.21	170.96
	Annual	8,393.84	8,694.92	8,889.92
P-3	Weekly	171.39	175.43	179.29
	Annual	8,912.28	9,122.36	9,323.08
P-4	Weekly	180.62	187.45	193.71
	Annual	9,392.24	9,747.40	10,072.92
		July 1, 1970		
P-1	Weekly	151.89	159.77	164.59
	Annual	7,898.28	8,308.04	8,558.68
P-2	Weekly	166.01	171.83	174.84
	Annual	8,632.52	8,935.16	9,091.68
P-3	Weekly	175.28	177.32	182.66
	Annual	9,114.56	9,220.64	9,498.32
P-4	Weekly	185.83	194.34	199.17
	Annual	9,663.16	10,105.68	10,356.84
		January 1, 1970		
Section B				
P-5	Weekly	212.77	223.20	233.65
	Annual	11,064.04	11,606.40	12,149.80

POLICE CLASSIFICATION
Schedule IV

Job Title	Pay Scale Group
Patrolman	P-1
Records Officer	P-2
Sergeant	P-3
Lieutenant	P-4
Chief	P-5

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 13

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan effective January 1, 1970 as follows:

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

SCHEDULE V—SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

	Min. Rate	1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
TP-1 Chief Operator					
Weekly	148.30	151.36	154.42	157.48	160.54
Annual	7,711.60	7,870.72	8,029.84	8,188.96	8,348.08
TP-2 Operator					
Weekly	130.46	134.77	139.08	143.39	147.70
Annual	6,783.92	7,008.04	7,232.16	7,456.28	7,680.40
TP-3 Operator Trainee					
Weekly	115.75	117.42	119.09	120.76	122.43
Annual	6,019.00	6,105.84	6,192.68	6,279.52	6,366.36

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 14

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to establish a new Schedule V-A with the designation WP-1 and WP-2, effective January 1, 1970 as follows:

Weekly rates in this schedule shall be used in computing the pay for all employees in the following group whose pay is based on this schedule. Annual rates are shown here only for convenience - at the weekly rate times 52.

	Min. Rate	1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	Max. Rate
WP-1 Chief Operator					
Weekly	147.91	150.31	152.72	155.12	159.45
Annual	7,691.32	7,816.12	7,941.44	8,066.24	8,291.40
WP-2 Operator					
Weekly	131.08	135.41	138.29	142.14	147.33
Annual	6,816.16	7,041.32	7,191.08	7,391.28	7,661.16

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 15

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to amend the Classification and Salary Plan to be effective January 1, 1970 as follows:

UNCLASSIFIED AND PART TIME

Clam Warden	$3,500.00 per year
Town Counsel	6,500.00 per year
Veterans Agent	3,600.00 per year
Director Veterans' Services	600.00 per year
*Wire Inspector	5,000.00 per year
Sealer of Weights	700.00 per year
Head Registrar	300.00 per year
Registrar	200.00 per year
*Dog Officer	800.00 per year
Animal Inspector	130.00 per year
Meat Inspector	80.00 per year
*Health Department Part Time Nurse	
Hourly rate for A-II	
*Lifeguard I	70.00 per week
*Lifeguard II	75.00 per week
+Lifeguard III	85.00 per week
*Lifeguard Director	100.00 per week
Custodian Grand Army Hall	35.00 per week
Dental Hygienist	15.00 per day
Engineer's Aid I - Hourly rate for W-4	
Engineer's Aid II - Hourly rate for W-2	
Police Officer - Part Time	2.50 per hour
Police Matron	1.80 per hour
School Traffic Supervisors	110.00 per month
Building Inspector - Part Time	2.80 per hour
*Librarian Aide	1.50 per hour
Plumbing Inspector (per permit inspection)	5.00
Inspector of Gas Piping & Gas Appliances (per permit inspection)	5.00
Call Men - Fire Department - Appropriated sum, pro-rated on basis of fire calls answered	
Tennis Instructor	40.00 per week
Clerical - Secretarial	2.50 per hour
Parking Lot Attendant	2.00 per hour
+Basketball Director	600.00 per year
+Basketball Referee	350.00 per year

* New Rates +New Classifications

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 16

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Personnel Board to grant to part-time employees who work every week on a regular daily schedule a minimum of 20 hours per week, annual vacations, paid holidays, and sick leave, on the same basis as full time regular employees, but at daily pay rates proportional to their part-time employment, by amending the Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

To Part III, Section 13, General, add:

(1) Employees are categorized as follows:

Regular, full-time	An employee who is hired to fill a full-time position expected to be permanent for more than 1 year.
Regular, part-time	An employee who is hired to fill a position expected to be permanent for more than 1 year, who works less than the established work week, and (a) works on a regular daily schedule, and (b) works a minimum of 20 hours per week and (c) is paid at the same rate established for the same full-time classified position on a pro-rata basis for the time worked.
Irregular, part-time	An employee who is hired to fill a position expected to be permanent for more than 1 year, who works less than the established work week, and (a) works on an irregular schedule, or (b) works less than 20 hours per week.
Temporary, full-time	An employee who is hired to fill a seasonal or temporary position for less than 1 year and who works the full established work week.
Temporary, part-time	An employee who is hired to fill a seasonal or temporary position for less than 1 year and who works less than the established work week.

Personnel Board

Part III, Section 14

Vacations	line 3	change "full time" to "regular"
	line 11	delete "vacations with pay shall not be granted to temporary employees."

Part III, Section 17

Sick leave	line 2	change "full time" to "regular"
	line 5	change "full time" to "regular"

VOTED: Yes

Article 17

Will the Town approve the recommendation of the Collective Bargaining and Personnel Boards to amend the Classification and Salary Plan, Section 17, Paragraph A, to become effective January 1, 1970 as follows:

Strike out the words 90 work days on line nine of Section A at the conclusion of Section A and replace with the following words: of 120 work days.

VOTED: Yes

Article 18

Will the Town vote to establish salaries and compensations of all elected Town Officers, or act thereon.

VOTED: Selectmen: Chairman $1,500.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $500.00 each and legitimate expenses.
Assessors: Chairman $3,000.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $2,750.00 each and legitimate expenses.
Sewer Commissioners: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.
Town Treasurer-Collector: $13,500.00 and legitimate expenses. All demand fees accrue to Town.
Town Clerk: $2,520.00 and legitimate expenses.
Board of Health: Chairman $400.00 and legitimate expenses. Other members $200.00 each and legitimate expenses.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 19

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses estimated for the year 1970 and make appropriations for the following departments; each amount as a separate and segregated amount and as voted by the Town, that no transfer shall be made from any such segregated and separated account to any other account either within or outside of the amounts allocated to the same department; and further, that no amount shall be payable to any person hereunder for expenses except on presentation of a voucher signed by such person and itemizing such expenses.

1.	Advisory Committee, expenses	$ 3,285.00
2.	Personnel Board, expenses	1,315.00
2b.	Bargaining Committee, expenses	1,550.00
3.	Planning Board, expenses	9,855.00
4a.	Selectmen, salaries	3,500.00
4b.	Clerks, salaries	11,073.00
4c.	Gas Inspector, salary	2,000.00
4d.	Expenses	2,789.00
5a.	Treasurer-Collector, salary	13,500.00
5b.	Clerks, salaries	31,764.00
5c.	Expenses	8,575.00
6a.	Comptroller, salary	13,155.00
6b.	Clerks, salaries	13,762.00
6c.	Expenses	4,105.00
7a.	Assessors, salaries	8,500.00
7b.	Clerks, salaries	11,364.00
7c.	Expenses	7,765.00

8a.	Town Counsel, salary	$ 6,125.00
8b.	Office expenses	600.00
8c.	Fees for litigation	750.00
8d.	Legal expense	500.00
9a.	Town Clerk, salary	2,520.00
9b.	Clerk, salary	4,646.00
9c.	Expenses	476.00
9d.	Out of State Travel	50.00
10a.	Elections & Registrations, Registrars salaries	950.00
10b.	Expenses	8,599.00
10c.	Census	1,500.00
11a.	Town Hall - Telephone	3,800.00
11b.	Other Expenses	7,120.00
12.	Public Buildings - Expenses	1,000.00
13a.	Fire Department, Chief's salary	12,651.00
13b.	Salaries of Others	377,986.00
13c.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	16,350.00
13d.	Other Expenses	8,200.00
13e.	Capital Expenditures	12,840.00
13f.	Out of State Travel	150.00
14.	Forest Fires, Expenses	3,850.00
15a.	Police Department, Chief's salary	12,651.00
15b.	Salaries of Others	371,074.00
15c.	School Traffic Supervisors	9,900.00
15d.	Equipment, Maintenance and Repairs	20,925.00
15e.	Other Expenses	8,152.00
15f.	Capital Expenditures	33,600.00
15g.	Out of State Travel	150.00
16a.	Building Inspector, salary	8,424.00
16b.	Salary - Temporary	100.00
16c.	Expenses	1,155.00
17a.	Wire Inspector, salary	5,000.00
17b.	Expenses	477.00
18a.	Sealer of Weights and Measures, salary	700.00
18b.	Expenses	100.00
19a.	Dog Officer, salary	800.00
19b.	Expenses	50.00
20a.	Civilian Defense, salary	
20b.	Expenses	
21a.	Control of Shellfish, salary	4,590.00
21b.	Expenses	625.00
21c.	Capital Expenditures	1,047.00
22a.	Public Landings, Salary - Harbormaster	6,885.00
22b.	Salary - Others	2,135.00
22c.	Expenses	4,210.00
22d.	Capital Expenditures	1,724.00
23.	Zoning Board of Appeals - Expenses	1,000.00
24a.	Board of Health - salaries	800.00
24b.	Salary - Agent	8,248.00
24c.	Salaries - Nurses	16,441.00

24d.	Salary - Clerical	$ 7 527.00
24e.	Salary - Inspectors	2,310.00
24f.	Administrative Expense	14,323.00
24g.	Animals	1,760.00
24h.	Hospitalization	5,000.00
24i.	Statistics and Clinics	800.00
25a.	Garbage Collection	55,937.00
25b.	Care of Dumps	45,000.00
26a.	Sewer Works - Commissioners salaries	800.00
26b.	Salaries - Others	27,203.00
26c.	Salaries - Clerical	6,070.00
26d.	Departmental Expenses	22,025.00
26e.	Administrative Expenses	3,000.00
26f.	Out of State Training Expense	1,000.00
26g.	Capital Expenditures	5,650.00
27.	Greenhead Fly and Midge Control, expense	1,928.00
28a.	Public Works, Superintendent, Salary	14,500.00
28b.	Salaries - Others	372,940.00
28c.	Office Expense	2,885.00
28d.	Equipment Maintenance	26,305.00
28e.	Contractual Expense	45,200.00
28f.	Utilities	27,087.00
28g.	Materials and Supplies	111,030.00
28h.	Associations and Education	1,000.00
28i.	Travel Expense	950.00
28j.	Capital Expenditures	46,685.00
28k.	Recreation - salaries	27,390.00
28l.	Equipment Maintenance	600.00
28m.	Contractual	9,600.00
28n.	Materials and Supplies	3,680.00
28o.	School Grounds - salaries	21,600.00
28p.	Equipment Maintenance	200.00
28q.	Contractual	3,200.00
28r.	Materials and Supplies	3,100.00
29.	Snow Removal - Expense	90,000.00
30.	Street Lighting - Expense	37,700.00
31.	Director of Veterans Services - salary	600.00
32a.	Veterans Benefits - Veteran's Agent - salary	3,600.00
32b.	Salary - Clerical	2,600.00
32c.	Expenses	691.00
32d.	Soldiers' Benefits	30,000.00
33.	Care of Veterans Graves - expenses	1,516.00
34a.	School Committee - Administration	110,565.00
34b.	Instruction	3,350,329.00
34c.	Other School Services	221,709.00
34d.	Operation and Maintenance of Plants	409,234.00
34e.	Fixed Charges	13,580.00
34f.	Community Services	8,580.00
34g.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	31,082.00
34h.	Programs with Other Districts	7,190.00

34i.	Out of State Travel	$ 3,800.00
35.	School and Building Committee - Expenses	760.00
36a.	Allen and Peirce Memorial Libraries, salaries	70,675.00
36b.	Expenses	29,522.00
36c.	Out of State Travel	222.00
Less Dog Tax Transfer		2,554.00
Less State Aid		2,803.00
37a.	Veterans' Pensions	6,208.00
37b.	Other Pensions	1,500.00
38.	Group Insurance, Expenses	71,500.00
39.	Recreation Commission	
40.	Memorial and Veterans' Days	790.00
41.	Insurance	54,795.00
42.	Certification of Notes	200.00
43.	Town Report	6,177.00
44.	Conservation Commission	910.00
45.	Conservation Fund	5,625.00
46.	Maturing Debt	705,000.00
47.	Loan in Anticipation of Federal Grant	
48.	Maturing Debt Interest	295,982.00
49.	Interest on Loan in Anticipation of Federal Grant	
50.	Water Loan Debt	40,000.00
51.	Water Loan Interest	30,825.00
52.	Temporary Loan Interest	90,000.00
53.	Bond Preparation	2,500.00

Article 20

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $12,950.00 for Scituate to continue as a member of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, said sum to include the amount which may be assessed against the Town for Mosquito Control (Chapter 112, Acts of 1931) or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 21

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for insect control at Musquashicut Pond.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $4,500.00. Unanimous

Article 22

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $53,057.00 to cover the Town's share of the expenses of the South Shore Regional School District as certified by the Regional District Treasurer in accordance with G.L., Chapter 71, Section 16.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $53,057.00. Unanimous

Article 23

To see if the Town will vote to transfer the proceeds of the Dog Fund from the County to the Libraries of the Town, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 24

To see if the Town will transfer the following described land from the care, custody, management and control of the Conservation Commission to the care, custody, management and control of the School Committee and authorize the use of such land for school site and school playground purposes.

The parcel of land comprising approximately 40 acres and lying immediately east of Chief Justice Cushing Way and generally north of Mann Lot Road, more particularly described as Parcel 1A on a plan entitled "Division of the Ellis Property, December, 1969" at the Scituate Town Hall, Engineering Office, Department of Public Works; being a portion of the premises conveyed to the Town of Scituate by Henry W. Keyes, Trustee under the will of J. Bailey Ellis by deed dated June 12, 1969, recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3528, Page 768.

VOTED: Yes 844 No 337

Article 25

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money, to purchase, or take by eminent domain for school purposes, a certain parcel of land, located on the southeasterly side of Mann Lot Road, containing approximately 2.75 acres, and shown as Parcel 3 on a plan filed at the Scituate Town Hall, Engineering Office, Department of Public Works or take any other action relative thereto.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds the sum of $10,150.00 to purchase, or take by eminent domain for school purposes, a certain parcel of land located on the southeasterly side of Mann Lot Road, containing approximately 2.75 acres, and shown as Parcel 3 on a plan filed at the Scituate Town Hall, Engineering Office, Department of Public Works. Yes 985 No 59

Article 26

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the procurement of plans, specifications and working drawings for intermediate school housing for approximately 1200 students and to receive bids to be opened and submitted for approval at the next annual or a future Town Meeting.

VOTED: Yes $210,000.00

Article 27

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,950 for the purpose of creating a parking area for the Scituate Public Library (Peirce Memorial building) on Town land adjoining the library.

VOTED: Yes

Article 28

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $8,362 for the purpose of constructing and equipping a mezzanine within the Peirce Memorial Library to expand its facilities.

VOTED: Yes

Article 29

To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along public beaches, within the jurisdiction of the Town in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 30

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to permit the Board to construct a boat ramp and related parking facilities which will provide public access to the waters within the Town of Scituate. Such agreement shall include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and a statement that the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms.

VOTED: Yes

Article 31

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,250.00 for Chapter 90 Highway Construction to be spent in conjunction with $10,250.00 from the County of Plymouth and $20,500.00 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on continuing the construction of the Kent Street project, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,250.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Highway Construction, and that in addition, $30,750.00 be transferred from Excess and Deficiency to meet the State's and County's share on continuing the construction of the Kent Street project, including an adjacent sidewalk. The reimbursement from the State and County to be restored, upon their receipt, to Excess and Deficiency.

Article 32

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $25,000.00 for foreshore protection, said sum to be used in conjunction with any sums already appropriated, or to be appropriated, by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the County of Plymouth, or either of them, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $25,000.00. Unanimous

Article 33.

To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the procceds of funds received or to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under provisions of Chapter 616, Acts of 1967, the sum of $11,796.03 and Chapter 768, Acts of 1969, the sum of $11,796.03 for the permanent construction of parts of Maple Street, Grove Street, Mann Lot Road, Booth Hill Road, and Turner Road, and such street or streets as may be approved by the Selectmen and the State Department of Public Works, or take any action in relation thereto.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 34

Will the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $300,000.00 for the purpose of extending the sewer mains and laterals in the Town of Scituate to meet said appropriation the sum of $60,000.00 be transferred from sewer receipts reserved and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of $240,000.00 under the provisions of Clause 1, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of said Clause 1, Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty (20) years from the date of issue of the first bond or note.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 35

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to provide a sidewalk on Country Way, from its intersection

with Curtis Street to a point approximately 500 feet north of Hollett Street, as shown on a plan prepared by the Town Surveyor.

VOTED: $25,000.00 Yes Unanimous

Article 36

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a permanent access pier on piles, extending 30′ eastward from the Cole Parkway, and to provide additional finger floats and underwater moorings to increase present slip capacity.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $10,500.00. Yes 270 No 186

Article 37

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct a baseball field, install playground equipment, and landscape said parcel owned by the Town of Scituate, in the Greenbush area, purchased under Article 56 of the 1968 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action in relation thereto.

VOTED: $7,500.00 Yes Unanimous

Article 38

Will the Town vote to amend its Building By-Laws by striking out its present Building By-Laws and adopt the following new By-Laws as prepared by its Building By-Laws Appeal Board and the Building Commissioner, said new by-laws to take effect immediately in accordance with their provisions after they have been approved by the Attorney General of the Commonwealth and published or posted as required by law, or take any other action relative thereto:

VOTED: That the Town amend its present Building By-Laws by striking out its present Building By-Laws and adopting the Building By-Laws as printed on pages 68 to 90 inclusive of the report of the Advisory Committee - 1970 with the following changes:

ARTICLE VII - Section 5

Section 5. Any building of third-class construction now being occupied for a use for which new buildings must be of first-class or second-class construction, as provided hereinbefore, may be altered or repaired for the purpose of continuing such use without the necessity of reconstructing the entire building into one of the required class of construction, but such alteration and repair shall conform to the requirements of this By-Law for first-class or second-class construction so far as reasonable and practicable in the opinion of the Building Commissioner, and in connection with and as a condition of permitting such alteration or repair, he may require such additional and supplementary work in the building as he may deem reasonable and practicable in

order to carry out the purposes of this By-Law. In determining what is reasonable and practicable under this Section, the Building Commissioner shall take into consideration the condition of the building, the nature and extent of the work for which a permit is requested, the use being made and to be made of the premises, the protection against fire and other risks and the costs involved.

ARTICLE VIII - Section 14

Section 14. The fire zone shall have the same boundaries as those of the Harbor and North Scituate business zones as defined in the Zoning By-Laws.

ARTICLE VIII - Section 21 (New)

Section 21. The use of third-class construction to increase the size and height of a single family residence located in the fire zone shall be allowed, provided that the building was constructed prior to the adoption of these By-Laws, there is no change of use, and in the opinion of the Building Commissioner, there is no substantial increase in fire risk.

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn - August 28, 1970.

ARTICLE I

TITLE AND SCOPE

Section 1. These By-Laws shall be known as the Town of Scituate Building By-Laws.

Section 2. No person shall erect, raise, move, alter or repair any building except in conformity with the provisions of these By-Laws or without having first obtained a building permit from the Building Commissioner; except as hereinafter provided.

a. All repairs not affecting the structural integrity of foundations, external walls, bearing partitions, party walls, roofs, floors, chimneys or stairways.

b. The application of these By-Laws to Farm Buildings and other non-habitable buildings, except garages, permitted under the Zoning By-Laws in residential areas, shall be left to the discretion of the Building Commissioner.

c. Buildings owned or occupied by the United States or Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

d. Bridges, Quays, Wharfs.

Section 3. It is not the intent of these by-laws to discourage the introduction of new materials or methods but to

establish guide lines to assure safety and a durable structure. Minor variations may be approved by the Building Commissioner providing they assure that equal or greater strength, degree of fire resistance, safety provisions are inherent, and the materials, scantlings arrangement, provided for herein, are attained. In cases where the Commissioner is in doubt or in the case of major variations, the matter shall be presented to the Building By-Laws Board of Appeals for their decision.

Section 4. All work on construction of any kind not otherwise specifically covered shall be performed in accordance with the best practice of the particular trades involved or in accordance with the accepted standards of the American Institute of Architects.

ARTICLE II

ADMINISTRATION

Building Commissioner

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a BUILDING COMMISSIONER who shall be a citizen of the Town of Scituate and qualified by training and experience in the supervision of building operations as a master builder of not less than ten (10) years of experience. His term of office shall be for one (1) year. He may with the approval of the Selectmen, appoint such qualified and experienced assistants as he may deem necessary, their compensation to be paid from the appropriation for the expenses of Building Department in such amounts as the Selectmen shall approve.

Section 2. The word "Commissioner" in this By-Law shall mean the Building Commissioner or his authorized representative. The Commissioner shall have all powers and duties which he would have if he were herein denominated "Inspector of Buildings."

Section 3. The Building Commissioner shall see that the provisions of this Code and except as otherwise provided, those of the statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to buildings, are strictly observed; and to that end, shall have authority to institute any proceedings for the purpose of enforcing or preventing violations of the provisions thereof or enjoining the maintenance of any structure erected contrary thereto.

Section 4. The Commissioner shall have full power to pass upon questions arising under the provisions of this Code relating to the manner of construction and/or repair of any structure; shall grant, sign and revoke all permits, and give notices required by this Code, and may delegate any of his duties or powers to any person employed under Section 1 of Article II.

Section 5. The Commissioner or any member of his department shall have the right an any reasonable time in the performance of his duties, to enter, examine, and inspect any premise, building, or any other structure within the Town of Scituate, Massachusetts.

Section 6. No oversight or neglect of duty on the part of the Building Commissioner shall legalize the erection, construction, alteration or repair of any building or structure in a manner not in conformity with the provisions of this Code.

Section 7. The Builder in charge of construction or the owner of the premises, shall give notice to the Commissioner whenever any parts are ready for inspection, if those parts are to be covered in the further construction of the building. The Commissioner shall respond promptly and in no case shall he delay more than 36 hours after such notice has been received. It is required that stamps of approval by the several Inspectors be placed on the permit, before the parts are covered.

Section 8. All buildings hereafter erected of a description not specified in this Code, shall be constructed in a manner that shall be satisfactory to the Commissioner.

Board of Appeals

Section 9. A Board of Appeals shall be appointed by the Selectmen consisting of three (3) voters of the Town who shall be qualified by education or experience to pass upon matters which may be brought before them. If possible one member shall be an architect or structural engineer; one a master builder or a person of at least ten years' experience in the construction or supervision of buildings; and one to be an attorney-at-law. They shall be appointed by the Selectmen for terms of one, two and three years, the term of one member expiring each year; appointment after the first year to be for three years. Vacancies shall be filled by the Selectmen for the balance of any unexpired terms. No member shall act in any case in which he may have a personal or financial interest, a substitute being

chosen in such case by the other members of the Board.

Section 10. Any person aggrieved by act or decision of the Commissioner may appeal therefrom within ten (10) days by filing an application for a hearing with the Commissioner, who shall at once set a time and place for the hearing, notify the members of the Board, adjoining property owners, and all other interested parties. The application shall state the cause of appeal.

Section 11. Every decision of the Board of Appeals shall be in writing and state the reasons therefor, and shall be filed in the office of the Commissioner within seven (7) days after the hearing, where it shall be kept publicly posted for thirty days thereafter.

Variances

Section 12. The Board of Appeals may by a majority vote vary the provisions of this By-Law in specific cases which appear to the Board not to have been contemplated by this By-Law or in cases wherein its enforcement would involve practical difficulties or unnecessary hardship and wherein desirable relief may be granted without substantially derogating from the intent and purpose of this By-Law but not otherwise. The decision in such cases shall specify the variations allowed and the reasons therefor.

ARTICLE III

PERMITS AND FEES

Permits

Section 1. Before erecting, altering, moving, razing, adding to, or making any changes in use or type of occupancy of any building or structure, the owner or his agent shall file with the Building Department an application for a permit together with such plans, specifications, and structural details as may be required by the Building Commissioner. No work shall begin until a permit is granted. The application shall state the location, dimensions, estimated costs, nature and extent of the proposed work or changes, purpose for which the building is to be used and such other information as the Commissioner may require. No work shall be done except in accordance with the permit.

Section 2. All permits shall be void if operations there-

under are not commenced within ninety (90) days after the date of the permit or if the operations thereunder are discontinued for a period of more than six months.

Occupancy Permits

Section 3. Upon completion of a new building, additions to existing buildings or conversion of an existing building for which permits have been issued, the Building Commissioner shall be notified and he shall inspect the premises within 36 hours after notification to determine that the work has been accomplished in accordance with these By-Laws. When the premises have been completed to the satisfaction of the Building Commissioner and following receipt of inspection and approval by the Board of Health, Wiring Inspector and Plumbing Inspector, he shall issue an occupancy permit. Changes in occupancy from seasonal to year-round use shall require an occupancy permit.

Building Fees

Section 4. For each permit issued there shall be paid to the Building Commissioner, for the use of the Town, a fee according to the following schedule: The fee shall be $2.00 for each estimated cost of $1,000.00 or fraction thereof. The minimum fee shall be $5.00. Said estimated cost shall be made by the Building Commissioner. For each occupancy permit issued not requiring a building permit a fee of $5.00 shall be charged.

Penalties

Section 5. If any person violates any of these Building Laws, or any amendment thereof, the Commissioner, upon discovery of such violation shall give notice thereof in writing to such person or to the owner of the premises where such violation occurs, and may order such person or owners to remove any part of a structure erected in violation thereof, or to do such other acts as the Commissioner deems necessary in order to comply with the requirements of these Building Laws and of any permit which may have been issued; if after such notice such person or owner continues such violation, or fails to obey any such lawful order of the Commissioner, the Commissioner may revoke the permit for the work in connection with such violation and it shall thereupon become unlawful for the owner or contractor to proceed with such work. Before a permit, revoked for the reasons before mentioned can be

lawfully reissued, the entire building and building site must be made to conform to the requirements of these Building Laws, and any work or materials applied to the building in violation thereof must be removed.

Section 6. Unless otherwise provided, whoever violates any provisions of this By-Law shall pay a fine of not more than $50.00, provided that corrective action as provided for in Section 5, above, has not been taken.

ARTICLE IV

DEFINITIONS

Section 1. Definitions shall be as set forth in the Board of Standard Building Code, Department of Public Safety, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Section 101 except as specifically stated herein.

ARTICLE V

CLASSIFICATION OF CONSTRUCTION

Section 1. For the purposes of this By-Law, there shall be the following classes of construction:

A. First-Class Construction. A building or structure of first-class construction shall consist of walls of masonry, reinforced concrete or other equally fire resistive material; floors of steel or reinforced concrete beams, filled in with reinforced concrete slabs, or with terra cotta or other masonry arches. Wood or other combustible material may be used only for finish floors, interior finish, handrails for stairs, necessary sleepers bedded in concrete and isolated furrings bedded in mortar. There shall be no air spaces between the top of any floor arch and its floor boarding. All steel and reinforcing shall be protected as required by Articles XII and XIII.

B. Second-Class Construction. A building or structure of second-class construction shall consist of: all exterior walls and all bearing walls of masonry, reinforced concrete, or other equally fire resistive materials; supporting columns, and any beams supporting masonry, of reinforced concrete or fire proofed structural steel; and interior structural floor and roof elements wholly or partly of steel, iron, or wood which is not protected as required for first-class construction.

C. Third-Class Construction: A building or structure of third-class construction shall consist of: exterior walls wholly or partly of wood, and floor construction of wood; also a building with wooden framework veneered with brick, stone, terra cotta or concrete, or covered with plaster, stucco or sheet metal, and with floor construction of wood.

D. Fourth-Class Construction. A building or structure of fourth-class construction shall consist of unprotected metal construction.

ARTICLE VI

AREA LIMITATIONS WITHIN BUILDINGS

Section 1. Except as hereinafter provided, no building shall be constructed or altered in such manner that any area between fire walls shall exceed the following:

Buildings of first-class construction - unlimited;

Buildings of second-class and fourth-class construction - 6,500 square feet; except that if the building is so situated as, in the opinion of the Building Commissioner, to provide adequate space for fire fighting activities on two sides of the building, then said limit shall be 8,000 square feet and if on at least three sides of the building, then said limit shall be 10,000 square feet;

Buildings of third-class construction - 3,500 square feet. This does not pertain to single family residences.

Section 2. If buildings of second-class, third-class, and fourth-class construction have, or when completed will have, adequate approved sprinklers installed, then the foregoing limits shall be increased 100 per cent.

Section 3. No one family dwelling one story in height shall have a floor area of less than seven hundred (700) square feet. No one family dwelling more than one story in height shall have a first floor area of less than five hundred (500) square feet or a second floor area of less than two hundred and fifty (250) square feet. Of the second floor area, at least one hundred and twenty-five (125) square feet shall have a head room of not less than seven (7) feet. In a duplex dwelling, the minimum floor area in each family unit shall be the same as required for a one family dwelling. No two family dwelling shall have a floor area of less than seven hundred (700) square feet per family unit, including interior stairways.

ARTICLE VII

CLASSIFICATION OF CONSTRUCTION REQUIRED DETERMINED BY OCCUPANCY

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Section 1. First-Class Construction. Every building hereafter constructed or altered, and every extension of or addition to every building now existing or hereafter constructed or altered, to be used as a hotel, apartment building if three stories or more in height, theater, motion picture house, jail, hospital, asylum or institution for the care or treatment of persons, and any other building having more than three stories shall be of first-class construction.

Section 2. Second-Class Construction. Every building hereafter constructed or altered, and every extension of or addition to every building now existing or hereafter constructed or altered, to be used as a public building, store, school, office building, church, club building, motor inn, lodging house, apartment building of 2½ stories or less (including basements or ground floors used for living purposes), factory, mercantile establishment, or service station shall be of not less than second-class construction.

Section 3. Third-Class Construction. All buildings and structures hereafter constructed or altered, and all extensions of or additions to buildings or structures now existing or hereafter constructed or altered, for occupancy and use for purposes other than those specified in Sections 1 and 2 above, may be of third-class construction.

Section 4. Fourth-Class Construction. Industrial type buildings located in the commercial zone and not closer than thirty (30) feet to any lot line may be of fourth-class construction in lieu of second-class as required above.

EXISTING BUILDINGS

Section 5. Any building of third-class construction now being occupied for a use for which new buildings must be of first-class or second-class construction, as provided hereinbefore, may be altered or repaired for the purpose of continuing such use without the necessity of reconstructing the entire building into one of second-class construction, but such alteration and repair shall conform to the requirements of this By-Law for first-class or second-class construction so far as reasonable and

practicable in the opinion of the Building Commissioner, and in connection with and as a condition of permitting such alteration or repair, he may require such additional and supplementary work in the building as he may deem reasonable and practicable in order to carry out the purposes of this By-Law. In determining what is reasonable and practicable under this Section, the Building Commissioner shall take into consideration the condition of the building, the nature and extent of the work for which a permit is requested, the use being made and to be made of the premises, the protection against fire and other risks and the costs involved.

Section 6. No change shall be made in the use of a building of third-class construction which, in the opinion of the Building Commissioner, increases the fire risk, unless such building or the part thereof to be changed in use is reconstructed so as to comply as nearly as is reasonable and practicable in the opinion of the Building Commissioner, with the provisions of this By-Law for new buildings.

ARTICLE VIII

GENERAL RESTRICTIONS AND REQUIREMENTS

Section 1. No building already erected or hereafter to be built shall be extended, altered, razed, moved or built upon in such a manner as to be contrary to the provisions of the Building Code relating to new construction.

Section 2. No wall of any building already constructed shall be increased in height unless the entire building is altered so as to conform to the requirements of the Building Code relative to new buildings.

Section 3. Doors opening immediately toward a flight of stairs shall open to a landing at least equal to the width of the door. All stairs shall be fitted with handrails on at least one side, when forty-two (42) inches or more wide rails shall be fitted on both sides except for stairs within individual family units.

Section 4. No opening shall be made in a wall separating a store from a habitation unless protected by fire-doors, approved by the Building Commissioner.

Section 5. In no case shall a chimney be built out of plumb unless the same be attached to a brick wall or approved by the Building Commissioner.

Section 6. In running pipes, no floor joist, header or

trimmer shall be cut into more than 2 inches in depth or more than 3 feet from its support, without a permit from the Building Commissioner.

Section 7. No closet of any kind shall be constructed under a stairway in any building other than a one family house and then only when approved by the Building Commissioner.

Section 8. No wood lintel shall be used to support masonry over a door, window, or other opening.

Section 9. No reinforcing steel or structural frame-work of any part of any building or structure shall be covered or concealed in any manner whatsoever without first obtaining the approval of the Building Commissioner.

Section 10. No repairs after fires or other casualty shall be made except in a manner satisfactory to the Building Commissioner. All structural parts damaged shall be removed and replaced with new material. Slightly damaged parts not impaired in strength shall be treated as directed by the Building Commissioner.

Section 11. All one (1) or two (2) family or row houses with fire walls separating dwelling units shall have at least two (2) outside doors or entrances served by suitable steps or stairs for each family. Any non-residential building that is to be later converted into a residence must conform to the requirements of residential construction.

Section 12. Every habitable room shall have adequate ventilation approved by the Building Commissioner.

Section 13. Where a roof is adjacent to a wall or other structure that may cause an accumulation of snow, the roof framing and supports shall be increased in strength to sustain the maximum accumulation of wet snow possible as determined by the Building Commissioner.

FIRE ZONE RESTRICTIONS

Section 14. The fire zones shall have the same boundaries as those of the business and commercial zones as defined in the zoning by-laws.

Section 15. Except as otherwise provided in this by-law no building or structure of wood frame construction or of unprotected metal construction shall be erected within the fire zone.

Section 16. No building of wood frame construction or unprotected metal construction shall hereafter be moved from without to within the fire zones or within the fire zones.

ALTERATIONS

Section 17. Within the fire zones no building or structure of wood frame construction or of unprotected metal construction shall be hereafter increased in height.

Section 18. Within the fire zones no building or structure of wood frame construction or of unprotected metal construction shall be hereafter extended on any side; unless the construction of such extension conforms to the requirements of this Code for new construction; and provided that the total area of the building including extension shall not exceed the allowable area for the existing type construction.

Section 19. Within the fire zones no other building or structure shall be hereafter extended on any side by wood frame construction or unprotected metal construction.

Section 20. Nothing in this section shall prohibit other alterations within the fire zones; provided there is no change of occupancy to a class of occupancy otherwise prohibited.

ARTICLE IX

FIRE SAFETY AND PREVENTION

Section 1. All buildings hereafter erected shall be made reasonably fire safe.

Section 2. All stud walls, partitions, furring and spaces between joists where they rest on walls or bearing partitions and similar vertical spaces shall be fire-stopped with incombustible material in a manner to cut off all concealed draft openings and form an effectual horizontal fire barrier between stories and between stories and roof spaces to the full depth of joists, except that in one story or two story wooden buildings for residential occupancy, fire stoppings may be done with wood not less than two (2) inches in thickness and full width of wall or partition and forming an effectual fire barrier between stories and roof spaces. Such fire stopping shall extend the full depth of joists and at least four (4) inches above each floor level. Stair carriages shall be fire stopped at least once in the middle portion of each run.

Section 3. No fire stopping shall be concealed from view until authorized by the Commissioner.

Section 4. Party walls shall be of masonry or other improved incombustible materials. In stores, ceiling framing not of fire-proof materials shall be protected with one hour fire rated materials.

Section 5. Buildings constructed less than four (4) feet above grade on posts or piers, including porches, piazzas, etc., shall have solid outside wall construction carried to the ground. Openings may be inserted not exceeding twelve (12) square feet in area in any one elevation, providing that such openings will be equipped with sash, shutters or doors that will close the openings and can be closed from outside.

Section 6. All gas apparatus for heating and cooking shall be so installed as not to create a fire hazard.

Gas Fitting:

(a) No person, or persons, shall construct, extend or alter any system of pipes for the conveyance, distribution, or use of gas, or install any gas appliance, unless he is lawfully registered with the Building Commissioner.

(b) All concealed, painted, or coated gas pipings and fittings shall be tested at the request of and in the presence of the Commissioner, or his agent, in a manner satisfactory to the Commissioner.

(c) Defective or second hand pipe or fittings shall not be used unless such materials meet the requirements of new pipe and fittings. No sweated joints shall be used on pipe conveying gas inside of buildings. All materials shall be subject to the Commissioner's approval.

(d) All gas appliances are subject to the approval of the Commissioner.

(e) Every gas appliance shall be connected to an effective flue or outlet pipe to the outer air. In cases where the flue pipe does not enter a chimney, the flue pipe shall enter a vertical stack terminating with a suitable device installed to prevent a down draft. The flue or pipe, where extending through from floor to floor to roof, located inside of partitions or walls, or extending through wall or partitions, shall have at least one and one-half inch clearance from all combustible materials, or otherwise, as the Commissioner may require. A pitch or rise of at least one-fourth inch to the foot shall be maintained. No vent pipe shall enter the chimney or flue at a lower level than the outlet of the appliance.

(f) The cross sectional areas of flues, or vents, for gas buring appliances, shall not be less than one square inch per 7,500 hourly B.T.U. input and in no case, shall this section be less than three inches in diameter.

Section 7. Combustible material over or at the sides of heaters and smoke pipes shall be covered with wire lath and plaster or other approved fire resisting materials to such an extent as the Commissioner may require.

Section 8. Stoves, burning solid or liquid fuel, shall be set on approved incombustible materials extending not less than 6 inches beyond stove on all sides. Stoves without at least 6 inch clear air space beneath same shall not be placed within 12 inches of walls or partitions of combustible material unless protected by a shield of approved incombustible material of such area as the Commissioner may require.

Section 9. No hot air, hot water or steam heating furnace shall be located nearer than 18 inches in any direction to combustible materials or construction.

Section 10. Rooms containing furnaces or other heating apparatus having a grate area of more than ten square feet shall be separated from other parts of the building by fire resisting walls, partitions and ceilings having at least a two hour rating. Doorways from such rooms to other rooms within the building shall be fitted with approved self-closing fire doors.

Section 11. Every roof hereafter placed on a building shall be covered with an approved fire resisting roofing. Where it is desired to use wood shingles they shall be vertical grain or edge grain wooden shingles. Shingles shall be in accordance with American Lumber Standards established in simplified Practice Recommendation R-16-29 of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Shingles shall be firmly nailed to roof deck with rust resistive nails.

Section 12. Every new dwelling unit shall have at least one fire and smoke detection unit, of an Underwriters Laboratory approved type, for each story and a minimum of two for each unit. They shall be located as directed by the Building Commissioner.

FIRE ESCAPES

Section 13. In general each habitable building (other than those covered by Article VIII, Section 11) whether a dwelling unit, multiple dwelling unit, commercial building, or other, shall

have two means of egress from each floor. Unless otherwise restricted by the State Code, one egress may be by an exterior stairway or fire escape.

Section 14. Fire escapes for wood framed structures may be of wood, generally of a rigid and sturdy construction. Stringers shall be sized to insure a stair design live load of 100 pounds per square foot minimum: Treads shall be of 1½ inch minimum thickness and 30 inch width with a maximum rise of 45 degrees, risers may be open or closed. Stairs shall be equipped with railings and handrails.

Section 15. Permitted exit stairs of rises greater than 45 degrees shall be of steel construction.

Section 16. Fire escapes for Type I and Type II Construction shall be of reinforced concrete or steel constructed in conformance with the current specifications of the Department of Public Safety Building Code Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ARTICLE X

FOUNDATIONS

Section 1. Foundations. No building shall hereafter be built within the town without continuous foundation walls on all sides. All footings or foundations shall extend to solid soil and no foundation shall be constructed until the bearing soil is inspected and approved by the Building Commissioner.

Section 2. If the Commissioner is in doubt as to the safe sustaining power of the soil upon which a building is to be erected, he may order borings made or he may order tests of the sustaining power of the soil upon which a building is to be erected, either or both at the expense of the owner of the proposed buildings. Tests and borings shall be made under the supervision of the Commissioner. Reports of all borings shall be filed with the Department. The Commissioner may establish allowable maximum loads for various types of soil and shall establish such as a result of all tests or borings.

Section 3. Wherever the safe sustaining power of the soil upon which a building is to be erected does not conform to the requirement of the by-law, the Commissioner shall require the proper foundations of a type sufficient to support the proposed building and satisfactory to him.

Section 4. All loam and subsoil under dwellings must be

removed, and at least twenty inches (20") of space must be left between the remaining earth and the underside of the first floor timbers. Under all buildings with continuous foundations, there must be at least two (2) screened openings for cross draft ventilation and not less than two hundred and forty (240) square inches per opening.

Section 5. With the exception of footings, no concrete foundations shall be constructed without the use of forms on both sides except where concrete blocks are used.

Section 6. Foundation and underpinning walls for one and two story dwellings shall be at least eight inches (8") thick, if of concrete, concrete blocks or brick when not over seven feet (7') below finished grade. When stone masonry is used the thickness shall be twenty inches (20") up to finished grade and not less than twelve inches (12") from finished grade to the sill.

Section 7. All cement block walls, and poured concrete walls less than ten inches (10") thick, piers, posts, or structural columns shall rest upon footings not less than eight inches (8") thick. Foundation wall footings must be eight inches (8") wider than said foundation wall and in case of piers, posts and columns, all footings must be not less than twenty inches (20") square. Poured walls of ten inch (10") thickness or greater may be constructed without footings subject to approval of the Building Commissioner, except that foundations for residential garages, breezeways, or porches may be of eight inch (8") poured concrete without footings. The Commissioner must be notified when footings are complete, and they must be approved by him before the work is continued.

Section 8. Where concrete blocks, bricks or stone masonry are used, all joints must be filled and jointed outside as well as inside. Mortar for all masonry shall be no poorer than one part Portland cement, one-quarter (¼) part lime putty, and three parts sand. Footings and poured concrete walls, the concrete mix shall be not poorer than one part Portland Cement, three (3) parts sand, and five (5) parts coarse aggregate not exceeding one and one-half inches (1½"). All material shall meet the Commissioner's approval, be thoroughly mixed and properly placed and tamped.

Section 9. Posts, piers or lally columns supporting buildings shall be spaced as required under Article XIV, Section 5. Lally columns, or red cedar posts not less than six inches (6") in diameter at the small end, may be used for interior supports.

Voids in masonry of all piers and bearing points for girder shall be filled at least sixteen inches (16") below the bearing surface.

ARTICLE XI

MASONRY CONSTRUCTION

Section 1. The proposed use of any masonry construction exceeding the height and load bearing limitations as hereinafter referenced shall be designed in accordance with current generally accepted good engineering practice, and the plans shall be certified by the stamp of a professional Structural Engineer or Architect registered in Massachusetts certifying to the adequacy of the complete structural design. The Commissioner may require the filing of calculations and details in reference to all or or any part of the design.

Section 2. The use of various types of masonry for all types of structures including single family residences, multi-family apartment buildings, commercial, industrial and institutional buildings shall be governed by the Masonry Section 112 and the appendix - Fire Resistive Rating Tables, Building Code, Department of Public Safety, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Section 3. Masonry bearing walls may not be less than eight inch (8") thickness, with an eight inch (8") wall limited to twenty foot (20') maximum height and supporting no more than a roof and one floor. Masonry bearing walls composed of facing and backing wythes of similar or dissimilar materials shall be bonded by header courses projecting three and one-half inches (3½") minimum into both wythes; minimum one (1) brick course per seven (7) brick courses or per two (2) concrete block courses; or with one (1) full length header in every two hundred (200) square inches of wall surface. Face masonry anchored by metal ties shall not be included in the wall thickness to determine masonry wall limitations.

Section 4. Masonry Veneers.

A. Veneer on masonry base: face veneer shall be tied into the masonry base by either a header every three hundred (300) square inches of walls surface; or by substantial corrosion-resistent metal wall ties spaced not farther apart than sixteen inches (16") vertically and twenty-four inches (24") horizontally. Headers shall project at least three and one-half inches (3½") into the base.

B. Veneer on wood or steel frame structures: face veneer shall be anchored by corrosion-resistent metal wall ties spaced not farther apart than sixteen inches (16") vertically and twenty-four inches (24") horizontally. Each tie shall be embedded in a mortar joint in the veneer and be securely fastened to the structure.

ARTICLE XII

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Section 1. Reinforced concrete construction shall be designed in accordance with current generally accepted good engineering practice, and the plans shall be certified by a stamp of the Designer who shall be a professional Structural Engineer or Architect registered in Massachusetts; certifying to the adequacy of the complete structural design. The Commissioner may require the filing of calculations and details in reference to all or any part of the design.

Section 2. Reinforced concrete work shall conform to the "Specifications for Structural Concrete for Buildings of the American Concrete Institute." Materials shall conform to the current specifications of the American Society for Testing Materials as follows:

Portland Cement: Standard Specifications for Portland Cement (ASTM designation C150).

Aggregates Standard Specifications for concrete aggregates (ASTM designation C33).

Reinforcing Bar: Standard Specifications for billet-steel Bar for Concrete Reinforcement (ASTM designation A15) or equal.

Welded wire fabric or cold drawn wire: Standard Specifications for Cold-Drawn Steel wire for Concrete Reinforcement (ASTM designation A82 or Standard Specification for Welded Steel Wire Fabric for Concrete Reinforcement — ASTM designation A182).

Water: used in mixing concrete shall be clean, and free from deleterious amounts of acids, alkali, or organic materials.

The determination of the proportions of cement, aggregate, and water to attain the required strengths shall be made in accordance with the American Concrete Institute Specification.

ARTICLE XIII

STRUCTURAL STEEL CONSTRUCTION

Section 1. Structural steel construction shall be designed in accordance with current generally accepted good engineering practice, and the plans shall be certified by the stamp of the designer who shall be a professional structural Engineer or Architect registered in Massachusetts; certifying to the adequacy of the complete structural design. The Commissioner may require the filing of calculations and details in reference to all or any part of the design.

Section 2. All materials, fabrication, and erection shall comply with the requirements of the current edition of "The Code of Standard Practice for Steel Buildings and Bridges", and of "The Specifications for the Design, Fabrication and Erection of Structural Steel for Buildings" of the American Institute of Steel Construction. Welding shall comply with the requirements of the current edition of the "Standard Code for Arc and Gas Welding in Building Construction" of the American Welding Society. Steel joists shall be in accordance with the Standard Specifications of the Steel Joist Institute. All materials shall conform to the current specifications of the American Society for Testing Materials.

ARTICLE XIV

WOOD CONSTRUCTION

Materials

Section 1. All lumber sizes given herein are nominal dimension.

Section 2. All material shall be of such quality for the purpose for which they are to be used as to insure in the judgment of the Building Commissioner, ample safety and security to life and limb and the neighboring property. The Building Commissioner shall have the power to reject all materials which in his opinion are unsuitable and may require tests to be made by the architect, builder or owner to determine the strength of the structural materials before or after they are incorporated in a building and may require certified copies of results of tests made elsewhere from the architect, builder or owner or other interested persons. Owners shall furnish expert advice and tests at their own expense.

Section 3. Second hand structional material shall not be used without the approval of the Building Commissioner, any approved material shall be of good sound material of sufficient strength for the purpose intended, and free from imperfections whereby the strength may be impaired.

Residences

Section 4. SILLS: shall not be less than 4"x6" and must be on edge unless resting upon a continuous foundation. Box sills may be used when approved by the Building Commissioner, and the bottom members must not be less than 2"x8".

Section 5. GIRDERS: shall not be less than 6"x8" where they carry floor timbers twelve feet (12') or longer; 6"x6" where floor timbers are eight feet (8') up to twelve feet (12'); and 4"x6" on edge where floor timbers are less than eight feet (8') and shall be supported eight feet (8') on centers for one story, seven feet (7') for one and one half and two stories, and shall be joined only over a support. Eastern pine shall not be used for girders.

Section 6. FLOOR JOISTS: Spans of more than eight feet (8') shall be bridged once, of more than twelve feet (12') twice. Ends of joists shall not be notched more than one-fourth of their depth, except with the approval of the Commissioner. Joists under partitions running parallel to them shall be doubled in frame construction every opening exceeding three feet (3') in width, in a bearing partition shall be trussed. Stair stringers must be at least two inches (2") thick, shall be placed not over eighteen inches (18") on centers. All floors shall bé double boarded. All joist headers more than two and one-half feet (2½') long shall be doubled and spiked together, or be at least four inches (4") in thickness. All joists supporting headers shall be doubled and spiked or be at least four inches in thickness.

LUMBER SIZE			MAXIMUM CLEAR SPAN (FLOOR JOISTS) Merchantable No. 1 Lumber					
Nominal	Actual	Spacing Center to Center	Douglas Fir Coast Region & Inland Emp.		West Coast Hemlock		Eastern Hemlock-Spruce	
		Inches	ft	in.	ft.	in.	ft.	in.
2"x6"	1-5/8x5-5/8	12	9	8	9	2	8	8
		16	8	8	8	2	7	8
2"x8"	1-5/8x7-1/2	12	13	8	13	2	12	8
		16	12	8	12	2	11	8
2"x10"	1-5/8x9-1/2	12	17	2	16	8	16	2
		16	15	8	15	2	14	8
2"x12"	1-5/8x11-1/2	12	19	8	19	2	18	8
		16	17	8	17	2	16	8

Section 7. RAFTERS: Rafters shall be as follows: Where the pitch is less than 4" to the foot, 2"x4" up to 4' horizontal span, 2"x5" up to 6' horizontal span, 2"x6" up to 8' horizontal span, 2"x8" up to 12' horizontal span, shall not be spaced more than 16" on centers. Where the pitch is more than 4" to the foot, 2"x4" up to 6' horizontal span, 2"x5" up to 9' horizontal span, 2"x6" up to 12' horizontal span, shall be placed not more than 24" on centers, 2"x6" up to 15' horizontal span and 2"x8" up to 18' horizontal span shall be spaced not more than 16' on centers.

Section 8. STUDDING: Studding of outside walls and bearing partitions shall be not less than 2"x4" set 16" on centers. Balloon frame shall not be used on walls more than 14' high, measured from the sill. Balloon frame shall have ledger boards not less than 1"x6" set into the studs, and shall be thoroughly fire-stopped at each floor level. Studding of non-bearing partitions shall rest on a shoe not less than 2" thick. Corner posts shall be not less than 4"x6" or may be built up. All corners shall be braced with diagonal braces, extending out at least two bays of studding. Bearing partitions 8' or over in height shall have at least one row of horizontal bracing in each story of the same size as the studs. Studding for small storage buildings less than one hundred (100) square feet in area, with walls not over seven feet (7') in height, may be 2"x3" spaced not over 16" on centers.

Section 9. EXTERIOR WALLS AND ROOFS: shall be sheathed with wood boarding not less than eleven-sixteenths (11/16") thick, or plywood not less than one-half inch (½") thick.

Garages

Section 10. PRIVATE GARAGES: Private garages allowed in a Zone A area may use 2"x4" sills where they rest upon continuous foundations, otherwise they must be 4"x6" laid on edge. Studding for outside walls shall be at least 2"x4" and not more than 24" on centers.

Section 11. Garages within a basement, or body of a dwelling, may be of wood frame; ceilings and walls must be covered with expanded metal lath and cement plaster, perforated gypsum lath and cement plaster, or 5/8" fire code sheetrock. Any door leading from garage to cellar, basement or

any part of dwelling must be covered on garage side with metal or transite and have a self-closing device. These rules shall apply to garages that are connected with breezeways of less than five feet (5′) to dwellings.

Non-Residential

Section 12. Article XIV shall be deemed to present minimum requirements for residential construction. In the case of apartment buildings, stores and other buildings where wood construction may be permitted, the Building Commissioner may make such requirements in addition to these regulations as may be deemed necessary to the public safety.

ARTICLE XV

CHIMNEYS

Section 1. RESIDENTIAL CHIMNEYS: No tile or metal chimneys shall be allowed. All masonry chimneys shall rest on a concrete footing not less than eight inches (8″) thick and at least eight inches (8″) wider both ways of the chimney and except those with solid brick walls eight inches (8″) or more thick shall be lined throughout with vitreous flue lining, and shall be topped at least two feet six inches (2′ 6″) above the highest point of contact with the roof and shall project at least one inch (1″) above any ridge within ten feet (10′). No chimney shall be supported on wood. No wood closer than one inch (1″) to any chimney. Space between chimneys and floor joists to be firestopped. Every smoke pipe hole in a chimney shall be provided with a metal thimble. Masonry walls at the back and sides of every fireplace shall be at least eight inches (8″) thick if of brick and twelve inches (12″) thick if of stone. All fireplaces shall have dampers. Hearths shall extend at least sixteen inches (16″) in front of fireplace openings, and at least eight inches (8″) wider than the fireplace opening. Wood forms under fireplace and hearth arches shall be removed before finishing thereunder. No wood work shall be within five inches (5″) of any smoke pipe. No wooden studding, furring, lathing, or plugging shall be placed against any chimney or in joints thereof. Wooden construction shall either be set away from the chimney or the plastering shall be directly on the masonry or on metal lathing or on incombustible furring material. Wood furring strips placed around chimneys to support base or other trim shall be insulated from the masonry by asbestos paper at

least one-sixteenth (1/16") thick. In no case shall a chimney be built out of plumb unless the same be attached to a brick wall, or approved by Building Commissioner.

Section 2. COMMERCIAL CHIMNEYS: Shall be in accordance with Section 113, Department of Public Safety Building Code, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Section 3. Metal smoke stacks and vents shall be constructed in accordance with the requirements of National Fire Protection Association Bulletin No. 211.

ARTICLE XVI

PLUMBING

Health Safeguards

Section 1. All plumbing and disposal systems shall be installed in accordance with rules and regulations as established and on file with the Board of Health, and shall be subject to the approval of the Inspector of Plumbing.

Section 2. Fees for plumbing permits shall be as established by the Board of Health.

ARTICLE XVII

ELECTRICAL

Section 1. All electrical systems shall be installed in accordance with the rules and regulations and requirements of the Town of Scituate, as established and on file with the Wire Inspector.

Section 2. Fees for electrical permits shall be as established by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE XVIII

SAFETY

Section 1. Every excavation shall be properly guarded and protected by the person responsible therefor, in such manner as may be approved by the Building Commissioner, and so as to prevent it from becoming dangerous to life and limb and to the neighboring property. It shall be sheet piled whenever the Building Commissioner shall so direct.

Section 2. The Building Commissioner may prescribe the maximum loads which may be imposed on floors or any other structural element of any existing building.

Section 3. SWIMMING POOLS: A building permit shall be required for construction of a swimming pool, which is an accessory structure subject to the Zoning By-Laws. The applicant must submit a plot plan in duplicate. Portable pools, which are defined as those designed to be removed and stored annually and of a depth twenty-four inches (24") or less shall not require a permit.

Any pool with a depth greater than twenty-four inches (24") must be fenced with a non-climbable fence and self-locking gate both at least forty-two inches (42") in height. The installation of all pools shall be subject to pertinent rules and regulations of the Board of Health, the Water Department, the Inspector of Wires, and the Inspector of Plumbing.

Section 4. If as a result of fire or other casualty, the Building Commissioner determines that it is necessary to board up or demolish a building or take other measures to protect the safety and welfare of the public, then the Building Commissioner shall so notify the owner of said building, as determined on the assessors lists, said notice to be delivered in hand or by certified mail, stating the corrective measures that are to be undertaken.

If said owner fails or neglects to perform in accordance with said notice within seventy-two (72) hours after said notice is mailed or delivered, he shall be subject to a fine of not more than fifty dollars (50.00) for each day or portion thereof that said violation continues.

This section shall not restrict or limit whatever other powers the Building Commissioner may have to safeguard the public after fire or other casualty.

ARTICLE XIV

SEVERABILITY

The invalidity of any section or provisions of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provisions thereof.

Building By-Law Appeal Board

Article 39

Will the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 3-7 Site Plan Approval, and substituting a new Section 3-7 as follows:

"3-7 *Site Plan Approval*

a. *Required Approval in All Zones Except Residence "A-1", "A-2" and "A-3" and Saltmarsh and Tidelands Conservation District "D".*

In any zone now existing or hereafter adopted, except Residence zones ("A-1" "A-2" and "A-3") and the Saltmarsh and Tidelands Conservation District ("D"), no site, other than that used for a single or two family dwelling, shall be altered and no building or other structure, other than a single or two family dwelling, shall be constructed, reconstructed, externally altered or externally enlarged, and no business or commercial use shall be expanded in ground area, or established in an existing building or structure not theretofore used for business or commercial purposes, except in conformity with a site plan which has first been administratively reviewed by the Planning Board and bears the endorsement of the approval thereof by said Board.

Any person desiring approval of a site plan under this section shall submit seven (7) copies of said plan to the Town Building Commissioner, who shall transmit all seven (7) copies to the Planning Board within seven (7) days of said submission to him. No building or use and occupancy permit shall be issued until the Planning Board has approved the site plan as submitted, with or without amendments, additions or deletions, or has allowed sixty (60) days to elapse after receipt thereof by the Planning Board from the Building Commissioner at a duly constituted meeting without acting thereon. The Planning Board shall have power to modify or amend its approval of a site plan on application of the person owning or leasing the premises, or upon its own motion, in the event of changes in conditions sufficient to justify such action within the intent of this section. All of the provisions of this section applicable to approval shall, where appropriate, be applicable to such modification or amendment. The approval of a site plan, or a modification or amendment thereof, shall remain effective only for a period of one (1) year from the date of such approval (either directly or by inaction) unless prior to the expiration of such one (1) year period the applicant makes substantial efforts to build in accordance with the approved site plan, or unless the

Planning Board votes to extend the time for a period not to exceed one (1) additional year.

In administratively reviewing a site plan under this section, the Planning Board shall assure, to a degree consistent with a reasonable use of the site for the prupose permitted by the regulations of the district in which located or pursuant to any variance or special permit which may have been granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals, and without in any way directly or indirectly preventing or prohibiting such authorized use, the following:

(1) So far as may be possible without prohibiting the authorized use of the premises and without imposing restrictions which would be so onerous as to have the same effect, protection of adjoining premises against seriously detrimental or offensive methods of utilizing the site;

(2) Traffic safety and ease of access at street and highway entrances and exits of driveways, taking account of traffic volume, grades, sight distances and distances between such driveway entrances, exits and the nearest existing street or highway intersections;

(3) Safety and adequacy of driveway layout, off-street parking and loading sites, and sufficiency of access for service vehicles such as electricity, gas, fuel, telephone, laundry, rubbish removal, water, sewer, fire, police, ambulance or other routine or emergency vehicles;

(4) Adequacy of the methods of disposal for sewage, refuse and other wastes resulting from the uses permitted on the site, safety and adequacy of water supply and distribution, and of fire fighting facilities on the site, safety and adequacy of heating and ventilating as proposed, also of cooking facilities, if such are to be furnished; and

(5) Adequacy of surface and storm-water drainage and snow-melt run-off within and from the site, including but not limited to all walkways, driveways, buildings, parking and loading areas.

The site plan shall be prepared by a registered Architect, Professional Engineer or Land Surveyor, unless the Planning Board otherwise permits by vote in advance. The plan shall be at a scale of one (1) inch equals twenty (20) feet or such other

scale as the Planning Board may accept to show details clearly and adequately. Sheet sizes shall be twenty-four (24) inches by thirty-six (36) inches. A margin of two and one-half (2½) inches shall be allowed on the left-hand side and a one (1) inch margin on the remaining three sides. In addition to the information required above, the plan shall show or contain, among other things:

(1) The ownership, area, dimensions, boundaries, and existing and proposed elevations of land for which the site plan review is sought, with the names of all adjoining owners as found in the most recent tax list and approximate elevations of land and locations of all existing public or private ways and buildings on property adjoining such land;

(2) All existing buildings to remain after the work is completed, and all proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewage, refuse and other waste disposal, and for surface water drainage, and all landscape features (such as fences, walls, planting areas and walks) on the lot;

(3) The location, ground coverage outline and dimensions of buildings or structures existing or then proposed to be erected, together with generalized indications of all future additions or expansions then contemplated;

(4) The proposed circulation and flow of traffic within the proposed development and in all appropriate public and private ways adjacent thereto;

(5) The location and function of all exterior entrances and exits to all buildings which will be on the site when completed;

(6) A description and the location of all signs and exterior lighting, except for the seasonal display of lights for the purpose of the celebration of holidays; and

(7) In the case of an apartment house, garden apartment building or other multiple dwelling for residential use by more than two (2) families, an architectural design and building layout showing the type of structure or structures.

Any person aggrieved by a decision of the Planning Board, or by its failure to act, in connection with its duty to administratively review a site plan under this section shall have an appeal therefrom for a hearing *de novo* before the Zoning Board of Appeals upon the filing of a claim for such appeal with the Zoning Board of Appeals within twenty (20) days of the decision, or failure to act, as the case may be, of the Planning Board. When exercising jurisdiction under this paragraph, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall conform to all the requirements of procedure applicable to a hearing and decision on a request for a special permit under Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including the requirements thereof for public notice and hearing.

b. *Applicability of Approval Requirements*

For the purpose of this section 3-7, the following uses shall be considered as business or commercial uses, and all buildings designed, arranged or constructed for, or occupied by, one or more such uses shall be considered as business or commercial buildings:

(1) Any of the uses permitted in "B" or "C" zones, but not permitted in "A-1", "A-2", or "A-3" zones (with or without Zoning Board of Appeals authorization);

(2) Any of the following "A-1", "A-2", or "A-3" zone uses, when located in a "B" or "C" zone:

(a) Nursery school or other agency for day care of children, or private organized camp;

(b) Rest home, convalescent home or nursing home;

(c) Commercial livery or mooring for marine pleasure craft;

(d) Commercial golf course or riding academy;

(e) Tourist home, boarding or lodging house;

(f) Salesroom or stand for the display and sale of agricultural and horticultural products, or commercial greenhouse;

(g) Airport, airpark or landing field, unless accessory to a dwelling or operated by a governmental agency.

(3) An apartment house, garden apartment building or other multiple dwelling for residential use by more than two (2) families."

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn - Aug. 28, 1970

Article 40

Will the Town vote to amend Section 1 "Establishment of Zones", paragraph 1-1, "Types of Zones", of its Zoning By-Laws and add an Apartment Zone, so that paragraph 1-1 will now read:

> "For the purpose of the By-Law, the Town of Scituate is hereby divided into seven types of zones, designated as:
> 'A-1' (Residence 40,000 sq. ft.)
> 'A-2' (Residence 20,000 sq. ft.)
> 'A-3' (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)
> 'B' (General Business)
> 'C' (Commercial)
> 'D' (Saltmarch and Tideland Conservation District)
> 'E' (Apartment)

and also paragraph 2-2 "Location of Zones" will be amended so that it now reads:

> "Zones 'A-1', 'A-2', 'A-3', and existing 'B', 'C' and 'D' zones are located and bounded as shown on a map entitled 'Supplemental Zoning Map' dated May 18, 1953, as amended and revised, signed by the Planning Board and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, which map together with all explanatory matter thereon are hereby incorporated in and made a part of this By-Law, additional or revised zones will be shown on said map as any such additions or revisions are voted at any annual or special town meeting."

The E Zone is described as follows: All the land within the area beginning at a point, 110.81 ft. north of a County Highway Bound in the easterly side of Kent Street which bound is shown on a plan by Stenbeck & Taylor dated 27 July 1966 recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds on 22 December 1966 and then running North 84 degrees 32 minutes 50 seconds east 650 ft. by land now or formerly of Thomas P. Mee and Margaret Mee, thence running in a southerly direction parallel to Kent Street and New Driftway to the Northerly side of Old Driftway and then running in a westerly direction to the point of intersection of the northerly side of Old Driftway and the easterly side of New Driftway and then running in a northerly direction on the easterly side of New Driftway and Kent Street to the point of beginning.

And, further to amend Section 3 of its Zoning By-Laws, "Use Regulations", and add Section 3-9, Apartment Zone Uses, as follows:

"A. Permitted Uses:

(1) All of the uses permissible as of right or permissible on appeal in the A-1, A-2, or A-3 zones including specifically those set forth in Section 6-1 of these By-Laws subject to the same conditions as therein specified.

(2) Multi-family apartment building subject to the following construction and lot size regulations:

(a) Conformity to the Town of Scituate Building By-Laws: Article 1 of the Building By-Laws, and the Commonwea th of Massachusetts building code.

(b) Said proposed apartment construction will be subject to the provisions of Section 3-7 amended, "Site Plan Approval."

(c) There will be a minimum tract area for each proposed complex of at least 120,000 sq. ft.

(d) There will be a frontage requirement of at least 175' on a street or way.

(e) Only one and two bedroom units will be permitted. A maximum of 12 units per 40,000 sq. ft. of tract land will be permitted.

(f) No more than 30% of the proposed parcel of land may be covered by the multi-family unit proposed.

(g) Front, rear and side yard requirements shall be as outlined in Section 5-3 in the A-1 zone. If the land is to be used for multi-unit housing, Section 5-4 of the Scituate Zoning By-Laws will not apply. No parking will be permitted in the front of the complex and the front area (other than access drives) will be appropriately landscaped.

(h) Parking of automobiles shall be considered in the "Site Plan Hearing", however, there shall be provision for parking space for two cars per living unit. A parking space shall require 350 sq. ft.

(i) Height restrictions shall be as outlined in Section 5, paragraph 5-1 of the Zoning By-Law.

(j) The proposed multi-family unit will be directly connected to the sewerage system."

VOTED: Yes 375 No 433

Article 41

Will the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws by adding a new Section 13, Conditions for Approval of Special Permit, as follows:

"13. Conditions for approval of Special Permit

(a) The Zoning Board of Appeals shall not approve any application for a use permissible on appeal unless it finds that in its judgment all the following conditions are met:

(1) The specific site is in an appropriate location for such a use, structure, or condition.

(2) The use as developed will not adversely affect the neighborhood.

(3) There will be no nuisance or serious hazard to vehicles or pedestrians.

(4) Adequate and appropriate facilities will be provided for the proper operation of the proposed use.

(b) In approving a special permit the Board of Appeals may attach such conditions and safeguards as are deemed necessary to protect the neighborhood, such as but not limited to the following:

(1) Requirement of front, side or rear yards greater than the minimum required by this By-Law.

(2) Requirement of screening of parking areas or other parts of the premises from adjoining premises or from the street, by walls, fences, planting, or other devices, as specified by the Board of Appeals.

(3) Modification of the exterior features or appearances of the structure.

(4) Limitation of size, number of occupants, method or time of operation, or extent of facilities.

(5) Regulation of number, design, and location of access drives or other traffic features.

(6) Requirement of off-street parking or other special features beyond the minimum required by this or other applicable By-Laws."

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn - Aug. 28, 1970

Article 42

To see if the Town will adopt the following Earth Removal By-Law under the authority contained in Paragraph 17, Section 21, Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

"EARTH REMOVAL

A. *GENERAL*

1. This section is adopted under the Authority contained in Paragraph 17, Section 21, Chapter 40 of the General Laws.
2. For purposes of this By-Law, "earth" shall include soil, loam, sand and gravel, or any combination thereof.
3. The Board of Appeals referred to in this By-Law shall be the same Board of Appeals established under Section 14, Chapter 40A of the General Laws or the predecessor thereto.

B. *EARTH REMOVAL PERMIT PROCEDURE*

1. No earth shall be removed from any parcel of land not in public use, either above or under water, in any district in the town without a written permit from the Building Inspector or from the Board of Appeals as hereinafter provided. There shall be a fee of Fifteen Dollars ($15.00) for each permit issued.
2. The Building Inspector, without reference to the Board of Appeals, may issue permits for the removal from the site of earth for the following purposes:
   a. Where necessary in the ordinary course of farm, garden or nursery activities.
   b. When incidental to landscaping or similar activities for which a building permit is not required.
   c. When such earth is not necessary in connection with the construction of a building being built in accordance with a permit issued by the Building Inspector, the approximate amount to be removed to be limited to the volume of the foundation and basement of the building.
   d. When such earth is not needed in connection with the construction of a private road or drive.
3. Earth removal other than that permitted under (2)

above shall not be permitted unless authorized by the Board of Appeals after public hearing and review and report within thirty (30) days of the hearing by the Planning Board, and in compliance with the application and plans as hereinafter provided. When exercising jurisdiction under this paragraph the Board of Appeals shall conform to all the requirements of procedure applicable to a hearing and decision on a request for a special permit under Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including the requirements thereof for public notice and hearing. Formal application shall be filed with the Board of Appeals, including seven (7) copies of each plan involved, which application shall include the following specific information and supporting documentation:

a. The location of the proposed excavation.
b. The legal name and address of the owner of the property involved.
c. The legal name and address of the petitioner, which address shall be used by the Board for all correspondence hereunder.
d. Name and address of all abutting owners, including those across any streets.
e. A plan of the land involved, prepared by a registered land surveyor or registered professional engineer, showing topography by five-foot contours of the area to be excavated and up to at least 100 feet beyond the perimeter of the area involved and along all property lines, on Town of Scituate Datum. At least three (3) permanent bench marks with elevations marked thereon must be set so that if one is disturbed, those not disturbed can be recognized.
f. A plan of the land showing five-foot contours of the site as of the proposed completion of the excavation project.
g. Plan must show no excavations, fills or side casts to be made any closer than five (5) feet from abutter's property lines.
h. Plan must show side slopes in pit no steeper than a three (3) (horizontal) to one (1) (vertical) ratio.

i. Excavation lower than three (3) feet above ground water level shall be prohibited.

j. Plan must show no excavation below the natural grade of any tract boundary nearer than fifty (50) feet to such boundary.

k. Plan must show final elevation of floor of the pit does not exceed a 3% grade from nearest public way or ways.

l. The application shall contain a statement of plans for the disposal of rock, tree stumps and other waste materials and for the drainage of site and excavation during and after the removal operation.

m. A proposed form of bond to be used.

4. Any permit issued hereunder shall automatically expire upon the completion of the earth removal project for which it was issued or at such other time as may be specified in said permit, and in any event within one (1) year from the date of issue thereof. A permit may be granted by the Board of Appeals with the provision that it may be renewed for one (1) year, without a hearing if the Building Inspector finds that all conditions then applicable have been complied with and that the work has been carried on continuously and in good faith.

C. *LIMITATIONS*

1. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board of Appeals or Building Inspector except upon condition that a cover of topsoil of not less than six (6) inches in depth shall be replaced or allowed to remain, except where, due to construction of roads, buildings, or other permanent physical features, such provision is impractical.

2. No permit shall be issued for the removal of earth in any location if such removal will:

a. Endanger the public health or safety or constitute a nuisance.

b. Produce noise, dust or other effects observable at the lot lines in amounts seriously objectionable or detrimental to the normal use of adjacent property.

c. Result in the transportation over ways which will be unduly injured thereby.
d. Result in a change in topography and cover which will be disadvantageous to the most appropriate use of the land.

3. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board if the work extends within three hundred (300) feet of a way open to public use, whether public or private, or two hundred fifty (250) feet of a building or structure unless the Board is satisfied that such removal will not undermine the way or structure.

4. In approving the issuance of a permit, the Board of Appeals shall impose reasonable conditions which shall be written upon and shall constitute part of the permit, including but not limited to:
   a. The finished leveling and grading.
   b. The placing of topsoil and planting necessary to restore area to usable conditions.
   c. The duration of the removal operation.
   d. The construction of necessary fencing and other protections against nuisances.
   e. Method and stages of removal and of restoration to usable condition.
   f. Temporary structures.
   g. Hours of operation and trucking.
   h. Routes of transportation of material and routes of all vehicles involved.
   i. Control of temporary and permanent drainage.
   j. Disposition of boulders and tree stumps.
   k. Requirements that roadways used for transportation of material must be swept clean and cleared of material spilled from trucks, at least once each forty-eight (48) hours and oftener, if occasion requires.
   l. Requirement that damage to pavement, drainage structures and curbing caused by said trucks or spillage be repaired by the prime contractor.
   m. Requirement that any repair or cleaning of roadways as out-lined in Items k and l, if performed by the Town shall be paid for by the prime contractor.

n. The Board of Appeals shall require a bond or other security in amount to be determined by it to be filed with the Town Clerk to enforce performance of conditions imposed by this By-Law or under this section.

o. A requirement that adequate steps be taken during removal operations to abate excessive dust.

D. *VARIATION*

Strict compliance with the requirements of these rules and regulations may be waived in connection with earth removal operations in existence on the date of adoption of this By-Law or on new operations when, in the judgment of the Board, such action is in the public interest and not inconsistent with the intent of this By-Law.

E. *VALIDITY*

The invalidity of any section or provision of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

F. *ADMINISTRATION AND PENALTY*

1. The Building Inspector shall review the progress of the work from time to time to ensure proper conduct.
2. The Building Inspector, if he concludes that there has been a violation of this section, shall send a notice of violation to the offender, by registered or certified mail, to the address stated on the initial application, and if applicable, a notice ordering a cessation of the improper activities.
3. Any person, firm, or corporation wilfully violating, disobeying, or refusing to comply with any of the provisions of this By-Law shall be prosecuted under the terms of General Laws, Ter. Ed., Chapter 40, Section 17, Paragraph 17, and shall be subject to a fine of $50 for the first offense, $100 for the second offense, and $200 for any subsequent offense. Each day of noncompliance shall constitute a separate offense. The Board may revoke or suspend the permit of any person, firm, or corporation holding a permit under this By-Law if such person, etc., violates, disobeys, or fails to comply with any of the provisions of this By-Law."

VOTED: That the Town adopt the Earth Removal By-Laws as printed in the warrant, under the authority contained in Paragraph 17, Section 21, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, with the following amendment: In Section F, Sub-section 3, amend the words "Section 17" to read "Section 21".

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn - Aug. 28, 1970

Article 43

To see if the Town will amend the Zoning By-Laws by striking out Section 12, Removal of Fill and Topsoil.

Voted: Yes Unanimous

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn - August 28, 1970

Article 44

Will the Town vote to amend Section 3-4, Commercial Zone Uses, of the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. Change Section a(1) to read:
   "(1) Any of the uses permitted as of right or permissible on appeal in 'B' (General Business) zones except single residences, apartment houses, garden apartments or other multiple dwellings for residence by one or more families, but not subject to any requirement for enclosure or any limitation on floor area therein specified."
2. Add Section a(14) to read:
   "(14) Health club, swimming pool, tennis court, skating rink, bowling alley."
3. Renumber present Section a(14) to (15).
4. Change Section b(l) to read:
   "(1) Any other lawful business, service, distribution, or storage use similar to the uses hereinbefore listed in general character."

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn - Aug. 28, 1970

Article 45

Will the Town vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. Change the table in Section 1-1, Types of Zones, to read:
   "A-1" (Residence 60,000 sq. ft.)
   "A-2" (Residence 30,000 sq. ft)
   "A-3" (Residence 10,000 sq. ft.)
   "B" (General Business)
   "C" (Commercial)
   "D" (Saltmarsh and Tideland Conservation District)
2. Change the table in Section 5-3, Setback and Yard Requirements, to read:

Zone	Required Side Yard Distance	Required Rear Yard Depth
"A-1"	30 feet	20 feet for one-story detached accessory buildings; 30 feet for all other buildings.
"A-2"	20 Feet	20 feet for one-story detached accessory buildings; 30 feet for all other buildings.
"A-3"	8 feet	8 feet for one-story detached accessory buildings; 20 feet for all other buildings.
"B" and "C"	8 feet for Dwellings; 8 feet for all other buildings unless having a party wall on the same lot line.	20 feet for dwellings; 8 feet for all other buildings.

3. Change the table in Section 6-1, Lot Area and Width Requirements, to read:

Zone	Required Lot Area	Required Lot Width
"A-1"	60,000 sq. ft.	200 feet
"A-2"	30,000 sq. ft.	150 feet
"A-3"	10,000 sq. ft.	100 feet
"B" and "C"	(10,000 sq. ft.) (for each family occupying the dwelling)	100 feet

4. Change the first paragraph of Section 6-2, Lot Frontage Requirements, to read as follows:

"In all zones except as herein provided no dwelling shall hereafter be erected on a lot which does not abut on at least one street or way for a distance of at least one hundred (100) feet, or which has a width of less than one hundred (100) feet (in the "A-3", "B" and "C" zones); at least one hundred

twenty-five (125) feet (in the "A-2" zone); and at least one hundred fifty (150) feet (in the "A-1" zone) at any point between the frontage street or way and the nearest part of the dwelling erected or to be erected on said lot."

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

Article 46

Will the town vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Scituate as follows:

Change Section 3-6b by striking out the present provisions thereof and inserting therefor the following:

b. *SIGNS IN BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL ZONES*
In a "B" (General Business) and a "C" (Commercial) Zone, exterior signs pertaining to buildings, structures and uses on the same premises as the location of such sign are permitted subject to the following restrictions:

(1) No sign shall obstruct visibility in such a way as to constitute a hazard to the safety of persons traveling upon a public way.

(2) The top edge of such sign, whether free-standing or not, shall be placed not higher than the main roof of the highest building located on the premises, or if no building exists, the average height of the main roofs of the buildings on the next adjacent properties where buildings do exist.

(3) Such signs may be illuminated only from the exterior of the advertising matter.

(4) Such signs shall be affixed and maintained in such a way as to be safe and free of hazard to the public, and shall be maintained in good repair.

(5) No sign or display may be moving, or make use of blinking or intermittent lights or any other animation.

(6) No sign shall exceed 100 square feet gross display area.

(7) Each business unit or industrial unit is permitted not more than two (2) signs, but excluded from this sub-section are signs necessary for public safety or convenience.

Change Section 3-6c by striking out the present provisions thereof and inserting therefor the following:

c. *GENERAL PROVISIONS PERTAINING TO SIGNS IN ALL ZONES*

(1) No political signs are permitted within the town of Scituate, except upon vehicles or in windows of buildings.

(2) No commercial advertising shall be affixed upon or painted upon any rock, tree, or pole within the town of Scituate.

(3) No billboard or sign of a general advertising nature, which does not pertain to a building, structure or use on the same premises as the location of such sign shall be permitted within the town of Scituate except as provided in Section 3-6a(4) and/or Section 3-6c(4) of the Scituate Zoning By-Laws.

(4) Signs may be placed along traveled ways for the purpose of indicating directions to business or institutional facilities by special permit of the Board of Appeals which shall, in addition to other requirements for the granting of special permits, allow such signs only if they are reasonably needed for directional purposes, and are reasonable in size and location. Such signs shall be subject to the illumination restrictions set forth in 3-6b(3).

(5) Nothing herein shall be construed to prohibit the placement within the Town of Scituate of street signs, traffic signs, directional signs or other lawful signs by the Town of Scituate or any other governmental authority or agency.

(6) Any lawful sign existing at the time this amendment to the Town By-Laws is adopted may be continued, although such signs do not conform to the provisions hereof, for a period of five (5) years.

(7) At the termination of the above stated time, all non-conforming signs shall be made to conform or shall be removed.

VOTED: That the Town amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Scituate as set forth in Article 46 with the following changes:

Section 3-6c (2) Insert the word "utility" before pole.

Section 3-6c (6) Insert a period after "provisions hereof" and strike the remainder.

Section 3-6c (7) Strike the wording as it appears in the warrant and insert the following:

"Any total replacement or substantial change of an existing sign shall be required to conform to the above provisions." Yes 225 No 55

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn, August 28, 1970

Article 47

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase or authorize the Selectmen to adopt an order of intention to take by eminent domain for conservation and recreational purposes the property of Edward F. Webb of approximately 7.14 acres, said property being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Acquisition of Salt Marshes at Scituate Harbor" filed at the Department of Public Works Engineering Office, Plan of January, 1967 and amended January 1968.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

Article 48

To see if the town will raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be deposited to the Conservation Fund.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $28,000.00 to be deposited to the Conservation Fund and expended to purchase the following described land for conservation purposes:

The property of Edward F. Webb on Kent Street; said property being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Acquisition of Salt Marshes at Scituate Harbor" filed at the Department of Public Works Engineering Office, Plan of 1967 as amended January 1968.

Article 49

To see whether the Town will approve the construction of a new housing project by the Scituate Housing Authority, namely, a housing project for elderly persons pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-3.

VOTED: That the town hereby approves construction of a new housing project, namely, a project for the housing of elderly persons, consisting of not more than 78 dwelling units pursuant to Chapter 667 of Massachusetts Acts

of 1954, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, to be known as State-Aided Housing Project 667-3.

Article 50

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with the plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Cairo Circle, part of Woodland Road, and extension of Edith Holmes Drive Town Ways.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 51

To see if the Town will accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with the plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office making Wheeler Avenue a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of $7,300.00 for construction of same.

VOTED: That the Town accept the layout of the Selectmen in accordance with with the plan on file at the Town Clerk's office making Wheeler Avenue a Town Way and raise and appropriate under the Betterment Act a sum of $7,300.00 for construction of same, and that betterments at the rate of 75% be assessed.

Article 52

To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws by changing Section 1 of the By-Law relating to Town Meetings so that the first sentence thereof shall read:

> "The annual Meeting shall be held on the third Monday in March and further sessions of said Meeting as required to complete action on the matters covered by the warrant thereof shall be held on the succeeding Wednesdays, Fridays and Mondays, provided, however, that in the event any session of said Meeting would thus fall on Good Friday such session will, by operation of this by-law, be postponed to the succeeding Monday."

VOTED: Yes

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn, August 28, 1970

Article 53

On beaches controlled by the Town, Scituate families, including the families of summer residents, may be permitted to have light refreshments such as sandwiches, small fruit, cookies and cakes, and beverages in vacuum bottles. No cans, bottles, or other glass containers are allowed. Any person violating the provisions of this article shall be liable to a fine of not more than $20.00.

VOTED: To indefinitely postpone

Resolution in Lieu of Article 53:

RESOLVED THAT . . . . "On beaches controlled by the Town, Scituate families, including the families of summer residents, may be permitted to have light refreshments such as sandwiches, small fruit, cookies and cakes and beverages in vacuum bottles. No cans, bottles or other glass containers are allowed. Further, cooking in any form shall be disallowed.

Article 54

Will the Town repeal the By-Law voted under Article 30 at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1962 and enact the following:

SCITUATE WATERWAY BY-LAW

Section I:

In construing this By-Law the following words shall have the meaning herein given unless a contrary intention clearly appears.

"Scituate Harbor" - the waters between the flashing red light on Cedar Point breakwater and the lookout tower on the Scituate Coast Guard building on First Cliff and all the waters inside this line.

"Harbor Master" - shall mean harbor master and assistant harbor masters duly appointed by the Selectmen.

"Boat" - includes every description of watercraft, other than a seaplane on the water, used or capable of being used as a means of transportation on water.

"Persons" - shall include individuals, corporations, societies, associations and partnerships.

"Skin Diver" - shall include swimmers using fins and/or mask and/or snorkel tubes or self-contained underwater breathing devices.

Section II:

(a) No master or person acting as master, owner, custodian, or other person shall moor any boat within the limits of Scituate Harbor and that portion of the North River and South River lying within the Town of Scituate and all other waterways within the jurisdiction of the Town of Scituate without first obtaining a permit to moor said boat from the Harbor Master. Such permit must be obtained for each calendar year. The application for such permit shall be made to the Harbor Master on a form prescribed by the Selectmen. The application shall set forth the name and address of the owner, the size and type of

boat to be moored, the size and type of the mooring, and if the mooring is already in the water, the location thereof with sufficient details to enable the Harbor Master to locate it.

(b) The Harbor Master shall prepare regulations governing the size and specifications for moorings, their hardware and pennants, and shall submit the same to Selectmen for approval. Upon approval the regulations shall be published in a newspaper published in the Town, at the Harbor Master's office at the Town Pier, and shall be available upon request. The regulations may be amended from time to time in the same manner.

(c) If the Harbor Master shall determine that any mooring applied for will conform to the requirements of said regulations, he shall issue the permit and assign a location for the mooring provided such a location is available.

(d) If the Harbor Master has determined that the mooring will not conform to the requirements of said regulations, or if he shall for other valid reasons deem it improper to issue such mooring permit he shall refuse to issue the permit. The Harbor Master shall issue or deny such permit within two weeks from the date of application.

(e) Original of said permit shall be given to the applicant and duplicates of said mooring permits and permits for tieup of small boats shall be filed at the office of the Town Comptroller, with the receipts therefor and a copy retained by the Harbor Master for his records for a period of at least fifteen months from date of issue.

(f) No boat shall be made fast to a Town Landing or Pier for more than thirty minutes, except by permission of the Harbor Master.

(g) Boats anchored or moored in such a manner as to constitute a hazard to navigation or property may be moved at the expense of the owner. As far as practical, the Harbor Master shall require all commercial boats to be moored in a common area.

(h) Winter mooring buoys must be removed from Scituate Harbor and from Scituate waterways by July

1st of each year, and such winter mooring buoys not replaced by suitable floating or mooring buoys after that date and constituting a hazard to the use of the Harbor or waterways may be removed from the mooring chain by the Harbor Master.

Section III:

No person carrying passengers for hire shall embark or disembark such passengers from any boat at the Town Landings without permission of the Harbor Master.

Section IV:

No boat shall exceed a speed of six (6) nautical miles per hour or cause a disturbing wake within the confines of Scituate Harbor.

Section V:

Any person skin diving in Scituate Harbor shall:

(a) display a diver's flag consisting of a red field and a white diagonal stripe of sufficient size not less than twelve (12) inches square;

(b) display such flag on a float or other similar device holding flag upright at a height sufficient to be visible to passing boats;

(c) tow the aforesaid float and flag with him while he is submerged in the water and surface thereunder, unless for commercial purposes, permission is granted in writing by the Harbor Master to otherwise display flags for the protection of divers in Scituate Harbor;

(d) no skin diver shall operate in Scituate Harbor except from a boat and attended by another person.

Section VI:

No person shall operate a boat in Scituate Harbor while towing water skiers, aqua-planes or other similar devices except in connection with water carnivals and exhibitions authorized by the Selectmen, or in an area designated by the Selectmen. No person shall operate such boat or equipment in the vicinity of swimmers at any of the beaches of Scituate.

Section VII:

Lobster pots, crab pots and other obstacles which will cause or create a hazard to navigation will not be placed in areas usually used for navigation.

Section VIII:

Discharging or depositing, or causing to be thrown overboard, oil, refuse, waste, treated or untreated sewerage into the harbor, waterways or marinas is prohibited. All marinas will display this regulation on their wharf or ramp so as to be in the uninterrupted view of persons using this facility and to be of size to be read at a reasonable distance.

Section IX:

Small sailing classes will be allowed to race within the Scituate Harbor area when under the jurisdiction of an authorized race committee recognized by the Harbor Master. Such small boats shall not have courses laid out which use government marks for turning buoys or use fairways as a leg of the race course. Such small boats shall respect the maneuvering problem of larger vessels in the harbor.

Section X:

The proper usage of the Town launching ramps shall be determined by the Selectmen. This shall include the proper parking of trailers and motor vehicles at the approach to the ramp.

Persons using Town ramps for hauling of larger boats requiring cradles shall apply to the Harbor Master for a written permit; such cradles and/or boats shall not remain on the Town ramps for more than one tide.

Section XI:

Nothing contained herein shall be held or construed to supersede or conflict or interfere or limit jurisdiction of the United States Government with respect to the enforcement of the navigation, shipping, anchorage, and associated laws of the United States, or any lawful regulation of the Division of Waterways of the Department of Public Works, or the Division of Motorboats of the Registry of Motor Vehicles or to conflict with any of the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Section XII — Penalties:

Whoever violates any of these regulations and refuses or neglects to obey the lawful and reasonable orders of the Harbor Master, or resists him in the execution of his duties shall be fined not less than ten dollars ($10.00) nor more than twenty

dollars ($20.00). These rules and regulations shall be enforced by the Harbor Master.

Section XIII – Severability:

In the event that any provision, section or clause of this By-Law is hereafter judicially found to be invalid, such decision, invalidity or voidance shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this By-Law.

VOTED: That the Town repeal the By-Law voted under Article 30 at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1962, and enact the By-Law as set forth in Article 54, with the following amendment:

Change Section V from

"Any person skin diving in Scituate Harbor Shall:'

To

"Skin diving shall be permitted in Scituate Harbor only for the purpose of repairs and maintenance of boats, moorings, floats, piers, ground tackle and channel markers. Any person skin diving in Scituate Harbor Shall:'

Approved by the Attorney General Robert H. Quinn, August 28, 1970

Article 55

Will the Town raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Council on Aging.

VOTED: To raise and appropriate $1,000.00. Unanimous

Article 56

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000, said sum to be used to construct a permanent bandstand.

VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00, said sum to be used to construct a permanent bandstand at Cole Parkway. Unanimous

Article 57

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred ($500.00) for a series of band concerts to be given during the summer season by the Satuit Band, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 58

Will the Town vote to give the Scituate Historical Society the custody and

administration of the Percy Mann property on Greenfield Lane.

VOTED: That the Town give the Scituate Historical Society the custody and administration of the Percy Mann Property on Greenfield Lane until further notice. Unanimous

Article 59

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500 for the initial phase of restoring the Mann property located on Greenfield Lane.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 60

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used by the Selectmen in conjunction with the Scituate Chamber of Commerce, Inc. for the purpose of setting aside a period of time in August for the celebration of the anniversary of the founding of the Town, said period of time to be known as Heritage Days, or to take any action thereon.

VOTED: Yes 98 No 118

Article 61

To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Town Director as provided in Chapter 128 of G.L., as amended by Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957, or act thereon.

VOTED: Yes

Article 62

Will the Town appropriate the sum of $400.00 for the purpose of stocking ponds and other inland water located within the Town's limits with fish, and of liberating game, as defined in Chapter 40, Section 5, Subsection 41 within said limits and to meet the necessary expenses incidental thereto, including the feeding of game so liberated as provided in Chapter 142 of the Acts of 1938, or act on anything relating thereto.

VOTED: Yes Unanimous

Article 63

Will the Town vote to transfer to the Excess and Deficiency Account, or to any other appropriation authorized by law, the unexpended balance remaining in the accounts specified below with respect to sums raised and appropriated in prior years under prior articles:

Article 47-1969	Construction of sidewalk, Tilden Road from Christopher Lane to Mann Hill Road	$21.00

Article 48-1969	Construction of sidewalk, Tilden Road from Elaine Court to Egypt Beach Road	$60.00
		$81.00

VOTED: That the Town transfer the unexpended balances appropriated in 1969 of $21.00 under Article 47 and $60.00 under Article 48 to reduce the amount required to be raised by taxation under Article 35 of this 1970 Town Meeting Warrant. Unanimous

Article 64

Will the Town vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account a sum of money to the Stabilization Fund to be held in the manner and for the purposes set forth in Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

VOTED: $200,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 65

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account to be used by the Assessors in reducing taxes for the current year.

VOTED: $450,000.00 Unanimous

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

March 28, 1970

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A. M. to 8:00 o'clock P. M.

Presiding Election Officer: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Dorothy F. Banks, Enid A. Billings, Dorothy M. Bresnahan, Barbara B. Burt, Jeanette Hollis, Virginia M. Jones, Catherine E. Kennedy, Catherine E. Levangie, Margaret M. Noonan, Elizabeth O'Connor, Barbara E. Salvador; William L. Tilden, Warden; Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Inspector; John E. Daniels, Jr., Inspector; John L. Schultz, Microphone.

Tellers: Dorothy W. Browne, Henry E. Bearce, Claire E. Brady, Ellen A. Craig, John M. Crawford, Frederick S. Dorr, Bernard J. Dwyer, Herbert R. Dwyer, Katherine R. Flaherty, Thomas F. Flaherty, Virginia C. Hansell, Ethel W. Howe, Dorothy B. McLean, Gladys L. Merrill, Susan W. Mitchell, Rudolph Mitchell, Frederick H. Powers, Doris M. Reilly, Dorothy E. Stone, Irene A. Samaras,

Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Dama B. Sherman, Ruth M. Story, John H. Powers, Anne J. Torrey and Dorothy C. Weare.

Total Vote: 2,106

MODERATOR for One Year

John J. Delaney, Jr.	1707
Blanks	399

SELECTMAN for Three Years

Richard Damon	1599
Blanks	507

ASSESSOR for Three Years

Stanley F. Murphy	1648
Daniel J. Cook	377
Blanks	81

TOWN CLERK for Three Years

Pauline F. Guivens	1777
Blanks	329

BOARD OF HEALTH for Three Years

Earle T. Wentworth, Jr.	1698
Blanks	408

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for Three Years

Ruth Jarvis	641
Peter J. Murphy	1383
Blanks	82

PLANNING BOARD for Five Years

James D. Goddard	1635
Blanks	471

PLANNING BOARD (for term expiring March 1972)
(To fill vacancy)

Allan van Gestel	1522
Blanks	584

HOUSING AUTHORITY for Five Years

Donald J. Smith	1138
Alexander R. Sutton	795
Blanks	173

SEWER COMMISSIONER for Three Years

Robert E. Doyle	1583
Blanks	523

LIBRARY TRUSTEE for Three Years — Vote for Two

Edwin P. Gunn	1587
John M. Prophet	1056
Blanks	1569

Question

"Shall the town extend contributory group hospital, surgical and medical insurance to elderly persons retired from the service of the town and to their dependents with fifty per cent of the premium cost, a portion of the administrative expense and the payment of a surcharge or subsidiary rate to be paid by the Town?"

Yes	1252
No	568
Blanks	286

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY

September 15, 1970

Polls open from 2:00 o'clock P. M. to 8:00 o'clock P. M.

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Barbara B. Burt, Enid A. Billings, Helen K. Caulfield, Jeanette Hollis, Grace B. McPherson, Dorothy F. Banks, Jane M. Blanchard, Marie T. Harrigan, Virginia M. Jones, Margaret M. Noonan, Barbara E. Salvador; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; John E. Daniels, Jr., Clerk; Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Inspector; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; William L. Tilden, Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Claire E. Brady, Carmen D. Bonney, Ellen A. Craig, Dorothy W. Browne, Bernard J. Dwyer, Diana D. Burkhardt, Maria A. Farley, Frederic S. Dorr, Sylvia E. Fenton, Herbert R. Dwyer, Katherine R. Flaherty, Isabel M. Gilley, Edward Raymond Gillis, Gladys L. Merrill, Olga T. Harrigan, Rudolph Mitchell, Ethel W. Howe, Marguerite J. Lennon, John L. Schultz, Sr., Thomas E. McArdle, Dama B. Sherman, Dorothy B. McLean, Marcia M. Sprague, Betty R. McMorrow, Dorothy W. Stone, John H. Powers, Ruth M. Story, Glenn Russell, Cahterine B. Sylvester, Doris M. Reilly, Robert J. Walker, Constance E. Stewart and Gladys L. Wright.

Total Vote: Republican 1263; Democratic 1207

Republican Party

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Josiah A. Spaulding	754
John J. McCarthy	435
Blanks	74

GOVERNOR

Francis W. Sargent	1159
Blanks	104

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Donald R. Dwight	1103
Blanks	160

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Donald L. Conn	1090
Blanks	173

SECRETARY

Mary B. Newman	1094
Blanks	169

TREASURER

Frederick D. Hannon	1080
Blanks	183

AUDITOR

Frank P. Bucci	1070
Blanks	193

CONGRESSMAN - Twelfth District

Hastings Keith	377
William D. Weeks	879
Blanks	7

COUNCILLOR - First District

Blanks	1263

SENATOR - Norfolk and Plymouth District

Charles W. Mann	1059
Blanks	204

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - Second Plymouth District

George C. Young	1146
Blanks	117

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - Plymouth District

Robert L. Anderson	1061
Blanks	202

CLERK OF COURTS - Plymouth County

Arthur T. Murphy	1046
Blanks	217

REGISTER OF DEEDS - Plymouth District

Richard W. Holm	1066
Blanks	197

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Plymouth County

George A. Ridder	1050
Blanks	213

Democratic Party

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy	889
Blanks	318

GOVERNOR

Maurice A. Donahue	335
Francis X. Bellotti	207
Kenneth P. O'Donnell	129
Kevin H. White	503
Blanks	33

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Michael S. Dukakis	616
Rocco J. Antonelli	52
John J. Craven, Jr.	72
Kathleen T. Ryan Dacey	131
James S. McCormack	274
Blanks	62

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Robert H. Quinn	951
Blanks	256

SECRETARY

John F. X. Davoren	891
Blanks	316

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane	903
Blanks	304

AUDITOR

Thaddeus Buczko	917
Blanks	290

CONGRESSMAN - Twelfth District

John J. Franey	80
Robert M. Hunt	15
Gordon J. O'Brien	88
Gerry E. Studds	973
Blanks	51

COUNCILLOR - First District

Nicholas W. Mitchell	452
Peter J. Cummings	187
John A. Langlois	222
Blanks	346

SENATOR - Norfolk and Plymouth District

Raymond E. Buchan	334
Allan R. McKinnon	589
Blanks	284

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - Second Plymouth District

Blanks	1207

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - Plymouth District

John D. Riordan	788
Blanks	419

CLERK OF COURTS - Plymouth County

John E. Sullivan	779
Blanks	428

REGISTER OF DEEDS - Plymouth District

Blanks	1207

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Plymouth County

Blanks	1207

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION
November 3, 1970

Polls open from 8:00 o'clock A. M. to 8:00 o'clock P. M.

Checkers: Amy C. Bates, Dorothy F. Banks, Enid A. Billings, Dorothy W. Browne, Barbara B. Burt, Helen K. Caulfield, Virginia T. Downey, Jeanette Hollis, Virginia M. Jones, Catherine E. Kennedy, Catherine E. Levangie, Barbara E. Salvador; Ralph L. Roberts, Warden; John E. Daniels, Jr., Clerk; Osborne A. McMorrow, Sr., Inspector; Daniel J. Queeney, Sr., Inspector; John L. Schultz, Sr., Custodian of Ballot Box.

Tellers: Mary A. Bailey, Claire E. Brady, Henry E. Bearce, Eileen Brennan, Dorothy M. Bresnahan, Carmen D. Bonney, Carole A. Coffey, Diana D. Burkhardt, Ellen A. Craig, Effie M. Clifford, Bernard J. Dwyer, Bessie M. Dooley, Frederic S. Dorr, Herbert R. Dwyer, Priscilla A. Ellsworth, Sylvia E. Fenton, Maria A. Farley, Katherine R. Flaherty, Elizabeth A. Gerry, Priscilla B. Fitzgerald, Isabel M. Gilley, Marion G. Hayes, Gladys L. Merrill, Ethel W. Howe, Rudolph Mitchell, Margaret M. MacDonald, Susan W. Mitchell, Giertrug S. McCarthy, Florence M. O'Hern, Dorothy B. McLean, Doris M. Reilly, Betty R. McMorrow, Dama B. Sherman, Margaret M. O'Donnell, Marcia M. Sprague, John H. Powers, Dorothy E. Stone, Glenn Russell, Ruth M. Story, Madeline M. Stauff, Catherine B. Sylvester, Constance E. Stewart, Anne J. Torrey, Virginia M. Stone, Gladys L. Wright, Paul M. Sheerin, Sr., Thomas F. Flaherty, Elizabeth C. Boyle and Beverly T. Clark.

Total Vote: 6,000

SENATOR IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy, Democratic	2853
Josiah A. Spaulding, Republican	2947
Lawrence Gilfedder, Socialist Labor	10
Mark R. Shaw, Prohibition	22
Blanks	168

GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Sargent and Dwight, Republican	4100
White and Dukakis, Democratic	1729

GOVERNOR

Henning A. Blomen, Socialist Labor	8
John Charles Hedges, Prohibition	8
Blanks	155

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Albert E. Bates, Prohibition	9
Francis A. Votano, Socialist Labor	7
Blanks	155

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Donald L. Conn, Republican	2834
Robert H. Quinn, Democratic	2993
Willy N. Hogseth, Socialist Labor	22
Blanks	151

SECRETARY

John F. X. Davoren, Democratic	2299
Mary B. Newman, Republican	3476
Murvin A. Becker, Prohibition	13
Edgar E. Gaudet, Socialist Labor	24
Blanks	188

TREASURER

Robert Q. Crane, Democratic	3039
Frederick D. Hannon, Republican	2652
John B. Lauder, Prohibition	15
Roy K. Nelson, Socialist Labor	32
Blanks	262

AUDITOR

Thaddeus Buczko, Democratic	3160
Frank P. Bucci, Republican	2517
Raymond J. Gray, Socialist Labor	30
Roger I. Williams, Prohibition	20
Blanks	273

CONGRESSMAN - Twelfth District

Hastings Keith, Republican	2729
Gerry E. Studds, Democratic	3188
Blanks	83

COUNCILLOR - First District

Nicholas W. Mitchell, Democratic	3620
Blanks	2380

SENATOR - Norfolk and Plymouth District

Charles W. Mann, Republican	3490
Allan R. McKinnon, Democratic	2222
Blanks	288

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT - Second Plymouth District

George C. Young, Republican	4758
Blanks	1242

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - Plymouth District

Robert L. Anderson, Republican	3086
John D. Riordan, Democratic	2443
Blanks	471

CLERK OF COURTS - Plymouth County

Arthur T. Murphy, Republican	3089
John E. Sullivan, Democratic	2343
Blanks	568

REGISTER OF DEEDS - Plymouth District

Richard W. Holm, Republican	3506
Howard A. Coleman, Jr., Democratic	1903
Blanks	591

COUNTY COMMISSIONER - Plymouth County

George A. Ridder, Republican	4185
Blanks	1815

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 15, 1968, received 155 votes in the affirmative and 98 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 14, 1969, received 147 votes in the affirmative and 119 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment to the Constitution authorizes the Legislature to classify real property according to uses, and authorizes the assessment, rating and taxation of real property at different rates in the different classes so established, but proportionately in the same class. The amendment further authorizes the granting of reasonable exemptions and abatements.

Yes	1647
No	3594
Blanks	759

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held October 9, 1967, received 237 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 14, 1969, received 262 votes in the affirmative and 4 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment to the Constitution abolishes the requirement that in order to vote in a state election a person must have resided within the Commonwealth one year. If amended, the Constitution would require only that a voter have resided six months in the town or district in which he claims a right to vote.

Yes	4158
No	1128
Blanks	714

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held October 9, 1967, received 142 votes in the affirmative and 102 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 14, 1969, received 222 votes in the affirmative and 49 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment to the Constitution reduces the minimum age for voting in a state election from twenty-one to nineteen.

Yes	3286
No	2042
Blanks	672

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 15, 1968, received 181 votes in the affirmative and 66 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 15, 1969, received 208 votes in the affirmative and 54 in the negative?

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment to the Constitution amends the existing constitutional provisions which direct the division of the Commonwealth into 240 representative districts and 40 senatorial districts. It provides for a census of the inhabitants of each city and town in the Commonwealth in the year 1971 and in every tenth year thereafter. The census in 1971 is to be the basis for determining the representative and senatorial districts for the ten-year period beginning January 1, 1975. Each subsequent census shall be the basis for determining the districts for each ten-year period beginning the fourth January following each census, so that the census in 1981 will determine the districts as of January, 1985, etc.

The amendment provides that the house of representatives shall consist of two hundred and forty members and the senate of forty members. In its first regular session following each census, the Legislature shall divide the Commonwealth into two hundred and forty representative districts of contiguous territory and forty senatorial districts also of contiguous territory. Each representative district shall contain, as nearly as may be, an equal number of inhabitants according to the census. Each Senatorial district shall also contain as nearly as may be an equal number of inhabitants according to the census. A representative district shall not unite two or more counties, towns, or cities, or parts thereof, or a city and a town, or parts thereof, in one district unless the same is unavoidable. Further, no town of less than six thousand inhabitants shall be divided in forming representative districts. It is also provided that the County of Dukes County and Nantucket County shall each be a representative district, notwithstanding the foregoing. The senatorial districts, each of which shall elect one Senator, shall be formed without uniting two counties or parts of two or more counties, unless the same is unavoidable.

Each representative shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen at least one year immediately preceding his election, and each senator shall be an inhabitant of the district for which he is chosen at the time of his election and shall have been an inhabitant of the Commonwealth for at least five years immediately preceding his election. Any representative or senator who ceases to be an inhabitant of the Commonwealth shall cease to represent his district.

The amendment also provides that the Legislature (1) may by law limit the time within which judicial proceedings may be instituted calling in question any such division and (2) shall prescribe by law the manner of calling and conducting elections for the choice of representatives and of ascertaining their election.

Finally, the amendment annuls the existing constitutional provisions with respect to apportionment of representative and senatorial districts, although those provisions will remain in effect until January 1, 1975.

Yes	2978
No	1653
Blanks	1369

QUESTION NO. 5

MULTIPLE CHOICE QUESTION.

Which one of the following do you prefer with reference to the future course of action by the United States in Vietnam?

To vote on this question mark a cross X in the square at the right of the subdivision you prefer. DO NOT VOTE FOR MORE THAN ONE.

A. Win a military victory.
B. Withdraw our armed forces in accordance with a planned schedule.
C. Withdraw all our armed forces immediately.

A	589
B	3061
C	1913
Blanks	437

QUESTION NO. 6

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

D. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town)for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

A

Yes	4418
No	819
Blanks	763

B

Yes	4081
No	741
Blanks	1178

C

Yes	4162
No	679
Blanks	1159

D

Yes	4164
No	687
Blanks	1149

QUESTION NO. 7

B. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	3159
No	2118
Blanks	723

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens
Town Clerk

RECOUNT

Acting under petitions, a recount of the votes cast for Congressman and District Attorney was held at the Selectmen's Office on November 18, 1970, at 7:00 P. M., said recount applying to ballots cast at the State Election on November 3, 1970.

It was ascertained by the Board of Registrars that the correct vote was as follows:

CONGRESSMAN - Twelfth District

Hastings Keith	2721
Gerry E. Studds	3193
Blanks	86

DISTRICT ATTORNEY - Plymouth District

Robert L. Anderson	3081
John D. Riordan	2448
Blanks	471

Attest: Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk

LICENSES ISSUED FOR DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME IN 1970

Resident Citizen Fishing, 105 at $5.25 each	$ 551.25
Resident Citizen Hunting, 128 at $5.25 each	672.00
Resident Citizen Sporting, 55 at $8.25 each	453.75
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing, 12 at $3.25 each	39.00
Resident Citizen Female Fishing, 14 at $4.25 each	59.50
Special Non-Resident Fishing, 2 at $5.25 each	10.50
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing, 1 at $9.75 each	9.75
Alien Fishing, 1 at $9.75 each	9.75
Resident Citizen Trapping, 1 at $8.75 each	8.75
Duplicate Licenses, 3 at $0.50 each	1.50
Resident Citizen Sporting (age 70 and over) 31 free	
Resident Military-Naval Sporting, 8 free	
Archery Deer Stamp, 4 at $1.10 each	4.40
	$1,820.15
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the State	80.15
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game	$1,740.00

DOG LICENSES ISSUED FOR THE YEAR 1970

911 Males at $2.00 each	$1,822.00
156 Females at $5.00 each	780.00
755 Spayed Females at $2.00 each	1,510.00
9 Kennel at $10.00 each	90.00
1 Kennel at $50.00 each	50.00
	$4,252.00
Less Clerk's fees as agent for the County	458.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	$3,794.00

1970 GAS LICENSE RENEWALS

35 Renewals at $0.50 each	$ 17.50
Paid to Town Treasurer	

STREET LIST OF RESIDENTS

1969 Street Lists, 138 at $1.00 each	$ 138.00
1970 Street Lists, 211 at $1.00 each	211.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	$ 349.00

RAFFLES AND BAZAARS

Permit to Conduct Raffles and Bazaars, 5 at $10.00 each	$ 50.00
Paid to Town Treasurer	

Respectfully submitted,

Pauline F. Guivens, Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Advertised meetings for Registration of Voters and Certification of Names on Nomination Papers were held before the Annual Town Meeting and Election, the State Primary and the State Election.

Continuous Registration of Voters, Chapter 51, Section 33, General Laws — In towns having six hundred or more registered voters, any person shall be registered during regular business hours on application, except during such time as registration is not permitted by law.

In the year 1970, there were 1,044 names added to the voting list by registrations, while 667 names were dropped because of deaths and change of residence.

Registered Voters in the Town of Scituate on December 31, 1970 were:

Republicans	2073
Democrats	1695
Unenrolled	4314
Total Registered Voters	8082

Respectfully submitted,

Elinor M. McElroy, Chairman
Pauline F. Guivens, Clerk
Louise B. Sullivan
Paul J. Sullivan
BOARD OF REGISTRARS
OF VOTERS

MARRIAGES

January 1, at Scituate, John Henry Cahill of Wellesley and Ollie Ann (Stanley) Edwards of Framingham, married by Thomas J. Mooney, Priest.

January 3, at Scituate, Kevin Joseph Crowley of Scituate and Cynthia Lee Walcutt of Texas, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

January 3, at Marshfield, Robert Bateman Deans of Scituate and Cynthia Louise Szwarc of Scituate, married by John T. Burke, Priest.

January 3, at Scituate, Richard Joseph Fitzgerald of Quincy and Barbara Marion Reynolds (Osofsky) of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 9, at Scituate, Lloyd Layton Gillie of E. Bridgewater and Lucille Ann Chase of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 9, at Scituate, John Gordon Laubenstein of Weymouth and Kathryn Louise Hampton of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 10, at Scituate, Charles Francis Devine, Jr. of Marshfield and Mary St. Clare Cook of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

January 10, at Weymouth, Stephen King Donovan of Weymouth and Irene Helen (Lamothe) White of Scituate, married by Robert S. Wolley, Minister.

January 10, at Scituate, John McCorkell of Marshfield Hills and Joan M. Rutherford of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 10, at Scituate, Charles B. Mead of Norwell and Marilyn A. (McNicol) Hudgins of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 12, at Scituate, Walter E. Johnson of Milton and Rosemarie Cannata of Jamaica Plain, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 16, at Scituate, William Bronson Parker of Scituate and Marie Elizabeth Lynne (Burke) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 16, at Scituate, John P. Dacey of Milton and Diane F. (Fellows) McGrath of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 16, at Scituate, John Battista Serafini of Weymouth and Christine Marie Sullivan of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 17, at Scituate, Peter Leo Matthews of Scituate and Deborah Jane Barnes of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

January 17, at Scituate, David Packard Ellis of Foxborough and Linda Susan Hebard of Mansfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 17, at Scituate, John J. Husselbee of Billerica and June E. Davis of Marshfield, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

January 17, at Scituate, Robert Douglas Pease of Lockport, N.Y. and Joanne Cornish (Turley) of Elmira, N.Y., married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 18, at Natick, Edward Wayne Brasier of Scituate and Gail Celeste Beirne of Natick, married by William J. Donlon, Priest.

January 18, at Scituate, Durwood Nelson Brackley of Hingham and Margaret Ann Welch of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 24, at Orleans, James Russell Harper of Scituate and Gretchen Perkins of Marblehead, married by Edwin R. Carter, Minister of the Gospel.

January 24, at Scituate, John P. Runey of Scituate and Kathleen Marie Ellis of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 24, at Scituate, William Curtis Overton of Holbrook and Barbara Ann McCarthy of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 25, at Scituate, David Allan Thomas of Scituate and Deborah Ann Carl of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

January 26, at Scituate, Stephen Charles Kecskemety of Hull and Judith Lynne Ferguson of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 29, at Scituate, James Bernard Healy of Olean, N.Y., and Kathleen Marie Delaney of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

January 30, at Cambridge, Daniel Francis Sutton of Scituate and Maureen Patricia Boyle of Cambridge, married by Philip C. Kelly, Priest.

January 31, at Scituate, John F. Keefe of Canton and Sarah G. Obert of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

February 2, at Scituate, Gregory Semenchuk of Boston and Kathleen C. Warsaw of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 7, at Scituate, Larry Albert Jenkins of Dorchester and Maria Gomes Monteiro of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 12, at Boston, James Randolph McCombs of Pembroke and Jane Patricia Arntz of Scituate, married by Robert E. Lindsay, Priest.

February 13, at Scituate, Jeffrey B. Shorey of Hanover and Eileen Sullivan of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Scituate, Victor Leonard Caracappa of New York and Paula Phillipine Gailinas of N. Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

February 14, at Scituate, Michael Edward McCormack of Scituate and Kathy Lou Leavy of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Marshfield, David Frederick D'Amato of Scituate and Nancy Lucille Bonstelle of Stow, Ohio, married by William James Cox, Minister of the Gospel.

February 14, at Scituate, Edward Arthur LeClair of Milton and Joan Elizabeth Mullaney (Lockyer) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Scituate, Jack Norman Metz of Quincy and Cynthia Ann Slusser of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Scituate, Herbert M. Pollock of Chelsea and Judith R. LeVangie of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 14, at Scituate, Royal F. Swift of Bridgewater and Avis E. Caruso of Bridgewater, married by Arthur E. Jehle, Clergyman.

February 20, at Scituate, Paul Richard Adams of Randolph and Elizabeth Ann Hirtle of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 21, at Scituate, Pierre Grace, Jr. of Missouri and Geraldine Ann Proctor of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

February 21, at Fall River, Robert Hugh Jewell of Scituate and Bonnie Jane MacLaughlin of Fall River, married by Gerald M. Cover, Jr., Priest.

February 22, at Scituate, Paul Francis Marrone, Jr. of Quincy and Marie Ann LaChance of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 22, at Scituate, Thomas Richard Nigrelli of Braintree and Patricia Mary Schmanski (Farelly) of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 24, at Scituate, Richard J. Morris of Hull and Linda D. Currul of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 27, at Scituate, John Richard Brown, Jr., of Scituate and Jane Elizabeth Scarry of Marshfield, married by Edward T. Atkinson, Minister.

February 27, at Scituate, Steven R. Brown of Weymouth and Carolyn Lena Klucevesek of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

February 28, at Scituate, Richard George Bell, Jr., of Pembroke and Margaret Robertson Fife of Sciutate, married by Richard W. Burton, Clergyman.

February 28, at Scituate, Donald Sante Nelson of Bourne and Helen Peirce of Falmouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 6, at Scituate, Thomas Francis Morrow of Dorchester and Martha Ann Stahl of N. Scituate, married by Joseph E. Kelly, Priest.

March 6, at Scituate, Francis I. Morrissey of Cohasset and Ann Flaherty Pilkington of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 6, at Scituate, Gregory S. Smith of Hanover and Catherine A. Sandsbury of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 7, at Reading, Harvey Warren Eaton of Scituate and Wendy Lee Gill of Reading, married by Donald D. Gardner, Clergyman.

March 7, at Scituate, John E. Shibilio of Rhode Island and Karen McCarthy (Blake) of Rhode Island, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 7, at Scituate, Peter B. Dyer of Boston and Beatrice A. Seacrist of Boston, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

March 14, at Scituate, William Arthur Henderson of Wakefield and Anna Margaret Condon of Scituate, married by Edwin D. Condon, Priest.

March 21, at Scituate, Dennis Neil Zucker of Scituate and Judith Ann Mulcahy of Minot, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

March 17, at Scituate, Lawrence Francis Conlin of Weymouth and Marie Ann Nista of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 20, at Scituate, William F. Cotter of Milton and Susan Fitzgerald of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, Robert Rayford Blades, Jr., of Quincy and Janice Mary Renzi of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, Ronald Charles Forget of Newton and Julia Lynne Labo of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, Robert Francis Lonergan of Quincy and Tracey Ann Fitzgerald of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 21, at Scituate, John Shepard Seamans of Quincy and Nancy Elizabeth Adikonis of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 22, at Scituate, Frank Anthony Orlando of Weymouth and Helen Elizabeth Smith of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 24, at Scituate, Kenneth Charles Bovill of Quincy and Christine Ann Serafini of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 24, at Scituate, Glenn Paul Pelrine of Weymouth and Mary Catherine Vachon of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

March 28, at Boston, Michael Joseph Tesler of Brighton and Cheryl Lynn Gates of Scituate, married by Israel Harburg, Rabbi.

April 4, at Scituate, John Joseph Green of Quincy and Linda Ann Kibble of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 4, at Scituate, Charles E. Hopkins of Milton and Marion F. Leszewski of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 4, at Scituate, Kevin James Melzard of Quincy and Donna Repplier of Quincy, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

April 5, at Scituate, Lawrence Edward Jolliffe of Scituate and Angela Paulette Medici of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

April 10, at Scituate, Paul Guivens of Scituate and Karen Anne Glavin of W. Roxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 10, at Scituate, Richard Joseph Doyle of Quincy and Sharon Andrea Wells of Somerville, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 10, at Scituate, John E. Thistle of Melrose and Adele M. Menconi of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 11, at Scituate, Roger Armand Blanchard of Chicopee and Anne Marie Fitzgerald of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

April 11, at Scituate, Robert Paul Williams, Jr., of Quincy and Alice Elizabeth Ward of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

April 11, at Scituate, George Churchill Francis of Cohasset and Elizabeth Baxter Boardman of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 11, at Scituate, Wayne King Leander of Quincy and Gail Ann Thorne of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 11, at Scituate, John Charles Salvaggio of Braintree and Virginia May Quintiliani of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 12, at Scituate, Eugene Marcus Litz of Scituate and Janet Louise Hatch of Scituate, married by Leonard A. Coppenrath, Priest.

April 17, at Braintree, Stephen Edward Litz of Scituate and Ann Marie Desjardins of So. Braintree, married by Stephen J. D'Arcy, Priest.

April 18, at Dorchester, Christopher Paul Bowker of Scituate and Virginia Ann O'Hara of Boston, married by Walter F. Donahue, Priest.

April 21, at Scituate, William F. Moran of Brighton and Susan Menzie of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 22, at Scituate, Donald Patrick Chiasson of Quincy and Linda Mae Donadio of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 24, at Scituate, Paul Anthony DiBella of Weymouth and Charlene Ann Kelley of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 25, at Scituate, Francis Xavier Conboy, Jr., of Scituate and Geraldine Fallon of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

April 25, at Weymouth, John Lawrence Dame of Scituate and Shirley Ann DiBona of Weymouth, married by George F. Sullivan, Priest.

April 25, at Scituate, Frederick John Martine of Medford and Mary Ann Cunha of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

April 25, at Scituate, Vincent Joseph Riordan, Jr., of New York and Beth Ann LaDue of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman and William M. Spinks, Priest.

April 25, at Scituate, Mark Alan Clark of Pembroke and Susan Elizabeth Grudt of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 25, at Scituate, Richard H. Patterson of Hull and Kathleen A. McManus of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

April 26, at Scituate, Joseph Agostino of Hingham and Susan Christine Silvia of Scituate, married by John T. Cunningham, Priest.

April 26, at Scituate, Paul Edward Cullinane of Scituate and Diane Marie Calnan of Scituate, married by Robert V. Gale, Priest.

May 1, at Scituate, Thom Sturgis Davies of Scituate and Mildred E. Davies (Fletcher) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 2, at West Roxbury, Gerald Michael Dowd of Worcester and Marilyn Ann Dewan of Scituate, married by William S. Carpenter, Priest.

May 2, at Braintree, William Ernest Killen of Scituate and Rosemary Elizabeth Landry of Braintree, married by James L. Ferris, Priest.

May 2, at Scituate, Norman Francis Adams of Quincy and Joan Marie Burke of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 2, at Scituate, Noel Edward Keefe of Quincy and Judith Ann Douglas (Bradley) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 2, at Scituate, Ronald L. Oliveira of Taunton and Barbara A. Adams of Raynham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 2, at Scituate, Larry W. Wheeler of Billerica and Ruth Ann Leslie of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 2, at Connecticut, Paul Garvin of Scituate and Cynthia W. Mueller of Scituate, married by Elbert E. Gates, Jr., Pastor.

May 3, at Scituate, William Henderson Campbell, Jr., of Braintree and Barbara Lorraine Holbrook of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 9, at Scituate, Manuel S. Marcelino of Scituate and Eugenia Alves of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 9, at Scituate, Roy Vernon Litchfield of Weymouth and Marie Helen Austin of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 14, at Scituate, Frederick W. Hitchcock, Sr., of Hanover and Phyllis N. Moberg of Hanson, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 14, at Scituate, Michael A. O'Connor of Hanover and Maureen E. Nelson of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 14, at Scituate, Donald Terrance O'Neill of Weymouth and Lya Ingrid Frank (Nielsen) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 15, at Scituate, William F. Sparks of Hingham and Lauren G. Melanson of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 16, at Boston, Richard B. DiRocco of Boston and Sara Lou Steverman of Scituate, married by Ernest Guarente, Justice of the Peace.

May 16, at Scituate, Thomas V. Butterfield of Plymouth and Nancy Hennessey of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 20, at Needham, William Alden Stevens of Scituate and Beverly Joan Keith (Waite) of Needham, married by R. Lawrence N. O'Brien, Minister of the Gospel.

May 20, at Scituate, Walter John Glover of Weymouth and Mona Shirley (Zion) Modano of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 22, at Scituate, Jerome Francis Crowley of Scituate and Karen Jane Whittaker of S. Weymouth, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

May 22, at Connecticut, Wiley Lee Bradford, III and Patricia Ann Aquilina of Connecticut, married by David A. Vonis, Clergyman.

May 23, at Scituate, Richard James Alexander of Scituate and Barbara Wilbur of Amesbury, married by Donald B. Myrom, Clergyman.

May 23, at Gosnold, John Charles Flanagan of Cohasset and Joyce Ellen Franks of Scituate, married by John J. White, Priest.

May 23, at Scituate, Adel Hassan Horani of Watertown and Kathleen L. Maurer of Milton, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

May 23, at Scituate, James Francis McDermott of Weymouth and Judith Ann McNeil of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 23, at Scituate, Daniel John Smith of Brockton and Judith Ann Tucker of Brockton, married by Arthur E. Jehle, Clergyman.

May 24, at Scituate, Thomas Norman Saunders of Hingham and Marjorie Ann Cook of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 27, at Scituate, Michael Wayne Starnes of Weymouth and Teresa Ann Daniels of Camden, Arkansas, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Somerville, Daniel J. Boyle of Scituate and Evelyn B. Shoulder of Somerville, married by William F. Glynn, Priest.

May 30, at Scituate, John Alfred Dwan of Quincy and Marilyn Diane Yorke (Clarke) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

May 30, at Scituate, John B. Mahoney of No. Abington and Rose M. McEnroy (Traniello) of Natick, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 1, at Scituate, Michael Francis Hoyt of Scituate and Sharon Lee Whitney of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

June 5, at Scituate, Wayne Sanford Ford of N. Scituate and Kathleen Mary Lyons of N. Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

June 5, at Waltham, John Patrick O'Brien of Scituate and Judith Ann Malloy of Waltham, married by James M. Gibbons, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, Walter Pearly Kenneson of Quincy and Joan Arlene Dodge of Scituate, married by Harold G. Landwehr, Jr., Minister of the Gospel.

June 6, at Danvers, Jeffrey Robert Martell of Scituate and Pamela Ann Story of Danvers, married by James C. Glasser, Minister.

June 6, at Scituate, Harold Edwin McLaughlin, Jr., of Scituate and Diane Marsha Tedford of Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Minister of the Gospel.

June 6, at Scituate, Charles Richard Paone of E. Weymouth and Deirdre Anne Turner of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 6, at Scituate, Thomas Edward Rice, Jr., of Quincy and Wendy Louise Paige of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 6, at Scituate, Louis Bernard Lundbohm of Whitman and Mary Hope (Perry) Campot of E. Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 6, at Scituate, Aubert Junior Smith of Quincy and Ruth Ann O'Toole of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 6, at Scituate, Richard Allen Walden of Hingham and Janet Lyn Whipple of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 8, at Scituate, Gerald L. McInnis, Jr., of Boston and Ruth A. DeCristofaro of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 10, at Scituate, Arvard John Brown of Quincy and Diana Dawn Clarke of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 12, at Scituate, Edward S. Obey of Marshfield and Eva D. Caseley of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 12, at Scituate, Clifford Bruce Pike of Quincy and Karol Ann Murray of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 13, at Scituate, William Haviland Dickison of N. Scituate and Susan Marie Donlan of Watertown, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

June 13, at Scituate, David Lee Hanlon of Scituate and Katherine Lucile Swiger of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

June 13, at Scituate, Charles Rowley McClave, II of Montana and Susan Bryant of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 13, at Scituate, Michael Edward McMath of Scituate and Judith Marie Sheridan of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

June 14, at Scituate, Haralampos Sarandopoulos of New York and Gayle Sanford Holloway (Wilder) of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

June 18, at Scituate, John Arthur Campbell of Scituate and Mary Alice Gibbons of Saxonville, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 19, at Boston, Joseph Edward Newman of Scituate and Linda Frances Keene (Thompson) of Hanover, married by Emil N. Winkler, Justice of the Peace.

June 20, at Scituate, Joseph Arthur Frisoli of Quincy and Maureen Reynolds of Scituate, married by Lawrence Drennan, Priest.

June 20, at Quincy, Colin Currier Gray of Scituate and Diane V. Constantine of Hull, married by Kallistos Samaras, Priest.

June 20, at Scituate, Samuel Matthew DiFiore of Pembroke and Eileen Marie Haberstroh (Jones) of Pembroke, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 23, at Scituate, Gary Lawrence DeVincentis of Quincy and Rissa Marion Bailey of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 26, at Scituate, Richard Michael Stundis of Hanover and Linda Anne Cody of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 26, at Scituate, David John McCue of Milton and Jane Marie Glancy of Milton, married by Richard J. Smith, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, Samuel Patrick Alves of Scituate and Mary Ann Smith of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 27, at Scituate, Paul Sanborn Gunn of N. Scituate and Martha Jane Hendrickson of N. Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

June 27, at Cohasset, Stuart Clark Pratt of Cohasset and Ester Evelyn Chapman (Gustavsson) of Scituate, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

June 27, at Scituate, Joseph Vincent Tibbetts of Scituate and Lois Therese Wattendorf of Scituate, married by William L. Butler, Priest.

June 27, at Scituate, Lectance Alfred Ashley of Brockton and Frances Lillian Bowley (Pitts) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 27, at Scituate, Raymond Patrick Benedetti, Jr., of Weymouth and Christine Helen (Grover) Chase of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 27, at Scituate, Paul Vincent Jensen of Weymouth and Donna Lee MacLean of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

June 28, at Lowell, Steven Jeffrey Sorenson of Scituate and Donna Marie Lavoie of Lowell, married by Andre H. Payette, Priest.

July 1, at Scituate, Charles Munroe Kilburn, Jr., of Weymouth and Joan Elizabeth Doyle (Josephs) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 3, at Scituate, Ralph John Kelley, Jr., of Holbrook and Barbara F. Linehan of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 4, at Scituate, Richard John Adler of Scituate and Estelle Rose Tully (Broderick) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 4, at Hingham, Kenneth Ferguson Horne of Scituate and Deborah Ann Laurence of Hingham, married by James W. Morrissey, Priest.

July 4, at Scituate, Roy Lee Foster of Weymouth and Deborah May Walbridge of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 5, at Scituate, Francis William Anderson, Jr., of Brockton and Gwendolyn Lois Fenech of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 5, at Scituate, Bradford Thomas Cushing of Norwell and Jane M. Rice of Norwell, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 5, at Scituate, George Elliot Gordon of Quincy and Victoria Louise Diehl of Quincy, married by Samuel Umen, Rabbi.

July 7, at Scituate, Richard Joseph Jolicoeur, Sr., of Quincy and Marion Rita Everett (Himes) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 9, at Scituate, Walter Eugene Carter, Jr., of Rockland and Mary Lee Clark of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 11, at Scituate, Carleton Fanton Bryant, III of N. Scituate and Susan Elizabeth Costello of Wellesley, married by Lawrence Perry, Priest.

July 11, at Scituate, John Michael Cook of Arlington and Barbara Joan Taska of Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 11, at Scituate, Raymond William Langmaid of Lynnfield and Ann Marie Robertson of Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

July 11, at Scituate, John J. Thomas of Plymouth and Linda Ann Moore (Hammer) of Plymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 17, at Scituate, William Jerome Sellgren of Quincy and Janet Starkie (Carmichael) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 18, at Scituate, Leslie Joseph Mayo of N. Scituate and Bonnie Frances Mee of Scituate, married by Nicholas J. Driscoll, Priest.

July 18, at Scituate, Francis Xavier Murray of Ireland and Sharon Julie O'Loughlin (MacInnis) of Norwood, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 18, at Connecticut, Robert Newhall Keay of Scituate and Marilyn Jean Maulsby of Connecticut, married by Laird O. Miller, Assoc.,Minister.

July 19, at Scituate, Michael Allen Farrer of Swampscott and Sandra Lynn Ford of N. Scituate, married by Raymond A. Low, Priest.

July 20, at Scituate, Vincent Joseph Hayes, Jr., of Rhode Island and Sandra Rose Gallo of Rhode Island, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 24, at Scituate, Arthur Allan Duke, Jr., of Brockton and Nancy Sheryl Valois of Abington, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 25, at Scituate, Michael Francis Donovan of Quincy and Kathleen Anne Mahoney of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

July 25, at Scituate, Philip Von Iderstein of N. Scituate and Josephine Mary Mirarchi of N. Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

July 25, at Scituate, Michael Anthony Babineau of Watertown and Kathleen Ann Blasser of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 25, at Scituate, Roy George of Somerville and Elizabeth Jean Carroll of Somerville, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 25, at Scituate, Thomas Brooks Newton of Weymouth and Anne Theresa Flaherty of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 27, at Scituate, Alan C. Wiede of Marshfield and Janet M. Vincent of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

July 30, at Cohasset, Frank William Dwyer of Scituate and Elizabeth Ann Grant of Scituate, married by Frank B. Chatterton, Clergyman.

July 31, at Scituate, John Matthew Elliott of Newton and Kathleen Marie Fitzgibbons of Newton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 1, at Scituate, Anthony Guy Tenore of Weymouth and Marguerite Agnes McKenna of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 2, at Scituate, Philip Leon Kempton of Brockton and Ellen Mary Sutherland (Connolly) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 3, at Scituate, Peter Dennis Burbank of Hull and Lorna Lynn Wright of N. Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 6, at Scituate, Richard Panfilio Pasquale of Braintree and Denise Ann Carney (Buckner) of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 7, at Scituate, Cotie William Cowgill of Louisiana and Mary Belle McAdoo of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 8, at Boston, Geoffrey Kenneth Ayres of Boston and Joanna Therese Marini of Scituate, married by C. Melvin Surette, Priest.

August 8, at Scituate, Joseph Allen Jaymes, Jr., of Virginia and Karen Lu Reiser of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 8, at Scituate, Herbert Mark Kopf of Scituate and Ruth Goddard (Delaronde) of Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

August 8, at Squantum, Verne Cyril VerHulst of Squantum and Michele Monroe of Scituate, married by James K. Allen, Clergyman.

August 8, at Scituate, Barry Alan Katz of Boston and Debra Louise Sable of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 8, at Scituate, John P. Santos, Jr., of Monponsett and Marius C. Smith of Hanson, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 11, at Scituate, Stephen Craig Winter of Hanover and Margaret D. Beliveau (Dugas) of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 15, at Mattapan, Donald Arthur Hussey of Scituate and Brenda Hayes of Mattapan, married by Robert E. O'Brien, Priest.

August 15, at Scituate, John Henry Noyes of Scituate and Judith Ann Blanchard of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest and Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman.

August 15, at Scituate, Robert Leo Whittaker, Jr., of Scituate and Mary Jane Chisholm of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

August 15, at Scituate, Donald W. Hunt, Jr., of Boston and Janet E. Sullivan of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 16, at Cohasset, Wallace Russell Rockwell, Jr., of Scituate and Judith Margaret Marks of Cohasset, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

August 16, at Scituate, Lawrence Hugh Scanlon of Scituate and Patricia Anne Shea of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Mulligan, Priest.

August 20, at Scituate, Forney Rutledge Johnson of Weymouth and Maureen Katherine Colligan of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 20, at Scituate, Richard Matthew Walsh of Weymouth and Eleanor Marie Olson (Lydon) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 21, at Scituate, Richard Earl Wheeler of Scituate and Ann Elizabeth Maree of Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

August 21, at Scituate, Frederick Douglas Frame of Abington and Marylou Virginia (Sutcliffe) Taylor Obin of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 22, at Scituate, Atwood Kenneth Hobbs of Scituate and Mary Patricia Brennan of Scituate, married by Charles D. MacLagan, Clergyman.

August 22, at Cohasset, William Tilson Litchfield of Cohasset and Nancy Dale Damon of Scituate, married by Robert L. Campbell, Minister of the Gospel.

August 22, at Scituate, John Philip Silipo of N. Scituate and Kristen Alice Dorr of N. Scituate, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

August 22, at Scituate, Francis Daniel Sullivan of Quincy and Bonnie Mary Severin (Wood) of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 22, at Scituate, Paul Edward Wuori of Hingham and Linda Jean Rioux of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 23, at Scituate, Albert Joseph Raschella, Jr., of Scituate and Susan Linda Connolly of Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

August 23, at Scituate, Stanley Joseph Rubin of Hull and Ezzie Belle Ferreira (Young) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 25, at Boston, John Raymond Hart of Boston and Elayne Marie Haavisto of Scituate, married by Floyd J. McManus, Priest.

August 26, at Scituate, Richard Walter Austin, Jr., of Scituate and Diane Carol Hayman (Matthews) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Scituate, Charles Hall Dummer of Scituate and Brenda Louise Chase of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

August 29, at Whitman, Dale Detrick Endris of Whitman and Janet Ruth Coughanour of Scituate, married by Paul E. Sinn, Clergyman.

August 29, at Bedford, Stephen Edward Gorman of Scituate and Jill Barbara O'Rourke of Bedford, married by Thomas B. Morgan, Priest.

August 29, at Scituate, Arthur Stanley Helms, Jr., of Rockland and Marsha Ann Quinn of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

August 29, at Deerfield, Roger John Howard of Scituate and Susan Jane Clark of W. Deerfield, married by Harris B. Hinchcliff, Clergyman.

August 29, at Hanover, Edward Wright Perry of E. Bridgewater and Kathy Elaine Thomas of Scituate, married by Paul G. Single, Clergyman.

August 29, at Scituate, Anthony Antonellis of Quincy and Patricia Ann Sannella of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 29, at Scituate, John William Baldwin, Jr., of Weymouth and Patricia Stella Page of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

August 30, at West Duxbury, Joseph Francis Fitzpatrick of Scituate and Elinor Joan Bradley (Hill) of Scituate, married by Donald W. MacPeek, Pastor.

August 30, at Scituate, Robert Leo Steverman of Scituate and Elizabeth Ann McMath of Scituate, married by Joseph A. Mulligan, Priest.

August 31, at Hingham, Edward Stanley Wieluc of Hingham and Elizabeth Mary Spaulding (Comerford) of Scituate, married by Paul Treat, II, Minister.

September 1, at Scituate, Joseph W. Gibson of Hull and Roberta A. Scruton (Ambrosini) of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 4, at Scituate, Alfred Joseph Gonsalves of Cohasset and Louise Elizabeth Damon (Fiekers) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 5, at Cambridge, John Joseph Costa, Jr., of Scituate and Ana Maria Barbosa of Cambridge, married by Manuel H. Cascais, Priest.

September 5, at Weymouth, James Francis Cronin of Scituate and Gail Aurelio of Weymouth, married by Thomas J. Foley, Priest.

September 5, at Scituate, Edward Stephen Petravicz of Brockton and Emma Constance (Shaw) Therrien of Brockton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 5, at Scituate, Wallace L. Phillips, Jr., of Yarmouth and Helen Elaine Gramer of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 6, at Scituate, Robert Michael Riley of Connecticut and Elissa Jane Lang of Florida, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 7, at Scituate, Peter Maurice Lyons of Hingham and Lynn Sadia Gillis of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 10, at Scituate, Roger Richard LeTourneau of Minnesota and Evelyn Ann Robbins (Sylvester) of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 11, at Scituate, Robert Wetherbee Yusko of Hingham and Marie Christine Vaster (Atkins) of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 12, at Scituate, Robert Joseph Anton of Scituate and Joan Marie Shortt of West Roxbury, married by Daniel F. Dwyer, Priest.

September 12, at Scituate, George Lewis Cabozzi of Watertown and Dorothy Elizabeth Lydon of Scituate, married by Kenneth M. Reed, Priest.

September 12, at Weymouth, Michael Brian Prone of Scituate and Jane Elizabeth Allen of Braintree, married by Paul R. E. Francis, Priest.

September 12, at Scituate, Stephen Patrick Shea of No. Andover and Cynthia Atherton Holmes of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

September 18, at Scituate, John Kecskemety of Hull and Susan Dion of Cohasset, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 19, at Cohasset, Kenneth Fay Downing of Jamaica Plain and Mary Roberta Stanley of Scituate, married by G. Gardner Monks, Clergyman.

September 19, at Scituate, Henry Mendes of Scituate and Maria Fatina Gomes of Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

September 19, at Rhode Island, James Lincoln Loftis of Scituate and Edna Carlson Whitten of Rhode Island, married by Arthur F. Roehick, Religious.

September 20, at Needham, John Gillis Power of Needham and Kathleen Dianne Montt of Scituate, married by J. A. Gillis, Priest.

September 20, at Scituate, Wayne Edwin Sullivan of Scituate and Janice Lanette Golding of Washington, married by Richard C. Henry, Clergyman.

September 23, at Scituate, Stephen D. Chapman of Hanover and Susan Flannery (Fowler) of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 25, at Scituate, John James Sniger, Jr., of Abington and Carol Jean Clark of Rockland, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

September 26, at Scituate, Henry Gonsalves Alves of Scituate and Linda Jean Gabriel of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

September 26, at Lexington, William Thaddeus Corbett of Scituate and Amy Catherine Lind of Lexington, married by Joseph G. Lind, Priest.

September 26, at Scituate, Lawrence Edward Jones of Scituate and Linda Ruth Holman (Perkins) of Scituate, married by Michael R. Gruel, Clergyman.

September 26, at Cohasset, Robert Leo Quinlan of Scituate and Jerrilyn Marie Joyce of Cohasset, married by Joseph T. Brennan, Priest.

September 27, at Quincy, Charles Ernst Hill of Scituate and Fulgenia Bucci of Quincy married by Lawrence E. Pratt, Priest.

September 29, at Scituate, Roderick Bernard Young of Quincy and Dorothy Ruth Scott (Anderson) of Quincy married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 3, at Hingham, Ralph Allan Smith of Scituate and Lynne Irene Hutchinson of Hingham, married by Earl E. Alger, Clergyman.

October 5, at Scituate, Ward Edwin Morgan of Braintree and Janis Elaine Hall of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 9, at Scituate, Stephen Francis Field of Scituate and Kathleen Margaret O'Donnell of Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

October 10, at Scituate, David Earle Kilpatrick of Rhode Island and Judith Elaine Kreutler of Scituate, married by William M. Helmick, Priest.

October 11, at Scituate, Christopher F. Curran of Marshfield and Ruthanne T. (Hanley) Ryan, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 14, at Scituate, Warren Holmes of Halifax and Paula McCarthy of Duxbury, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 16, at Scituate, William James Gold of Quincy and Judith Mary Barrett of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 17, at Malden, Donald Gerhardt Johnson of Scituate and Joan Elizabeth Donnelly of Malden, married by Daniel P. Bowen, Priest.

October 17, at Scituate, Francis Patrick Tighe of Dorchester and Catherine McCarthy (Keaney) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, Stephen Patrick Burke of Quincy and Deborah Elaine Boyle of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, Herbert A. Cook, Jr., of Hull and Lesley A. Suter of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 23, at Scituate, George Edward Martin of Hingham and Ellen White of Hingham, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 24, at Scituate, Lester Milton Brackley, III of Hingham and Marguerite Dowd (Gray) of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 24, at Scituate, Joseph Raymond Rogers, Jr. of Dorchester and Diane Louise Stead of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 26, at Scituate, James Franklin Crossley, Jr., of Hull and Deborah Dale Ripley of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

October 31, at Scituate, William Carl Felker of Scituate and Dorinda Lee Fletcher of Scituate, married by Gordon D. Phillips, Clergyman.

October 31, at Scituate, Ralph E. Woodruff of Boston and Terry A. Mudgett of Vermont, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

November 2, at Scituate, Lawrence J. Conboy of Marshfield and Carol Ann Jones (Levy) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 4, at Scituate, Robert Bradley Woodgate, Jr., of Scituate and Joanne Carol Bowie of Scituate, married by Alfred J. Connick, Priest.

November 5, at Scituate, Alexander William Coulter of Scituate and Stephanie Rogers Thompson of Scituate, married by Carl H. Whittier, Jr., Minister.

November 6, at Scituate, Dwight Reynolds Brown of Quincy, and Laurel Mary Cipollone (Gilbert) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 7, at E. Bridgewater, Ferdinand Andrew Coderre, Sr., of Scituate and Esther Anne Smith (Peterson) of Whitman, married by Elaine S. Powers, Justice of the Peace.

November 7, at Scituate, Joseph Michael Gately of Scituate and Alice Ann Driscoll of Braintree, married by William M. Spinks, Priest.

November 7, at Scituate, Stewart Leonard MacDonald, Jr., of Weymouth and Marlene Ann McDonnell of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 13, at Scituate, Darrell Frank Fowler of Maine and Mary Ellen Sprague of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 14, at Scituate, Stephen Jon Clements of N. Scituate and Mary Jacqueline Reddin of Brighton, married by Peter R. Walsh, Priest.

November 14, at Dorchester, Robert Michael Lally of Scituate and Susan Louise Brunswick of Dorchester, married by Daniel G. Lynch, Priest.

November 14, at Lynn, George Edward Mullin, III of Scituate and Karen Rose Harriman of Lynn, married by Kenneth Thronton, Minister of the Gospel.

November 14, at Newton, William Henry Pacelli of Scituate and Margaret Ann Grant of Everett, married by John T. Finnegan, Priest.

November 14, at Scituate, Custodio G. Lopes of Marshfield and Sally J. Farina (Lancellotti) of Randolph, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 17, at Scituate, James J. Corkery of Marshfield and Carol J. Bindrum of Marshfield, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 19, at Scituate, Joseph William Suhovich, Jr., of Hingham and Sylvia Marion Pillsbury of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 20, at Scituate, Richard Donald Cronin of Scituate and Roseanne Robin Christie of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 20, at Scituate, Ronald Henry Gerhard of Jamaica Plain and Brenda Ann Marcus of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 20, at Scituate, Henry Phillip Holler of Quincy and Cynthia Marie Pinel (Connell) of Quincy, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 21, at Scituate, Charles A. Willis of E. Boston and Virginia Fountaine (Larrabee) of Milton, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 22, at Scituate, Joseph Raymond Gladu of Scituate and Alice Louise Nelson (Bower) of Scituate, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 24, at Scituate, George Earle of Quincy and Margaret Ann Keane of Holbrook, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 25, at Scituate, Norman Francis Shacochis of Scituate and Eileen Nora Driscoll of Scituate, married by Nicholas J. Driscoll, Priest.

November 25, at Scituate, Thomas Joseph Fallano of Malden and Carol Ann Johnson of Braintree, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 27, at Scituate, Richard Wayne Honneus of Braintree and Linda Marlene Matson of Weymouth, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 27, at Scituate, Edward W. Brosseau of Hull and Evelyn M. Gillis Walsh of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 28, at Scituate, John Collamore Whitney, Jr., of Scituate and Susan Marie Fougere of Scituate, married by William R. Carroll, Priest.

November 28, at Scituate, Everett Lawrence Wisdom, Jr., of Rhode Island and Patricia Ann Campbell of New York, married by Gerald D. Desmond, Priest.

November 28, at Scituate, Richard F. Lawrence of Hanson and Kathleen A. Crowley of Hanover, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 28, at Scituate, James M. Marino of Boston and Teena R. Olsen of Boston, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

November 28, at Scituate, Philip E. Young of Hull and Deborah Devitt of Hull, married by William M. Wade, Justice of the Peace.

December 1, at Scituate, Edward Charles Rodgers of Shrewsbury and Martha Ann Valliquette (O'Brien) of Scituate, married by George A. Hodgkins, Minister.

December 12, at Scituate, Daniel Patrick Sweeney of Arlington and Lorraine Janice Bond of Somerville, married by Edward J. Sullivan, Priest.

December 18, at Scituate, James Michael Thornton of Brookline and Dorothy Elizabeth Scharff of Scituate, married by William M. Spinks, Priest and Michael Gruel, Clergyman.

December 18, at Scituate, Hugh R. Boyd of Quincy and Margaret M. Giltenan of Boston, married by Peter R. Walsh, Priest.

December 19, at Scituate, Gregory Brian Maconi of Marblehead and Geraldine Frances Flynn of Scituate, married by Peter R. Walsh, Priest.

December 20, at Cohasset, William Francis Feeney of Watertown and Ann Marie Therese Kilcoyne of Scituate, married by William F. Joyce, Priest.

December 20, at Scituate, David Francis Haley of Hingham and Betteanne Agnes Leahy of Braintree, married by William J. Haley, Priest.

December 27, at Scituate, James Bernard Bernick of Marshfield and Charlene Marie Senecal of Scituate, married by James E. Powers, Priest.

December 27, at North Andover, Paul Charles Medici of Scituate and Joanne Pauline Shay of North Andover, married by John F. Bernatonis, Priest.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1970

Jan.	1	Heather Lee Hughes	Walter T. and Yvonne R. Hughes
Jan.	5	Matthew Joseph Spaulding	H. Edward and Daurice A. Spaulding
Jan.	6	Megan Mary McIsaac	John R. and Judith A. McIsaac
Jan.	7	Fatima Rosario Socorro Ribeiro	Joao L. and Maria C. Ribeiro
Jan.	8	Bruce Alan McGonnigal	James H. and Susan C. McGonnigal
Jan.	8	Robyn Lee Darling	George K. and Sheila J. Darling
Jan.	13	Susan Marie Griffith	Roy T. and Theresa A. Griffith
Jan.	14	Peter Crowley	Neal F. and Evelyn J. Crowley
Jan.	16	Beth Marie Drinkwater	John S. and Margot A. Drinkwater
Jan.	21	Thomas Richard Jacobus	John T. and Priscilla Jacobus
Jan.	22	Ellen Julia Dunne	Arthur J. and Lee A. Dunne
Jan.	22	Elizabeth Louise Churchill	George R., Jr. and Elizabeth Churchill
Jan.	23	Mark Murrill Philip Lynch	Philip H. and Mary E. Lynch
Jan.	24	Tracy Brigham	Paul B. and Pamela Brigham
Jan.	24	Amanda Roberta Sweeney	David C., Jr. and Avis R. Sweeney
Jan.	25	James F. Sherbrook	James F. and Cheryl C. Sherbrook
Jan.	26	David William Thompson	William B. and Geraldine M. Thompson
Jan.	26	Jennifer Marie Hendry	Francis P. and Catherine P. Hendry
Jan.	27	Jeanne Marie Manion	Charles E. and Jeanne M. Manion
Jan.	28	Lila Katherine Hamill	Samuel M. and Johanna Hamill
Jan.	29	Jennifer Lynne McMurrer	John A. and Donna S. McMurrer
Feb.	1	David Jeffrey Houttekier	Raymond J. and Judith H. Houttekier
Feb.	4	Jane Elizabeth Hillier	Michael G. and Barbara L. Hillier
Feb.	4	Timothy Scott Fuller	Mark and Linda A. Fuller
Feb.	6	Paige Townsend Worth	William P., III and Laura Worth
Feb.	7	Brendan Matthew Stone	Chester E., III and Kathleen M. Stone
Feb.	9	Kevin Paul Sheehan	John J. and Patricia L. Sheehan
Feb.	9	Timothy Charles McGovern	Edward M. and Kathleen E. McGovern
Feb.	12	Kelly Anne Marie Smith	James A. and Jean Smith
Feb.	13	Susan Cheryl Benjamin	Arthur S. and Theresa Benjamin
Feb.	16	Mary Elizabeth Lynch	Robert A., Jr. and Eleanor M. Lynch
Feb.	17	Matthew Taylor Bennett	Timothy P. and Janice T. Bennett
Feb.	18	Jennifer Owen Young	James J. and Jean E. Young
Feb.	19	Susan Joanne Blackwood	Jerome A. and Jeanne D. Blackwood
Feb.	20	Allison Majorie Harding	James W. and Nancy J. Harding
Feb.	20	William Quin Bennett	William R. and Ruth A. Bennett
Feb.	20	Carolyn Jane Hennessey	Thomas M., Jr. and Linda M. Hennessey
Feb.	21	Denise Anne Quinn	Donald E. and Donna M. Quinn
Feb.	21	Carmine Mario Cimetti, Jr.	Carmine M. and Marie J. Cimetti
Feb.	21	Joseph Kenneth Wynacht	Allen S. and Gloria J. Wynacht
Feb.	23	Dennis Charles Flaherty	Arthur F. and Ann H. Flaherty
Feb.	25	Lisa Marie Quevillon	Bruce L. and Donna M. Quevillon

Feb.	25	Paul Reidy	John David and Florence A. Reidy
Feb.	26	Jennifer Jean Cilento	Bartley G. and Margaret G. Cilento
Feb.	27	Michael Andrew Hailer	Florin J., III and Christina M. Hailer
Mar.	1	Daniel De Coste	Paul E. and Margaret R. De Coste
Mar.	3	Barbara Marie Davies	Thom S. and Mildred E. Davies
Mar.	3	Jody Alyssa Slowik	John R. and Patricia C. Slowik
Mar.	6	Vanessa Ann McCarthy	John C., Jr. and Elizabeth V. McCarthy
Mar.	8	Gregory William Parsons	David A. and Mary E. Parsons
Mar.	12	Stephen Thomas Rhines	Frederick F. and Carol A. Rhines
Mar.	13	Amy Jean Balmforth	John B. and Jean M. Balmforth
Mar.	14	Christopher Joseph Babb	Andrew W. and Eleanor D. Babb
Mar.	15	Kevin Barry Wilson	Richard H. and Nancy C. Wilson
Mar.	17	Gayle Marie Dorr	John L. and Judith E. Dorr
Mar.	18	Mary Alice Mohr	Robert B. and Virginia M. Mohr
Mar.	20	James Allan Flounders	Mark A. and Mary E. Flounders
Mar.	21	Susan Hayes	Stephen P. and Mary A. Hayes
Mar.	23	Jennifer Lyn McLean	Peter R. and Carolyn S. McLean
Mar.	25	Anne Mary Maloney	James H. and Patricia M. Maloney
Mar.	27	Kathleen Anne Walsh	Kenneth J. and Anne M. Walsh
Mar.	30	James Mattson Forde	Joseph G. and Emily M. Forde
Mar.	31	Mark Timothy Donahue	David T. and Kathleen B. Donahue
Apr.	2	Christopher Michael Roche	Donald F. and Dorothy K. Roche
Apr.	2	William Francis Berkeley, II	Joseph W. and Mary J. Berkeley
Apr.	4	Scott Richard Legg	Richard M. and Marilyn A. Legg
Apr.	5	Michael Lee McKinnon	Gary L. and Constance B. McKinnon
Apr.	7	Jennifer Lee Miller	Robert L. and Mary L. Miller
Apr.	9	Sharon Lee Carnall	John L. and Nancy S. Carnall
Apr.	9	Peter VanNess Dowd	Peter M. and Lucy H. Dowd
Apr.	10	Dianna Marie Hogan	Paul F. and MaryJo Hogan
Apr.	10	Jennifer Ann McGilvray	Michael and Judith A. McGilvray
Apr.	11	Paul Francis James	Norman F. and Dorothy M. James
Apr.	13	Kristen Rivard	Damon P. and Nancy G. Rivard
Apr.	15	Daniel John Fusco	Anthony D. and Cynthia L. Fusco
Apr.	15	Eric David Lavalette	David R. and Marilyn C. Lavalette
Apr.	17	Jonathan David Conrad	Donald G. and Beverly G. Conrad
Apr.	19	Henry Robert Huke	Henry R., III and Janet M. Huke
Apr.	22	Keith Mitchel McKittrick	James F. and Nancy E. McKittrick
Apr.	22	Kristin Heather Mooney	James J. and Mary E. Mooney
Apr.	23	Daniel Brian McDermott	Brian D. and Eileen A. McDermott
Apr.	28	Rebecca Lynn Dwyer	David C. and Bessie M. Dwyer
Apr.	28	Graig David Perry	Thomas F. and Nancy J. Perry
May	1	Edward Lyman Smith, Jr.	Edward L., Sr., and Mary J. Smith
May	3	Richard Gerard Abbadessa	Richard B. and Anne V. Abbadessa
May	5	Gerard Robert Quirk	Francis Z. and Louise M. Quirk
May	6	Pamela Elizabeth Turner	David L. and Margaretha M. Turner
May	7	Michelle Noble	John J. and Joan P. Noble
May	7	Caitlin Marie Ryan	George E. and Caroline M. Ryan
May	8	Lynn Marie Belmonte	Ronald L. and Elaine R. Belmonte
May	12	Matthew Richard Perry	Richard F. and Nancy E. Perry
May	12	Catherine Ann Stafford	William B. and Ann L. Stafford

May	13	Kimberly Anne Burke	John A. and Kathryn A. Burke
May	15	Julie Anne Yudis	Anthony J. and Ruth E. Yudis
May	18	Theodora Elizabeth Duffey	Daniel E. and Sandra R. Duffey
May	19	Jeffrey Mead Kalat	Jeffrey M. and Phyllis B. Kalat
May	20	David Christian Gruel	Michael R. and Donna J. Gruel
May	22	Laura McDonnell DeSchamp	David N. and Kathleen M. DeSchamp
May	25	Robert Andrew Walsh	Dennis J. and Katherine E. Walsh
May	26	Michael Walter Hurley, Jr.	Michael W. and Judith P. Hurley
May	26	Sandra Elizabeth Hamer	Bryant K. and Alice J. Hamer
May	28	Peter Anthony Kent	Paul N., Jr. and June T. Kent
June	1	Rachel Zoob	Michael and Rose Zoob
June	4	Timothy John Carey	Charles A. and Janet M. Carey
June	5	Amy Manion Brown	Matthew L., Jr. and Rosemary E. Brown
June	6	Nancy Ann Shields	Patrick J. and Donna E. Shields
June	8	Rachel Wenig Spencer	Samuel B. and Susan F. Spencer
June	8	Timothy Andrew Shyne	John W. and Marjorie J. Shyne
June	10	Melissa Anne Campbell	Neal R. and Susan L. Campbell
June	15	Alicia Lynn D'Amato	Robert P. and Camilla J. D'Amato
June	15	Marlisa Ann Clapp	William A. and Nancy W. Clapp
June	16	Douglas Eugene Stone, Jr.	Douglas E. and Beverly J. Stone
June	16	Julia Ann Doherty	Martin J. and Rita F. Doherty
June	21	Alexander Wilson Hay, III	Alexander W., Jr. and Mary M. Hay
June	25	Gail Marie Considine	John F. and Mary P. Considine
June	25	Debra Ann Cloutier	Wilbur A. and Nancy A. Cloutier
June	26	Ashling Elizabeth Burke	Robert M. and Bridget T. Burke
June	29	Michael Todd Skala	William F. and Ceceline J. Skala
June	29	Carrie Anne Richardson	Clifford W. and Mary Ellen Richardson
July	2	Matthew Regan	Walter Gerald and Jane Marie Regan
July	3	Natashia Lozinak	Stephen F. and Suzanne W. Lozinak
July	3	David Alan Thomas, Jr.	David A. and Deborah A. Thomas
July	5	Mark Ferri	Henry G. and Dorothy J. Ferri
July	6	Alexander Ross Polomski	Edward E. and Elizabeth F. Polomski
July	8	Debora Ann Malouf	Daibes F. and Joanne M. Malouf
July	8	Troy Robert Landwehr	Harold G., Jr. and Roberta J. Landwehr
July	8	Stafford Alan Lackey, Jr.	Stafford A. and Dornice L. Lackey
July	9	Glenn Richard Hazen	Edward R. and Nancy H. Hazen
July	9	Christopher Harvey Patstone	Walter and Barbara E. Patstone
July	12	Sheila Ann Kinsella	Kevin B. and Elizabeth Kinsella
July	12	Karen Janet Oppenheim	Don P. and Judith D. Oppenheim
July	13	Kara Micheline Tutunjian	Ara and Veronica Tutunjian
July	15	Jennifer Anne Duffy	James R. and Maureen P. Duffy
July	17	Margaret Elizabeth Maloney	George R. and Margaret M. Maloney
July	17	Beth Ann Bongarzone	David L. and Patricia A. Bongarzone
July	17	Robin Lynn Burkhardt	Gerard P. and Nancy C. Burkhardt
July	20	Janice Marie deCoste	James H. and Marie E. deCoste
July	22	Christopher Alfred Callanan	Kevin B. and Ann E. Callanan
July	22	Nicola Ferrini	Vincent and Heidi Ferrini
July	23	Jennifer Beth Mahannah	Wayne A. and Phyllis J. Mahannah
July	23	Richard Gordon Barké, III	Richard G. Jr., and Jeannette Barké
July	28	Jeffrey Arthur Woods	James A. and Barbara A. Woods

July	30	Edmund Bradley Harden	Charles M. and Carla A. Harden
July	31	Karen Marie Marks	Francis J. and Mary C. Marks
July	31	Paul Crichfield	Douglas and Sharon Ann Crichfield
Aug.	1	Kristi Lee Lindstrom	Richard A. and Betsey B. Lindstrom
Aug.	4	Jill Ann Smyrl	Jon A. and Judith M. Smyrl
Aug.	4	William Eric Smith	William W. and Joyce T. Smith
Aug.	5	Elizabeth Valentine Baker	Kenneth G. and Marie V. Baker
Aug.	6	Eric Vincent Brasier	Edward W. and Gail C. Brasier
Aug.	8	Elyse Ann Drinkwater	Edward G., Jr. and Jinia A. Drinkwater
Aug.	8	Robert William Duguid	LaVerne E. and Dorothy M. Duguid
Aug.	9	Richard C. Molloy	Richard E. and Barbara A. Molloy
Aug.	10	Gillian Hadley Arrain	Thomas R. and Jean L. Arrain
Aug.	12	Julie Ann Salvador	Mark J. and Sally Marie Salvador
Aug.	13	Kathleen Erin Crilly	John H., Sr., and Martha M. Crilly
Aug.	16	Heidi Zucker	Dennis N. and Judith A. Zucker
Aug.	17	Brendan Joseph Leary	John J. and Rose D. Leary
Aug.	21	Mark Agnew Haas	Robert A. and Lorraine T. Haas
Aug.	23	David Charles Powell	John L. and Ellen M. Powell
Aug.	23	James Andrew Stanton	John A. and Agnes Stanton
Aug.	24	Jennifer Ann Campbell	John A. and Mary A. Campbell
Aug.	25	Thomas Andrew Mueller	Jack G. and Louise Y. Mueller
Aug.	27	Colby Bailey	Scott A. and M. Charlotte Bailey
Aug.	28	Cynthia Ruth Branley	Joseph M. and Gloria J. Branley
Aug.	30	Susan Marie Brennan	Joseph F., Jr., and Lucinda A. Brennan
Aug.	30	Kristen Margaret Claflin	James R. and Diane Marie Claflin
Aug.	31	Laura Meredith Nagle	James P. and Carol D. Nagle
Sept.	3	Jennifer Lynn Morrow	Thomas F. and Martha A. Morrow
Sept.	5	Kristin Anne Bates	Donald E. and Maureen M. Bates
Sept.	10	Rosemary Daly	Edmond A. and Rosemary Daly
Sept.	11	Peter Jay Breen	Peter L. and Marcia J. Breen
Sept.	12	Christopher Scott Gong	George and Barbara Gong
Sept.	12	Deanna Victoria Fletcher	Arthur T. and Donna M. Fletcher
Sept.	13	Kevin Daniel McCarthy	John and Mary McCarthy
Sept.	14	Christina Francis	William J., Sr., and Joan M. Francis
Sept.	15	Erin Kate Murphy	Richard T. and Valerie B. Murphy
Sept.	16	Karen Marie Coughlin	James C. and Mary J. Coughlin
Sept.	17	John David Beecher	Arthur P. and Lucy J. Beecher
Sept.	17	Stacey Melzard	Kevin J. and Donna Melzard
Sept.	19	Robert Andrew Jacobucci	Robert R. and Kathryn A. Jacobucci
Sept.	21	Jennifer Marie Walbridge	Matthew J. and Gail A. Walbridge
Sept.	22	William Joseph Watts, III	William J., Jr., and Noreen P. Watts
Sept.	26	Keith Alexander Clyde	Robert A. and Gracia H. Clyde
Sept.	27	Kevin Patrick Fitzgerald	Joseph E. and Ruth M. Fitzgerald
Sept.	28	Victor Paul Caracappa	Victor L. and Paula P. Caracappa
Oct.	10	Krysten Noel Buckley	Richard J. and Billee L. Buckley
Oct.	11	Meredith Lee Connell	Robert M. and Barbara L. Connell
Oct.	12	Kathryn Alison Hanafin	Edward J. and Elaine J. Hanafin
Oct.	14	Bryan Philip Norman	Richard A. and Kathleen M. Norman
Oct.	15	(Female) Faria	Walter R. and Anna A. Faria
Oct.	16	Peter David Desler	David A. and Sheelagh E. Desler

Oct.	19	Wroe James Cole	Ralph H. and Ruth A. Cole
Oct.	20	Hilary Buckley Gilligan	Stephen V., Jr. and Ann Gilligan
Oct.	21	Philip Marc Holler	Philip P. and Mary H. Holler
Oct.	22	George Gilchrist Ackley	George C. and Jane B. Ackley
Oct.	24	James Matthew Young	Richard D. and Nancy E. Young
Oct.	26	Daniel Christopher McGuiggin	Thomas D. and Anne McGuiggin
Oct.	26	James Alexander Smart	Donald P. and Janet A. Smart
Oct.	28	Marc James Tavares	Raymond and Nancy Tavares
Oct.	31	Kathleen Barrett Chisholm	Gerald M. and Mary F. Chisholm
Nov.	1	Kathleen Mary Stewart	Walter M. and Anna M. Stewart
Nov.	3	Jennifer Ann McCormack	John T. and Carole Ann McCormack
Nov.	4	Sabra Diane Carlsen	Douglas I., Jr., and Cheryl T. Carlsen
Nov.	9	David Ross Galbreath, Jr.	David R. and Judith R. Galbreath
Nov.	9	Kathleen Ann Connell	Kevin F. and Elizabeth A. Connell
Nov.	10	Ann Catherine Thurlow	Paul J. and Carole A. Thurlow
Nov.	10	Murtagh Samuel Hunt	Murtagh M. and Sandra A. Hunt
Nov.	13	Christopher Gulli Froio	Ralph J. and Agnese M. Froio
Nov.	13	Paul Gulli Froio	Ralph J. and Agnese M. Froio
Nov.	14	Tara McIntyre	Michael T. and Frederika McIntyre
Nov.	14	Pamela Amanda Virginia Foley	Daniel J. and Marsha A. Foley
Nov.	15	Andrea Michelle Pratson	Frederick J. and Patricia G. Pratson
Nov.	17	Stephen Donald Fleischer	Donald R. and Sandra E. Fleischer
Nov.	20	Erik Nicholas Chiaramonte	Ronald J. and Eva E. Chiaramonte
Nov.	20	Elaine Neves	Antonio and Deolinda Neves
Nov.	24	Susan Blake MacDonald	Thomas I. and Mary P. MacDonald
Nov.	30	Kimberley Jean Loftus	Thomas W. and Elaine E. Loftus
Nov.	30	Vincent Ross Dunphy	James M. and Gail A. Dunphy
Dec.	1	Edward Francis McCormack	Michael E. and Kath Lou McCormack
Dec.	4	Bryan Jay Peterson	Jon H. and Patricia M. Peterson
Dec.	7	Andrea Lee Murphy	Walter E., Jr., and Ruth F. Murphy
Dec.	10	Nancy Clare Kane	Edward J. and Carole Ann Kane
Dec.	16	Kristen Jennifer Miller	Henry F. and Edith L. Miller
Dec.	17	Jennifer Ann Barry	John R. and Cynthia Barry

BIRTHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS

Feb.	20	Laurie Frances Connors	George F. and Marion E. Connors
May	28	Edward Connelly Perachi	Joseph F., Jr., and Helen P. Perachi
Oct.	28	Timothy John Marr	Warren F. and Bivian A. Marr
Nov.	8	Kristen Logan Kakas	George J., Jr., and Sandra Kakas
Nov.	8	Kimberly Olsen Kakas	George J., Jr., and Sandra Kakas
Nov.	13	Sarah Webb Herlihy	Edward H. and Jean L. Herlihy
Nov.	15	Michael Larkin Feeley	James A., Jr., and Patricia A. Feeley
Nov.	26	Mary Patricia O'Neil	Barry T. and Maryalice R. O'Neil
Nov.	26	Benjamin Joseph Brooks	Armand A. and Charlotte M. Brooks
Nov.	29	Mark Eric Robinson	Cornelius J., Jr., and Judith A. Robinson
Dec.	12	Alicia LeeAnn Direng	Robert A. and Elizabeth L. Direng
Dec.	16	Guy Forrest Anderson	Richard C. and Dianne E. Anderson
Dec.	16	Andrew VanLehn Coleman	Robert H. and Barbara E. Coleman
Dec.	19	Kristin Beth Rasmussen	Robert T. and Lenora A. Rasmussen

Dec.	21	Michael Kelly	Joseph R. and Pauline M. Kelly
Dec.	22	Eileen Bilbo	Thomas and Joanne Bilbo
Dec.	25	Michele Karen Miroslavich	Michael F. and Frances A. Miroslavich
Dec.	29	Darleen Louise Dwyer	Robert L. and Nancy J. Dwyer
Dec.	31	Laurel Anne Collins	Francis D. and Gail J. Collins

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE FOR THE YEAR 1970

Date		Name	Age Y.	M.	D.	Names of Parents
Jan.	1	Michael Joseph Vaughan	60	3	12	Martin and Mary B. Vaughan
Jan.	2	George Butler VanInwagen	54	4	0	J. Raymond and Delia VanInwagen
Jan.	5	Barbara J. Lincoln	46	7	28	Frederick J. and Nora V. Smith
Jan.	8	Charles A. Leonard	94	4	9	John and Bridgett Leonard
Jan.	14	Harry G. DeCosta	73	8	3	Harry G. and Abbie D. DeCosta
Jan.	14	Juan Gonsalves Neto	69	10	7	Joseph and Unknown Neto
Jan.	14	Clara T. (Yarns) Schultz	77	5	16	Acel and Elizabeth Yarns
Jan.	18	John Francis Hickey	45	—	—	Michael and Agnes Hickey
Jan.	20	Mary C. Leonard	75	6	6	Francis and Mary Smith
Jan.	21	Hildegarde Keel	87	6	14	Eben T. and Louisa E. Pope
Jan.	23	Ettore Aries	78	1	4	Francesco and Antonia Aries
Jan.	23	Alonzo A. Pratt, Jr.	86	6	21	Alonzo and Annie Pratt, Sr.
Jan.	23	Don W. Freeman	80	—	—	George and Angenette Freeman
Jan.	25	Sarah A. MacKillop	75	11	12	Allan P. and Catherine MacDonald
Jan.	28	Howard W. James	49	2	20	Walter Lee and Beatrice A. James
Feb.	1	Joseph Barca	57	6	28	John and Domenica Barca
Feb.	7	Dale W. DeBord	20	8	10	Charles J. and Carolyn DeBord, Jr.
Feb.	9	John Harold Remick	81	6	7	Charles M. and Emily Remick
Feb.	10	Francis R. Hanlon	46	4	5	John F. and Anna Hanlon
Feb.	14	Alfred West	88	5	18	Charles E. and Harriett West
Feb.	19	Raymond W. Stevens	66	4	2	Unknown and Unknown Stevens
Feb.	22	Mary Jane Kelley	38	1	13	Charles and Alice Gallagher
Feb.	27	Hilda Baker	68	10	15	Angaus and Suzanne MacDougal
Mar.	6	Jennie Bates	88	10	16	Unknown and Unknown MacKenzie
Mar.	11	Margaret Loftis	58	7	10	Andrew and Margaret Maloney
Mar.	17	Florence Flaherty	71	0	18	Benjamin and Margaret LaVange
Mar.	19	John J. O'Connor	66	6	2	Albert and Annie O'Connor
Mar.	23	Raymond Smith	54	11	8	Adelbert and Gerlie Smith
Mar.	23	Josephine M. Mulcahy	91	0	1	Patrick F. and Ellen Mulcahy
Mar.	27	Cynthia T. Stanton	73	7	7	Luther W. and Agnes Litchfield
Mar.	30	Camella Iaconelli	81	—	—	Unknown and Unknown Papa
Mar.	31	Katherine Kennedy	87	7	28	Thomas and Mary McDonough
Apr.	2	Venning H. Hennigar	75	7	23	Charles H. and Cora Hennigar
Apr.	7	Deane Mark Keaton, Jr.	22	10	29	Deane M. and Eulalia Keaton, Sr.
Apr.	9	Charles L'Heureux	56	10	15	Charles and Mary L'Heureux
Apr.	11	Charles E. Manion, Jr.	26	6	16	Charles E. and Nancy Manion, Sr.
Apr.	14	William B. Edwards	58	6	4	William and Hazel Edwards
Apr.	15	Gertrude Mae Litchfield	86	5	2	Francis M. and Harriet Litchfield
Apr.	22	Arthur W. O'Connell, Jr.	61	9	7	Arthur and Sally O'Connell, Sr.
Apr.	23	Catherine Agnes Sexton	86	5	14	William and Agnes Morrissey

Apr.	25	Julio Lopes	80	1	10	Unknown and Unknown Lopes
Apr.	27	Edmund L. Fortier	85	4	24	Edmund and Sophia Fortier
Apr.	27	Helen Gertrude Sellers	79	2	8	William E. and Emily J. Hall
Apr.	29	Edith A. Tourtellotte	86	—	2	Joseph and Esther Crossley
May	5	Louisa Ann Bolster	81	2	13	Albert C. and Teresa Buttrick
May	11	George W. Kautz	55	9	29	Paul and Leana Kautz
May	11	Donald Nelson	19	0	28	Woodrow and Alice Nelson
May	22	John Edward Breen	35	7	7	Walter J. and Doris Breen
May	30	William J. Brady, Sr.	76	8	1	James and Annie Brady
May	30	Elinor S. Pickwick	64	8	20	David B. and Mabel Souther
May	30	Nancy L. Bemus	49	4	14	Ewing and Mildred Laporte
June	1	Ann M. Maloney		2	7	James H. and Patricia Maloney
June	4	Thomas Lopes	73	—	4	Isidorio and Darina Lopes
June	7	Ethel L. Lemoine	90	3	14	David and Alma Sproule
June	9	Walter Sargent Bartlett	41	9	21	William and Eudora Bartlett
June	15	Edward S. Brady	68	1	0	Edward and Elizabeth Brady
June	16	Alice M. King	51	11	2	William and Hannah Manley
June	19	John R. Smythe	56	—	—	Michael and Mary Smythe
June	25	William F. Kane	68	0	2	Frederick and Elizabeth Kane
June	27	Carrie L. Pope	64	11	27	Arthur L. and Effie Lanman
June	29	Eva Marian Kelly	79	0	28	Robert and Catherine Rogerson
July	4	Harold Mullaney	79	6	11	James and Martha Mullaney
July	5	Max Bern	61	—	—	Oscar and Fannie Bern
July	6	Fernando Monteiro	25	0	11	Guilherme P. and Benvinda Monteiro
July	9	Bennett J. Aronson	57	—	—	Morris and Dora Aronson
July	16	Alois William Krause	74	3	15	Alois and Selma Krause
July	23	John Cyril Dwyer	73	4	3	James W. and Margaret A. Dwyer
July	24	Francis X. Curley	71	10	25	James J. and Anne Curley
July	26	Margaret M. Flynn	44	8	12	John C. and Anna Coen
July	29	Bertha M. Bicknell	83	5	9	Alvin and Adelaide Hollis
July	31	Francis Christopher Curran	68	5	20	Christopher and Lena Curran
Aug.	3	Theodore F. Covell	55	11	—	Frank and Agnes Covell
Aug.	4	Leo Costello	68	—	—	John A. and Margaret E. Costello
Aug.	7	Richard T. Linnehan	25	0	6	Leonard and Ruth E. Linnehan
Aug.	11	John M. Crawford, Sr.	74	9	15	William and Agnes Crawford
Aug.	12	William J. O'Hearn	82	—	—	Michael and Margaret O'Hearn
Aug.	13	William Smith	82	5	29	Charles and Frances Smith
Aug.	14	Nora Sanborn	88	5	8	Martin and Mary Conley
Aug.	14	James Bocco	67	7	10	Joseph and Maria Bocco
Aug.	15	Walter J. Ogar	86	—	—	Walter and Catherine Ogar
Aug.	15	Eileen C. Brennan	47	10	12	Hurbert and Alice Murphy
Aug.	18	Mary Agnes McGrory	79	4	27	Harry and Ellen Quinn
Aug.	21	Edmund Thaddeus Flynn	80	2	11	Thaddeus and Mary A. Flynn
Aug.	25	Margaret Vinal	63	11	1	Walter and Henrietta Vinal
Aug.	26	David Powell	0	0	3	John L. and Ellen Powell
Aug.	28	Aurelie S. Sullivan	48	11	2	Richard and Stacle Kane
Aug.	29	Frances A. Lyons	73	—	—	Michael and Elizabeth Lyons
Aug.	31	James J. Andrews	82	3	19	Rubin and Melissa Andrews
Sept.	3	Irene F. Glauben	61	4	25	John H. and Mary Clark
Sept.	6	Bernice Margaret Ruiter	42	2	11	William and Louise Daniels

Sept.	10	Julia F. McElroy	79	6	1	Thomas and Unknown Farrell
Sept.	13	Marjorie H. McConnell	67	3	16	William and Mary Hutton
Sept.	14	Joseph E. Lavoine	52	—	—	Joseph H. and Martha R. Lavoine
Sept.	15	Ruby Smith	88	5	24	Charles and Sarah J. Abercrombie
Sept.	16	Raymond E. Finnegan	66	4	24	Frank and Alice Finnegan
Sept.	18	Margaret C. Worth	92	6	24	Unknown and Unknown Lyons
Sept.	21	Ellen E. Burbank	55	3	26	Joseph T. and Margaret Hastey
Sept.	25	Karl Brisson	40	—	—	Roland and Cecil Brisson
Sept.	27	Cornelius F. Hart	39	8	12	Bartholomew and Helen Hart
Sept.	29	Catherine Smith	88	4	6	Donald and Margaret Kennedy
Sept.	30	William Driscoll	79	—	—	Jeremiah H. and Catherine Driscoll
Oct.	1	George D. Andrews	48	—	—	Daniel and Albania Tsetsi
Oct.	2	Wesley I. Brown	82	5	28	Franklin I. and Frances Brown
Oct.	2	Mary Virginia Anderson	54	4	20	Daniel L. and Mary Sullivan
Oct.	14	Margaret T. Barnard	44	4	0	Nickolas and Mary Mersicano
Oct.	18	Albert Kenney Kendrick	87	1	4	George and Ann Kendrick
Oct.	18	(Female) Allen			7	John J. and Audrey Allen, III
Oct.	20	Gertrude Lee Weare	83	9	22	John and Harriett Conant
Oct.	21	Mary Magdaline Pipins	84	8	1	Derwood and Nancy Underwood
Oct.	29	J. Lawrence Arnold	67	1	26	Milton and Hattie Arnold
Oct.	29	May Maud Dixon	78	7	27	Peter and Mary MacIntyre
Nov.	4	William Gordon Day	51	8	13	William C. and Mary Day
Nov.	6	Shirley L. Mahan	44	5	20	Ralph A. and Marion Batiste
Nov.	11	John Michael Hardy	76	10	25	Unknown and Unknown
Nov.	18	Olive Clapp	94	10	7	George and Joanna Jenkins
Dec.	3	William James Collins	57	5	1	William M. and Anna Collins
Dec.	10	John P. Johnson	92	10	24	John and Ann Johnson
Dec.	11	Elizabeth Brooks	74	—	—	Henry and Elizabeth Galvin
Dec.	14	Catherine Frances Hanlon	83	11	12	John and Unknown Hanlon
Dec.	20	Mary O. Stone	81	7	16	Frank and Elizabeth Stone
Dec.	21	Norma E. Gillis	50	8	26	Carlyle R. and Margaret M. Emery
Dec.	27	William Cremin	75	9	22	Jeremiah and Margaret Cremin

1969 DEATHS NOT RECORDED BEFORE AND CORRECTIONS

Oct.	24	Louis G. Frank	70	2	9	Ludwig and Anns S. Frank
Nov.	12	Faye Lee Narlee	21	5	21	Jonas and Lucille Lear
Nov.	13	Harry A. Spiers	48	2	13	David A. and Dornice Spiers
Nov.	22	Paul T. Litchfield	77	—	—	Alfred and Sarah A. Litchfield
Nov.	23	Minnie Rogolsky	82	—	—	Raphael and Leah Laserson
Nov.	28	Amy E. Sherman	74	0	25	Frank J. and Priscilla Wilton
Dec.	1	Joseph J. Duwan	76	—	—	John and Mary Duwan
Dec.	4	Wendell L. Wright	71	2	21	M. Warren and Lottie Wright
Dec.	6	Thomas Landrigan	88	—	—	Patrick and Bridget Landrigan
Dec.	21	Mary Jane Jarvis	20	2	3	Paul H. and Josephine M. Kelleher
Dec.	28	Jessie Goodwin	65	1	24	Edward and Catherine Goodwin
Dec.	30	George E. Michaud	71	5	11	Albert E. and Marie L. Michaud
Dec.	30	Walter E. Mowrey	72	11	11	Edwin and Mary Mowrey

LIST OF JURORS FOR 1970

Prepared as Provided for in Chapter 234, Section 4, General Laws, As Amended (T.E.)

Abrahamson, George W., 30 Oakhurst Rd., Project Engineer
Adelman, Eileen A., 14 Bassin Lane, Housewife
Ahern, Paul H., 24 Chittenden Rd., Elect. Maintenance
Ainslee, Velma B., 215 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Clerk
Allen, David P., 19 Damon Rd., Broadcast Equip. Sales for RCA
Allen, Robert P., 629 Country Way, Newspaper Copy, Editor
Anderson, Frances C., 36 Vinal Ave., Housewife
Anthony, John L., 19 Barrington Way, General Contractor
Aschoff, William M., 9 Arborway Drive, Insurance Agent
Atherton, Melvin A., 112 Hollett St., Sales Represent.
Barke, Gordon R., 37 Brook St., Meat Cutter
Barnard, Cornelia, 5 Clapp Rd., Housewife
Benjaminsen, Edward H., Sr., 10 Berkshire Rd., Warehouse Clerk
Bilbo, Thomas J., 9 Newfield Rd., Installer
Bonner, Frederick R., 36 Country Club Circle, President, Paint Mfg. Co.
Boothe, Gerald C., 396 Hatherly Rd., Mgmt. Consult.
Boucher, Dorothy A., 40 Damon Rd., Housewife
Briere, Roland V., 44 Country Club Circle, Shipbuilder Superintendent
Brown, Matthew, 31 Brook St., Supervisor, Hgwy. Div., Dept. of P.W.
Burrell, James A., Jr., 10 Bradford Ave., Meter Reader
Carberg, John P., 66 Dreamwold Rd., Publicity Mgr.
Carroll, Virginia, 25 Standish Ave., Accounting-Bkpg.
Carvell, Donald J., 27 Cedar Hill Lane, Supervisor, Directory Sales
Carter, William W., 3 Garfield St., Sales Rep.
Chase, Arthur M., 42 Fairview Ave., Lobster-Fisherman
Corbett, Francis, J., 393 Country Way, Invest. Sales
Connolly, John F., 6 Ermine Rd., Quality Control Inspector
Darby, John L., Jr., 45 Hawley Rd., Design Engineer
Deitz, Christian G., Jr., 9 Pinebrook Lane, Vice-President, Adm. Clerk of Corp.
Dillon, Joseph R., 66 Brook St., Semi-Retired
Donegan, Robert W., 24 Pennfield Rd., Accounting Mgr.
Draper, Thomas F., 34 Circuit Ave., Wool Dealer, Pres.
Drew, Arthur W., 1 Ford Place, Retired
Duffley, Edmund G., 434 Hatherly Rd., Semi-Retired
Durkin, Bernard M., 3 Aberdeen Drive, Insurance Sales
Dwight, Gerald E., 115 Grove St., Dist. Mgr. Sales
Dwyer, Bernard J., 8 Blanchard Rd., Meat Cutter
Ellis, Robert C., 84 Mann Hill Rd., Senior Associate
Elmo, Benjamin S., 67 Edith Holmes Drive, Master Planner
Fairbanks, Benson, 24 Borden Rd., Clerk-Planning Department
Fanning, Richard D., 24 Branch St., Chief Architect
Ferreira, Albert M., 439 Chief Just. Cush. Highway, Carpenter
Finn, Charles J., 7 Bulrush Farm, Realtor
Fishwick, Harold M., 24 Beal Place, A&P Sales Clerk
Foss, Robert W., 434 Hatherly Rd., Electonics Buyer
Gailinas, Paul P., 54 Border St., Consulting Engineer

Gauley, Elizabeth C., 11 Grove St., Housewife
Gill, Richard C., 567 First Parish Rd., Gen. Invest. Mgr.
Goodnow, Catherine S., 22 Cornet Stetson Rd., Portrait Painter
Hall, Ralph H., 2 Wigwam Lane, Shipbuilder, Sr. Engr. Analyst
Harght, Walter, 251 Beaver Dam Rd., Insurance Engineer
Harrington, James W., 38 Common St., Sr., Field Auditor
Haughey, Daniel F., 158 Captain Peirce Rd., Industrial Cleaner
Hemmert, Frank D., 81 Satuit Trail, Systems Engr. Mgr.
Hill, John R., 43 Jackson Rd., Banker
Hill, Virginia M., 30 Acorn St., Housewife
Iaconelli, Cosmo D., 19 Wampatuck Ave., Bartender Steward
Jackson, Herbert B., 55 Oakhurst Rd., Statistician Insurance
Jacobssen, Valeria N., 210 Capt. Peirce Rd., Architect (Deceased)
Jewell, John H., 5 Claymore Terrace, Adv. Acct. Exec.
Jones, Ralston P., 24 Buttonwood Lane, Wool Salesman
Kahl, Donald L., 12 Buttermilk Circle, Asst. Treasurer
Kennedy, Frederick A., 10 Oakhurst Rd., Electrical Designer
Kent, Ellsworth H., 70 Brook St., Architect
Kelly, Joseph R., 81 Old Forge Rd., Film Buyer
Kent, Rodney P., 53 Chittenden Drive, Reg. Represent.
Kerr, William A., 74 Sedgewick Drive, Retired
Kreutler, Joseph P., 25 Arborway Drive, Insurance
Lally, Joseph P., 273 Country Way, Treasurer
Landers, Arthur E., 347 Country Way, Senior Engr.
Litchfield, Nancy H., 133 Maple St., Sales Clerk
Loftis, James L, 15 Cedar Crest Rd., District Mgr.
Lonergan, Catherine M., 22 Beals Place, Secretary
Luscombe, Edwin K., 252 Beaver Dam Rd., Insurance Underwriter
MacDougall, Dorothy I., 39 Richfield Rd., Justowriter
MacLaren, Charles, 233 Beaver Dam Rd., Senior Material Analyst
McAuley, Charles B., 84 Neal Gate St., Vice President, Trans. Operations
McCarthy, Allan W., 103 Humarock Beach, Semi-retired Cafe Owner
McLaughlin, John W., 27 Poplar Ave., Head Lineman
McVeigh, Thomas A., 24 Rosa's Lane, District Plant Manager
Merrill, Jed J., 9 Longley Rd., Retired
Messick, William F., 107 Country Way, Retired
Metcalf, Russell F., 30 Bittersweet Drive, Real Estate Broker
Miller, Raymond J., 83 Crescent Ave., Quality Control Analyst
Mirarchi, Kathleen A., 593 Country Way, Housewife
Morgrage, Ruth L., 110 Kent St., Housewife
Munro, Joseph B., Jr., 67 Satuit Trail, Compensation Administrator
Murray, Thomas M., 14 Bayberry Rd., Hospital Consultant
Narlee, Howard E., 114 Greenfield Lane, Insurance, Self-employed
O'Donnell, Maurice H., Jr., 3 Chesterton Park, Dealer Representative
O'Hern, Florence, 32 First Parish Rd., Retired Schoolteacher
Potter, Whitfield, 15 Eagle Nest Rd., Asst. Vice-Pres.
Proctor, Alice C. 34 Curtis St., Housewife
Reynolds, Paul A., 52 Moorland Rd., Retired Town Treasurer
Reilly, Donald C., 48 Hughey Rd., Project Engineer
Ricci, Louis G., 6 Aberdeen Drive, Insurance Sales

Rice, John W., 41 First Parish Rd., Programming Instructor
Ronzio, Maria, 60 Border St., Secretary
Savage, Martha D., 32 Cedar Hill Rd., At Home
Snow, Dorothy G., 9 Summer St., Asst. Mgr.
Stearns, Richard M., 28 Eisenhower Lane, Architect
Story, George E., 31 Cedar Hill Lane, Bank Vault Manager
Stout, Gilbert M., 152 Bulrush Farm Rd., Assoc. Gen. Mgr.
Strzlecki, Michael J., 131 Country Way, Carpenter
Sullivan, Mildred D., 56 Collier Rd., Retired Administ. Asst.
Sullivan, William H., 16 Delta Lane, Compositor
Swider, Edward F., 36 Meeting House Lane, Traffic-Supvr., Facilities Planner
Switzer, Arthur J., 17 Delta Lane, Insurance
Sylvester, Eleanor F., 27 Grove St., Tel Operator
Thompson, Everett D., 31 Rosa's Lane, Claim Consultant
Thompson, Fred N., 50 Barker Rd., Truckdriver Laborer
Towle, Grace L., 12 Sedgewick Drive, At Home
Viau, Ann M., 672 Country Way, Housewife
Walker, James E., 4 Harbor View Rd., Insurance Supervisor
Wall, John W., 36 Lawson Terrace, Asst. Div. Head
Wallace, Edwin G., Bailey's Island, Management Consultant
Warren, George F., Jr., 52 Irving Rd., Electrical Designer
Weeks, Stevens B., 19 Circuit Ave., Vice President
Wiley, Gilbert C., 119 Gilson Rd., Eng. & Drafting Equipment Sales

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE: Wilbur Hatch

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit this report for 1970. We have made good progress in removing the mussels from our clam beds this year, but there is still a long ways to go to insure a supply of clams in the future. We have maintained our record of issuing permits. We hope to continue same in the coming years.

Respectfully submitted,

Wilbur H. Hatch
Shellfish Constable

BOARD OF SELECTMEN: l. to r. Chairman Murray Snow, Stephen S.J. Hall, John D. O'Brien, Richard Damon, Robert H. Tilden

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A year end report from your Selectmen should contain a discourse on what problems the community faces, how we are attempting to solve these problems, and what our overall goals should be.

Without attempting to categorize with respect to severity, let us simply and realistically consider what Scituate faces as a community.

1. Taxes
2. Fire Station Site and Facility
3. School Housing
4. Elderly and Youth
5. Structure of Town Government
6. Natural Resources

Our tremendous underlying concern of tax relief is foremost in our minds. As your executive authority it is and will be our responsibility to cut all unnecessary embellishments and at the same time give you, the taxpayer, full value for your dollar. Some services may have to be curtailed; however, every attempt has been made to give you the services demanded. Due to inflationary costs the outlook could be bleak, but with true understanding and cooperation, we shall try to maintain stability and yet not shunt our responsibilities.

The question of a new fire station has been before us many times in the past few years. We believe there is no point in belaboring the fact that the need exists since the central fire fighting facility is better than a century old. It is the opinion of this board and others that this is a priority item.

Additional school housing, while not in our province, causes us considerable alarm since there is ample evidence for this need. There has been a lag in the planning of such a facility and it now appears that a special town meeting may be required to present the proposal to you. We are awaiting the school committee's recommendation.

The Council for the Aging appointed by the Selectmen have been meeting at the G. A. R. Hall three times a week. Programs have been implemented and legislation relating to the elderly has been given every consideration and endorsement where feasible.

Every effort is being made to help all of our youth from their recreation to their problems. This year an attempt has been made on a trial basis to help those caught up in the drug scene by endorsing the Call-in Center, "Depot".

An in depth study of our community's governmental structure is being studied and hopefully the result will be a far more efficient way of serving you, the citizen. We have had fine cooperation from the League of Women Voters during 1970.

Natural Resources have been uppermost in our minds. We have initiated legislation to give Board of Selectmen and/or other town officials concurrent authority to police, restrict and enforce any permits or orders for the removal, filling and dredging of any banks, flat, marsh, meadow, or swamp bordering on coast or inland waters within their local boundaries. At this time we would like to thank the dedicated committees, commissions and other volunteer workers that have worked with us in the area of conservation, beautification and ecology.

As we end the year of 1970 and list our problems we cannot help but feel that we as a community have taken a good look at our basic problems and for the most part have been willing to solve them.

We urge you to read all Department and Committee reports this year and look forward to your anticipated participation in the decision making process. Your interested concern and help is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Murray Snow, Chairman
Richard Damon
Stephen S. J. Hall
John D. O'Brien
Robert H. Tilden

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Again during 1970 your Commissioners set up regularly scheduled meetings with the Superintendent, Department Supervisors and Foremen. This direct line of communication enabled us to establish procedures and policies which when implemented made for maximum efficiency.

Scituate faces a major situation in the 1970's with the problems of Solid Waste Disposal, Night Soil and continuity of the Sewerage System. The general problem of sanitation in our community is a basic cause for concern. We need a new solid waste disposal area where we can not only take care of our refuse, but also our so called "night soil" in a manner not only acceptable from a health standpoint, but that is also economical for you the taxpayer. Our sub-committee on Refuse Disposal will be making a recommendation for your consideration in the immediate future. We would like to establish a whole new philosophy of refuse disposal. Basically, we feel the need for the operation of a true sanitary land fill with room to experiment with other interesting methods of disposal such as composting and chemical interaction. One of the ways in which we can improve our overall sewage waste disposal

is by expanding our treatment interceptor lines to additional high density population areas. This program should be continued in an efficient business-like manner.

We are pleased to inform you that after seven years, the Flood Control System in the Sand Hills Section has been completed.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Works has informed us that our application for School Zones under Chapter 616, Acts of 1967, for five schools has been approved. The new signal lights made available by this grant will allow our children a much greater degree of safety.

A committee was appointed to study the updating of our Traffic Rules and Regulations. Many hours of study and research have been put in by this group. Your particular attention should be given to their report.

Projecting ahead, we can see the need for Centralized D.P.W. facilities.

In October Matthew L. Brown, Supervisor of the Highway Department retired. Many thanks go to him for his years of devotion to duty.

As the community grows, our problems grow, but with the commitment and dedication of your town employees, we feel confident that we can meet these problems.

Respectfully submitted,

Murray Snow, Chairman
Richard Damon
Stephen S. J. Hall
John D. O'Brien
Robert H. Tilden

To the Commissioners of Public Works —

Gentlemen:

It is my pleasure to submit to you my second annual report of the Public Works Department as required under the General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 69 E. During the past year we were fortunate to hire some experienced men in our Divisions to help incorporate a few different economical methods of operation in our Department, namely our vehicle maintenance program for all Department vehicles at the Highway Division garage, a meter maintenance and repair program at the Water Division and a constant training program for back-up men in all Divisions for all equipment and machines.

The untiring effort of all the employees to furnish the vital and necessary services to the town is most rewarding in light of all the many requests that fall outside of the responsibility and realm of our Department.

With the complete cooperation I receive from our Divisional Supervisors and all the employees, the taxpayers of Scituate are fortunate to have such dedicated men and women whose performances on so many occasions goes unnoticed by the citizens because they are aware of public works services only when it does not function.

The following is a list of the equipment we are requesting for the coming year: *Highway* — replace two (2) 1964 - 3/4 ton pickups, replace a 1964 and a 1965 dump truck, a new radio tower for all Departments at the Town Hall and finally, a vacuum type catch basin cleaner to be used also in a planned leaf pick-up program.

Public Grounds — Replace a 1/2 ton 1965 pickup and purchase a rotary mower attachment for roadside mowing.

Water — Purchase a 1971 - 3/4 ton utility truck, new 1971 one (1) Station Wagon, and a new 1971 - one-ton dump truck.

On October 1, 1970, Mr. Matthew L. Brown retired after serving for twenty-six continuous years for the town of Scituate, first in the capacity of the elected Highway Surveyor, from 1944 to 1964, then as Highway Division Supervisor until this year. For his devotion and dedication to the town, I sincerely hope his retiring years are healthy and happy ones.

Also, a great loss was felt on the unexpected death of Mr. William Day after a short illness. Mr. Day had been with the Highway Division since 1962.

It was indeed fortunate for the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works to obtain the services of Mr. John R. Brown as Supervisor to replace Mr. Matthew L. Brown. With eighteen years experience in the

construction field and working closely with the Highway Division for some time he is a great asset especially in his leadership and knowledge of all facets of the highway operation.

It is very gratifying to have such devoted and dedicated true sons of Scituate at the helm of each of our Divisions. On behalf of the entire Department of Public Works may I express my sincere thanks to all Boards, Committees and Departments for their cooperation in our achievements and accomplishments throughout 1970.

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Caulfield
Superintendent

Department of Public Works
Superintendent's Report

To the citizens of Scituate:

The Department of Public Works is pleased to submit the seventh annual report of its operation for your review and understanding.

State Aid Projects — Chapter 90 — Kent Street — Due to the many changes and revisions in the planning and design of the proposed construction this past year, the contract for that portion between Greenfield Lane and 200 feet north of Ridge Hill Road was not let out. However, we do have a confirmation from the State that the final contract will be let out some time in February 1971 with a completion date in June 1971.

Chapter 90 — Julian Street Bridge — Working with proportional funds from both Scituate and Marshfield a new deck, railings and surface as well as a few pilings were replaced, rebuilt and completed. Also, Julian Street, from the bridge to River Street was completely rebuilt with storm drains, curbing, sidewalk and resurfacing from the balance of the funds alloted for this project.

Chapter 91 — Foreshore Protection — With the balance of our funds in this account, the State is now ready to advertise the contract for the replacement of a section of seawall from house #121 through #137 on Turner Road, pending the confirmation from the owners of the removal of their porch decks from the wall. This section was Priority #1 of seven priorities which we hope to continue until all priorities have been completed.

Chapter 768 — Acts of 1969 — With the town voting Article 33 of the 1970 March Town meeting on the bond issue money from Chapter 616 and this

Chapter after final approval by the State Department of Public Works, resurfacing in 1970 was completed on the five streets, namely, part of Grove and Maple Streets and part of Booth Hill, Mann Lot and Turner Roads. Unfortunately in 1971 no money is available from State funds for road maintenance and resurfacing under any special Chapters.

The Oceanside gravity drain outflow was finally completed in 1970 by Mulcahy Bros., of East Weymouth, with State funds and our funds appropriated under Article 48 of 1969. In conjunction with this project from our contractual Highway budget a portion of the tie-in drain from Sixth Avenue to Eighth Avenue and out to a catchbasin in the marsh on Eighth Avenue was also completed by the above named contractor. In this year's budget we hope to complete and correct this drainage problem from Sixth Avenue to Fourth Avenue and thus relieving the flooding conditions that have existed for many years.

Special Projects — Article 25 — Plans and specifications were let out to bid on the proposed construction of a sidewalk on Country Way from Curtis Street northerly to the Hatherly playground. Due to the ever increasing cost of construction in the past year, all bids were in excess of the appropriation so that no contract was awarded. However, there is a possibility that we can construct the sidewalk this year in conjunction with the telephone company who have proposed a conduit cable along Country Way in the same location as the proposed sidewalk.

Article 37 — Again, due to construction costs the playground area at Greenbush was not completed as proposed by the article. However, we were able to clear the area of trees, remove most stumps and fill the entire area to our proposed grade with anticipation of finishing the baseball field and installing playground equipment, pending a new appropriation in 1971.

The midge nuisance at Musquashicut Pond this past summer was quite severe. Working closely with the South Shore Mosquito Project and mother nature, the problem was slowly solved. However, we of the Department of Public Works intend to control the pond level in early spring to help alleviate the early breeding, thus relieving the inconvenience to a minimal.

Equipment — Following is a list of replaced and new mobile equipment purchased in 1970:

1 - one-half ton pickup
1 - three-quarter ton pickup
1 - Trojan Loader Backhoe
1 - Wayne Sweeper
1 - one ton dump truck

Activities of the various Divisions of the Department are herein submitted by the Divisional Supervisors:

ENGINEERING DIVISION — George F. Reekie, Town Surveyor

I herewith submit my first annual report for the year 1970. The year proved to be extremely busy, with a heavy work load for our small Engineering Division. Principal projects, together with the necessary design, plans, specifications and field engineering completed during 1970 include:

1. Drainage easement between Cliff and Michael Avenues at Collier Road.
2. Office study for proposed Harbor dredging and disposal of same.
3. Construction of Reservoir Dike Road off Country Way abutting the Steverman and Spring properties.
4. Peirce Library - construction of additional parking area, adjacent to the library.
5. Turner Road, Booth Hill Road, Mann Lot Road, Maple Street and Grove Street, line and grade for new road surfaces and drainage systems.
6. Town Zoning Map - supplying all existing data for new map being prepared by the Planning Board.
7. Beautification Committee, staking out Band Stand, curbings and planters.
8. Acceptance plans and legal description for Woodland Road, Edith Holmes Drive, Cairo Circle and Wheeler Avenue.
9. Bound Brook - field survey and study plan of flooding conditions in North Scituate Village made for Corps of Engineers.
10. Scituate Waterways Commission - preparing permit plans for Corps of Engineers and Mass. Division of Waterways for construction of new Town Pier at Cole Parkway, also designing of said pier.
11. Oceanside Storm Drain from 8th to 6th Avenue, designing and site engineering during construction.
12. Julian Street Bridge - Field survey of Julian Street and Bridge - site Engineering at Bridge during steel plate laying and spikeing, also installation of street drainage system.
13. Pin Oak Drive - setting of concrete bounds to mark road layout as approved under Article 52 - March 1968 Town Meeting.
14. Wheeler Avenue - field survey plans for road acceptance under the Betterment Act.
15. Assisted Historical Society in lowering of First Herring Brook at the Greenbush Old Grist Mill.
16. Country Way sidewalk from Curtis Street to the Old Hatherly School playground - field survey of road lines and existing sidewalk grades.
17. "Wood" property at Reservoir, taking grades (for filling of flooded property).
18. Greenbush Playground - topographical survey and site engineering for final grades. Design, plan and specifications for project bids.

19. Setting of concrete bounds on Bulrush Farm Road and Pennycress Road to mark road layout as accepted under Article 42, March 1966 Town Meeting.
20. Tilden Road - drainage and road profile study to correct bad icing condition.
21. Old Forge Road - drainage study for connection to State Highway drainage system - also to correct a bad icing condition.
22. Town Dump - topographical survey plan made for Rubbish Disposal Committee.

Engineering services and assistance were rendered to all Town Departments throughout the year. Almost all Planning Board meetings were attended and cost estimates for completion of certain roads and sub-divisions were calculated as requested. Also, made inspection progress reports to this board.

I wish to express my appreciation for the assistance rendered to the Engineering Division by the Public Grounds, Highway and Water Division Supervisors and their personnel.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DIVISION — Carl C. Chessia, Supervisor

All parks, islands and other grass areas were kept mowed, trimmed, fertilized and swept. The areas sponsored and developed by the Beautification Committee were maintained and watered as needed. These plots have been designed by the Committee to keep labor and maintenance at a minimum and are valuable assets to the town.

There were twelve interments at the Cudworth Cemetery, nine of which were Veterans. An asphalt drive was constructed in the Veterans section and sod and grass were planted, thus improving and enlarging that section of this Cemetery.

A new one-ton dump truck was added to the Division this year. This truck is used mainly in the pickup of rubbish barrels of which we have eighty. During the summer months pickup occurs five times each week and twice a week during the remainder of the year. These barrels are for travel trash only NOT home rubbish.

Recreation - registration in the Tennis Program has increased each year. Three additional instructors were added this year and Mr. William Foniri was appointed Director. There was a total enrollment during 1970 as follows:

125 at the Junior High - 150 at the North Scituate - 94 at the High School courts. Trophies were awarded to winners in the following classes - Beginners, Stacy Merritt - Intermediates, Jeff Andrews - Advanced, Gary MacNeil.

A new asphalt surface was installed at the Basketball Courts in the High School parking lot. This program which is headed by Director Philip Pisano is in its second year and is for older boys. An assistant was appointed this year to assist as referee and in keeping records of the program.

The Lifeguards under the direction of Mr. Rick Cugnasca had their usual busy season. We had one bad storm which deposited an excess of rockweed on all five beaches. However, this was buried or pushed back into the water as soon as possible. The five restrooms maintained by the Grounds Division were cleaned daily from June - September but without an attendant on duty, some vandalism does occur.

Public Buildings - During the winter months three of the offices at the Town Hall were painted. New locks were installed. Mr. Ernest A. P. Kelley, custodian for this building has kept it looking very well. He also maintains the GAR Hall.

It is hoped that heat will be installed in the Mt. Hope Building by 1971. This building is used by the boy scouts and Mt. Hope Improvement Society.

The building at the North Scituate Tennis Courts is now being used by citizens interested in arts and crafts and has cut down tremendously on the vandalism to this building.

School Grounds - This part of our work load has been increasing each year with the increase in pupil enrollment and the demand for more play areas. We now maintain and line out two football varsity fields and two Little League football fields, two hockey fields and two baseball and one soccer field. We also line out the running tracks. A new wet line marker was purchased this year which can mark asphalt as well as grassed areas. This has cut down on the labor in marking athletic fields. The Tennis Courts at the Junior High were sealed with Decoralt and a new bubbler was installed which improved the playing conditions at the four courts. The walks and doors at the High School were cleared of snow before 7:30 A.M. on school days.

Trees - One hundred ten trees of a variety of species were planted in different areas in the town. A twelve foot spruce was planted at North Scituate across from the Tennis Courts and lighted this year at Christmas time. One hundred five diseased or dead trees were removed from our roadsides. The insect pest spray program was broadened this year due to the heavy infestation of an oak leaf skeletonizer (a small worm that hangs from a thread after it eats the soft part of an oak leaf). We have contacted the Dept. of Environmental Sciences, College of Agriculture at the University of Massachusetts, but they have been unable to develop a program to dispose of this pest. We do spray with

carbaryl, which retards the pests but does not eliminate them because of its low residual effect.

Around two hundred small seedlings were planted in the nursery. It is hoped that in five to seven years a plantable roadside tree will result in a substantial savings to the town.

Personnel from this Division attended a number of classes and seminars on turf culture, arborculture and a symposium on ecology.

The Public Grounds Division wishes to take the opportunity to thank all other Divisions in the Public Works Department, the Fire and Police Departments and all other boards and committees for their cooperation in our numerous programs.

WATER DIVISION — Frank T. Whittaker, Supervisor

The meter program has progressed to the extent that about 92% of the town is now metered. With over 5,000 meters now in service, a meter department has been established and the proper equipment has been purchased and installed so that the meters can be tested and repaired by personnel trained in this area.

Mr. Richard Kenney attended the meter repairman training program held at the Neptune Meter factory in Long Island, New York during the week of November 9, 1970. With the knowledge gained through this program plus his experience acquired working with the Town of Weymouth meter department we feel we now have a fully qualified meter repairman.

Mr. Walter Allen our chief operator and Mr. Hollis Young, his assistant both attended a Water Treatment Plant Operators School sponsored by the New England Water Works Association held at Tufts University in Medford for a period of ten weeks. They also attended a three day seminar on the membrane filter test of bacteria, sponsored by the U. S. Department of Public Health which was held in Narragansett, R.I.

The booster pumping station located at Mann Lot Road that serves the west end section of town was out of service for a period of two weeks during the month of May, due to a faulty oil pump. The length of the shutdown was due to the delay in locating the part. After fourteen years of continuous service, twenty-four hours a day, some thought should be given to having this pump replaced in the near future.

The two deep well turbine pumps located at the Webster Meadow well field at stations #10 and #11 were rebuilt during the early spring and put back in service in time for the peak loads during the summer months.

After an inspection by a competent engineering firm, it was recommended that the Pincin Hill standpipe be painted in 1972. The Mann Lot standpipe will be inspected during the coming year.

A new 6" connection has been installed in Humarock at Julian Street. The installation will guarantee domestic as well as adequate fire protection in case of any failure in the under river connection at Brunswick Street.

The Water Treatment Plant was in operation for the entire year of 1970 and was used as needed. This additional supply enabled us to meet the peak demands during the summer months without enforcing any restriction on the use of hoses and sprinklers. It also gives us the opportunity to rest our wells periodically and allows the water table to return somewhere near normal.

The Water Division would like to thank all departments for the assistance and cooperation received during the year.

A detailed table of the year's accomplishments follows this report:

WATER MAINS LAID IN SCITUATE - 1970

Sylvester Rd.	8"	1700'	$ 8,832.00
Black Beech Rd.	8"	600'	3,997.30
Conihasset Rd.	6"	250'	1,857.50
Julian St.	6"	800'	8,084.72
Wigwam Lane	2"	1000'	2,500.00
Wampsutta	2"	200'	500.00
		4550'	$25,771.52

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

New Services	80	1892' copper	$ 6,400.00
Renewals	36	630' copper	2,340.00
Meter installation	402		21,292.00
			$30,032.00

92% Town metered
5 Hydrants included in cost of mains

4 Hydrants	$ 1,710.00
4550' of 2" - 8" pipe	25,771.52
	$57,513.52

Valuation - Jan. 1, 1970	1,973,376.33
Depreciation @ 1½%	29,600.64
	1,943,775.69
Capital Expenditures 1970	57,513.52
Valuation Jan. 1, 1970	2,001,289.21
Miles of main Dec. 31, 1970	107.19
No. of Active services	6109
No. of Meters in use	5402

WATER TREATMENT PLANT OPERATIONS REPORT - 1970
Walter S. Allen, Jr., Chief Operator

Total Water Pumped into Distribution System	508,666,000 gallons
Total K.W.H. used	781,760 K.W.H.
Total cost of Electric Power	$15,147.15
Total cost of Plant and Well Operations	$30,988.95
Cost per million gallson	$ 60.91
Average cost per K.W.H.	.0193 per K.W.H.
Average number of gallons per K.W.H.	655 gallons per K.W.H.
Precipitation in 1970 - Scituate	39.64 inches
Precipitation, Normal - Scituate	40.68 inches
Maximum pumpage in one day - August 9, 1970	2,963,000 gallons
Maximum pumpage in one week - August 4 - 10, 1970	15,053,000 gallons
Water purchased from Marshfield for Humarock section	62,728,477 gallons
Total cost of water purchased from Marshfield	$9,889.27

HIGHWAY DIVISION — John R. Brown, Supervisor

Drainage — Approximately 3,300 feet of drainage was installed to line and grade, including 31 catch basins and 4 man holes. Due to the ever increasing drainage problems confronting the town, we have requested in our budget additional funds to alleviate as many of these situations as possible.

Street Sweepers — This year the two sweepers were extremely busy with the excessive amount of sand on the streets from the many small snow storms in February and March. Also, 42 streets were oiled and sanded since early summer which keep the sweepers in operation into the month of December. With the capability and experience of the operators in their daily maintenance of these machines, there was a 40% reduction in maintenance costs for the entire year.

Catch Basin Cleaning — The constant need for cleaning basins throughout the year has brought to our attention the necessity for a vacuum type unit to clean these basins at least twice a year. A machine was hired during the past year and it proved to be very worthwhile even though only one-quarter of the town's basins were cleaned due to our limited budget allotment. We, therefore, feel by purchasing our own machine that all basins could be cleaned more economically for the town. Also, this type of machine can be used in a leaf pick-up program if planned.

Street Line Painting — The reflectorized safety paint was applied to 30 miles of streets. We used 700 gallons of white and 400 gallons of yellow traffic paint. The green crosswalks at the Harbor and North Scituate Village were painted using 30 gallons. Approximately 80 gallons of white paint was used on guard rail fences throughout the town.

Traffic Lights and Signs — Through the cooperation of Sgt. Duffy, Traffic Safety Officer of the Police Department, surveys were conducted and approved by the State Traffic Division in legalizing speed signs on twenty main streets in town. These signs were ordered and erected as designated by the state. Wherever you see a speed sign, it is now legal and the law will be enforced.

Traffic control lights are now being remodernized on Beaver Dam Road at Tilden and Jericho Roads. Damages to Light Standards during 1970 was very heavy and it is becoming more costly and time consuming to repair them.

It is planned this year to install school speed regulation lights at all schools except the High School.

Many other signs were made and erected by our sign men during 1970 and it is becoming extremely costly to maintain these signs due to vandalism.

During 1971 we plan to continue to legalize as many signs as our budget will allow and hope that in the near future all signs will be legal.

Street Resurfacing — Approximately 40 streets had liquid asphalt treatment using 70,000 gallons of asphalt. In preparation for this treatment about 650 tons of hot patch was used to seal the holes and cracks that had occurred during last winter's storms. In addition 430 tons of temporary cold patch was used throughout the year. In 1971 we plan on using more bituminous concrete asphalt and less liquid asphalt to retain longer life to our road surfaces.

Bridges — After communication with the Bridge Division of the State Department of Public Works relative to Edward Foster Bridge which has been shelved for many years, they are now working on a plan to widen and rebuild with new designed approaches. This entire planning with proper appropriation will take about two years to complete.

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Throughout the year, the Personnel Board has worked with the various departments and offices of the Town to administer the Town's Classification and Salary Plan. Twenty-seven meetings were held during the year.

This was the first full year of operation in which the Board has not conducted the wage negotiations with the employee unions, as these have been transferred to the separate Bargaining Committee appointed by the Selectmen. As a result our Board's efforts have been directed toward salary and wage adjustments and other duties assigned under the Classification and Salary Plan.

Prior to the March 1970 Town Meeting, recommended schedules for wage adjustments and for a reclassification of clerical and administrative employees were worked out with the departments and offices involved and coordinated with the wage schedules negotiated by the Bargaining Committee. All of the Board's recommendations were accepted by the Town Meeting with little or no discussion.

With the present inflationary conditions and the continuing increase in the cost of living, the Board is again recommending wage increases and is working up proposed schedules for presentation to the 1971 Town Meeting.

At the close of 1970, there were a total of 169 regular employees in categories covered by the Classification and Salary Plan:

Police Department	36	Fire Department	42
Public Works	44	Library	17
Town Hall	26	Sewer Works	4

We wish to take this opportunity to acknowledge and express our appreciation for the service of Mr. Leonard Murphy on this Board over the past years, most recently as Chairman, and to express our regret for the Boards' and the Towns' loss from his resignation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

PERSONNEL BOARD

Carleton F. Bryant, Jr., Chairman
Theodore E. Deckel
Chester F. Wolfe, Jr.
William A. Mather
Richard S. Brown

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This Committee has held regular bi-monthly meetings during the past year and special and sub-committee meetings as necessary. We were sorry to lose the services of Bill Hurley, a most valuable member, but welcome Peter Fallon as his replacement.

We were gratified by the passage of Article #36 at the 1970 annual Town Meeting for the construction of the new pier and additional floats and fingers at the Cole Parkway. We had hoped for maximum support of the applicable Town Officials and Departments to have this work completed in time for the 1970 boating season, but we will have to settle for 1971. We do wish to thank the Building Inspector, Bill Stone, for his willing and able assistance, and also Representative George (Chet) Young for his efforts in helping to expedite our State Permits.

Mr. Young has introduced a bill, on behalf of this Committee, for consideration during the coming year to have the Commonwealth pay the Town's cost of the current dredging project. We would ask the citizenry to support this bill by a letter to the sub-committee when it is scheduled for a hearing.

Certain projects remain of prime concern as of this writing; the lighting on the Scituate side of the South River is not yet in service, the delay reportedly being on the part of the Town of Scituate. A plan for the registering of moorings in the South River has still not been formulated although representatives of the North & South Rivers Boaters Association now support this recomendation. And also, having learned through the press of the decision to leave town floats in the water this year we expressed our great concern to the Selectmen. Our first storm early in December has caused certain damage which will be difficult to repair, we sincerely hope that future severe weather will not cause additional damage and further expense to the Town.

We appreciate the Board of Selectmen's approval of our request for staggered appointments, and for the opportunity to be of service to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy J. McGowan, Chairman
John J. Healy Jr., Vice Chairman
Rosemary Robotham, Secretary
Peter Fallon, Member
William A. Mather, Member
Richard Moll, Member
John C. O'Driscoll, Member

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1970.

Box Alarms:		
Fires	63	
False	41	
Mutual Aid	7	
Total Box Alarms		111
Still Alarms:		
Accidents	77	
Automobiles	24	
First Aid & Rescue	206	
Grass & Brush	82	
Heating & Electrical	91	
Rubbish	35	
Miscellaneous	289	
Total Still Alarms		804
Total Alarms for the Year		915

On March 29, 1970, Fire Fighter Edmond V. Raymond resigned from the department for personal reasons after being a member for fifteen years. Kenneth E. Mee was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter on August 3, 1970, to fill the existing vacancy. Fire Fighter Robert S. Dwight resigned for personal reasons on October 5, 1970, after more than thirty years of service. Mark W. Murrill, a former Chief of the Department, passed away on November 18, 1970. He had served on the Board of Fire Engineers for several years and in 1936 was Chief of the Department.

The Humarock Station is in good condition and it is hoped that it will be painted this coming year. The Harbor Station has deteriorated further during the year in spite of efforts to make needed repairs. The heating system is not satisfactory and needs almost constant attention. This system should be replaced now. No further progress was made during the year as to the possibility of replacing this station.

During the Spring, the fire alarm horn atop the Water Division building in Greenbush was transferred to Station #3 at the Municipal Center. The new aerial elbow, which was authorized at the annual Town Meeting, was installed on the Fire Alarm Repair Truck in August and placed in immediate service. The new 1,000 G.P.M. pumping engine, ordered last year from Farrar

Company in Woodville, was delivered in October and that is now in service also.

May I thank all the Officers and other Departments of the Town for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles W. Curran
Chief of Department

PERSONNEL

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Charles W. Curran

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF

Walter M. Stewart

CAPTAINS

Thomas G. Bell
Richard J. Froberger
Paul N. Kent, Jr.
Thomas E. Snow
Robert M. Sylvester
Frederick A. Timpany, Jr.

FIRE FIGHTERS

Arthur E. Ahola
John T. Barry, Sr.
Richard J. Barry
Paul B. Brigham
Samuel C. Callis
Howard A. Cole
Charles W. Curran, Jr.
Daniel F. Duffey
Edward V. Duffey
Norman P. Duffy
Joseph E. Fitzsimmons, Jr.
Arthur S. Fletcher
Donald W. Ford
Malcolm F. Hall
William H. Jackman
Donald M. Litchfield
Eugene M. Litz
John H. Litz, Jr.
William D. McKay
Kenneth E. Mee
Stanton R. Merritt
William P. Merritt
Jerome P. Minehan, Jr.
John J. Noble
Robert L. Quinlan
Donald E. Quinn
Dean G. Shea
Donald R. Shea
Robert E. Snow
Wallace E. Spear
Charles N. Turner
Lloyd A. Turner, Jr.
Harold E. Whiting, Jr.

REPORT OF THE FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1970.

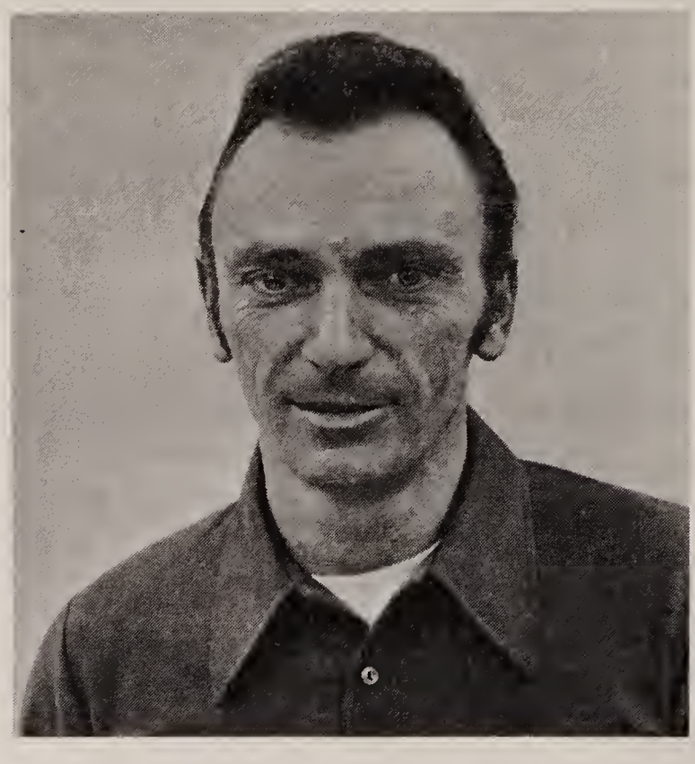
There was a sharp decrease in the number of grass and brush fires during the year. A wet Spring and the statewide ban on outside burning were probably the two main reasons for this decrease. The controlled burning of marshes, fields and other potential hazards was done as weather permitted during the months of April and May but this practice had to be stopped in the Fall in accordance with the new law. It is hoped that the residents of the Town will be careful in these locations where previously precautions were taken to minimize the hazards.

The 1959 Forest Fire Truck is in good condition as some minor repairs were made and new tires were mounted on it during the year. The 1950 Forest Fire Truck is requiring more frequent repairs due to its age and should be replaced next year. This would be in keeping with the plan submitted to the Capital Budget Planning Committee. Some hose was replaced and the portable gasoline pumps were overhauled, so no operating problems are anticipated for the coming year.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to all Officers, Departments and Residents for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles W. Curran
Forest Warden



HARBORMASTER, CUSTODIAN OF PIER AND SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER OF TOWN PIER, WHARFINGER: John E. Fenton

REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER

To the Board of Selectmen and Taxpayers of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is a report of the work done by the Public Landing Department for 1970.

Sunken boats raised	7
Boats towed	36
Coast Guard calls investigated	34
Skiffs reported missing	18
Skiffs found	15
Motors reported missing	3
Motors found	3
North and South River patrols made (Scituate boat)	13
Boating accidents investigated	3
Break reports investigated	8
Apprehension of above	1
Violations issued	3
Water ski complaints investigated	7
Assistance with Scituate police	1
Warnings issued to speeders	112

Misappropriation of a boat	1
Tie-ups secured for visiting yachtsmen	625
Special trips with Registry officer	7
Rescue of town bench in harbor	1
Mooring requests logged, 1970	43
Mooring permits issued	603
Dingy tie-ups issued	118
Slip tie-ups issued	35

In addition, the floats were prepared and maintained for the summer season, the town pier was recapped and painted, along with the harbormaster's office and ramps. Six piles and four ladders were replaced on the pier. Six new finger piers were constructed and placed on the floats south of the pier. The channel markers were placed in the North and South Rivers.

The radios and motor that were purchased this year under capital expenditures were a great help in the efficiency and smoother operation of this department.

As many of you may have noticed, the Town floats were left in this year in an effort to further cut down on expenses.

Two new sources of revenue were instituted, which brought the year's total revenue to almost double that of 1968. The operating budget is a thousand dollars less this year than last and down $2,300 from 1969.

I wish to express my thanks for the help given by the Comptroller's office, Selectmen's office, Police Department, Department of Public Works and last but not least, the two assistant harbormasters without whose help the job would be impossible.

In closing, I would like to point out that with the yearly increase in boating the mooring space has been used up and the slip and dingy tie-up space is hard pressed. Without additional dredging the harbor will be at a standstill as far as additional growth is concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Fenton,
Harbormaster, Scituate

BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS: l. to r. Robert R. Purcell, Chairman Robert E. Doyle, Everett L. Crowell

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

We submit the following report of the Sewer Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1970.

There were twenty-one (21) scheduled meetings and five (5) meetings with other Boards of the Town during the year.

At the June 2nd meeting, Mr. Robert E. Doyle was elected chairman to replace Mr. Everett L. Crowell who had served in that capacity for fifteen (15) months.

An operator was hired late in September as there had been a vacancy at the plant since the first of July. During this time the Chief Operator and Operator worked long hours as the summer months is the time when most house connections are made and one of the plant personnel has to approve the installations before they can be backfilled.

Under Contract 69-2 the following streets were sewered: Harbor View Road, Porter Road, Part of Marion Road, Eleventh Avenue, Tenth Avenue, and portions of Oceanside Drive and Cole Parkway.

A small section of Turner Road was sewered under Contract 70-1.

At the March 1970 Town Meeting it was voted to appropriate the sum of $300,000.00. The bids for Contract 70-2 were advertised and the lowest bidder was J. Andreassi. Streets to be sewered under this contract are Eighth Avenue through First Avenue and a portion of Oceanside Drive.

To date, the number of prospective connections to the sewer system is 785. Of this number 455 homes and commercial buildings have been connected to the sewer system.

In October 1970, annual usage charges in the amount of $14,325.75 were committed for collection.

During the year many people from Scituate and surrounding towns, college students and elementary school children visited the Water Pollution Control Plant and were very impressed with it's cleanliness and the plant procedures, especially the work performed in the laboratory.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Doyle, Chairman
Everett L. Crowell
Robert R. Purcell

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Scituate

We are all aware of the present economic conditions of certain areas in this country whereby a tremendous number of workers have been laid off and are unable to secure employment in other fields of endeavor.

A similar situation exists in Scituate and has caused an increase in expenditures of Veterans' Aid to the worthy cases who are unable to secure employment and have exhausted their Unemployment Compensation and other benefits which are available to them.

During this past year it was necessary to secure additional funds from the Advisory Board over and above the amount appropriated for Veterans' Aid at the 1970 Town Meeting. This situation is confined not only to Scituate, but also has occurred in adjacent towns whereby tremendous amounts of funds were necessary to provide for the assistance to veterans under State law.

I have taken advantage of all Federal and State programs such as Social Security, VA Pensions and Compensations, VA Insurance Program, Massachusetts Rehabilitation Benefits and VA Aid and Attendance for veterans who are eligible for such benefits.

It is very uncertain when this condition will improve. Even our National and State leadership are unable to cope with the present economic condition. The increased living costs and also the costs for medical care are a prime factor in providing only bare necessities in each veteran's case.

I am most grateful to the Board of Selectmen and other departments and organizations in the Town of Scituate for their continued help to our needy veterans and their dependents.

Sincerely yours,

Kevin B. Dwyer,
Director and Veterans' Agent
Dept. of Veterans' Services
Town of Scituate

TOWN COUNSEL: William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.

REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Scituate

Gentlemen:

I wish to take this opportunity to acknowledge the many kindnesses and courtesies extended to me during my initial period of endeavor, and transition in the office of Town Counsel. The cooperation and enthusiasm of all involved was indeed heartwarming and much appreciated.

My first year as Town Counsel was a very busy one. The volume of legal business was larger and more diversified than I had expected. Limitations of space prevent me from a detailed explanation of the pending and concluded dockets of the legal department, however I set forth a brief summary herewith:

A case before the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court was concluded in that the adverse ruling of the Superior Court affected zoning by-laws no longer in force. Two Superior Court cases were concluded, one case against the Zoning Board of Appeals and one case in Equity as regards a Writ of Mandamus. Two cases before the Land Court in Boston affecting Town interests were concluded. One full hearing before the State Civil Service Commission was concluded. Four suits against the Town by hospitals were settled.

On the District Court level there are three cases in behalf of the Town. There are pending in Superior Court, two land damage cases and three cases against the Zoning Board of Appeals in which appearances and/or answers and pleadings have been filed. Before the Appellate Tax Board there is one full formal hearing pending. Several outstanding informal hearings have been settled.

Title was taken on behalf of the Town of three parcels of property and two conveyances are still pending at the time of this report.

This office is in receipt of five claims for personal injuries which will be a matter of litigation in the near future, and two claims in behalf of the Town against contractors which will be settled or put into suit early in 1971.

In addition to the foregoing, I attended all of the meetings of the Board of Selectmen and met with other Boards upon request. A program of preventative law was initiated and many hours were devoted to opinions and advice directed to various Boards and departments of the Town with the intent of preventing legal difficulties. Several Town contracts were drawn and/or reviewed by this office.

Respectfully submitted

William H. Ohrenberger, Jr.
Town Counsel

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

A summary of work performed by me for the year of 1970 is as follows:

Devices tested and sealed	254
Sealing fees collected	$265.40

Respectfully submitted,

Osborne A. McMorrow
Sealer of Weights
and Measures

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE
(Plymouth County Extension Service)

To the Board of Selectmen:

Once more I want to express my pleasure serving our town as your Town Director. I had lots of fun talking with people, learning and exchanging ideas about agriculture. It seems that every year we have some kind of problem.

This year there were less. We had a drought, but not too bad, and some bugs but less than other years. The greenhouse and the house plants has been quite a bother with white flys and some Aphids. As for the farmers this year was a little more profitable than the last two years. I am thanking the entire staff of the town who made the effort to increase the water supply which will improve the farms in the future.

Sincerely yours,

Alfred Gomes, Town Director

SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Citizens within the Project's control:

Submitted herewith is the report of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project's activities for the year December 1, 1969 to November 30, 1970.

The Project is a year round cooperative effort embracing the City of Quincy and Towns of Braintree, Cohasset, Duxbury, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Scituate and Weymouth, covering a total area of 172.21 square miles, serving a population in excess of 225,000.

The Project is authorized and acts under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 252, Section 59, mosquito control provisions, and Chapter 112, Acts of 1931, pertaining to maintenance of ditches put on the salt marshes.

The Project continued to base its program on three recommended approaches to a community mosquito control, giving priority in this order:

A. *Mosquito Source Reduction,* by use of two track crawler backhoes and seavels properly placed and maintained ditches on the coastal salt marshes, the cleaning of blocked brooks and streams wherever necessary, the clearing of brush and growth along swamps and stream edges, the filling in of small wet areas and grading of all fill removed from excavated ditches.

B. *Mosquito larval and pupal reduction,* by use of helicopter and fixed wing aircraft, power sprayer mounted on trucks and Jeeps, pack power and pump sprayers, spray all noted breeding sites.

C. *Mosquito adult reduction,* by use of power mist blowers, thermal foggers, treat areas of mosquitoes resting and emerging.

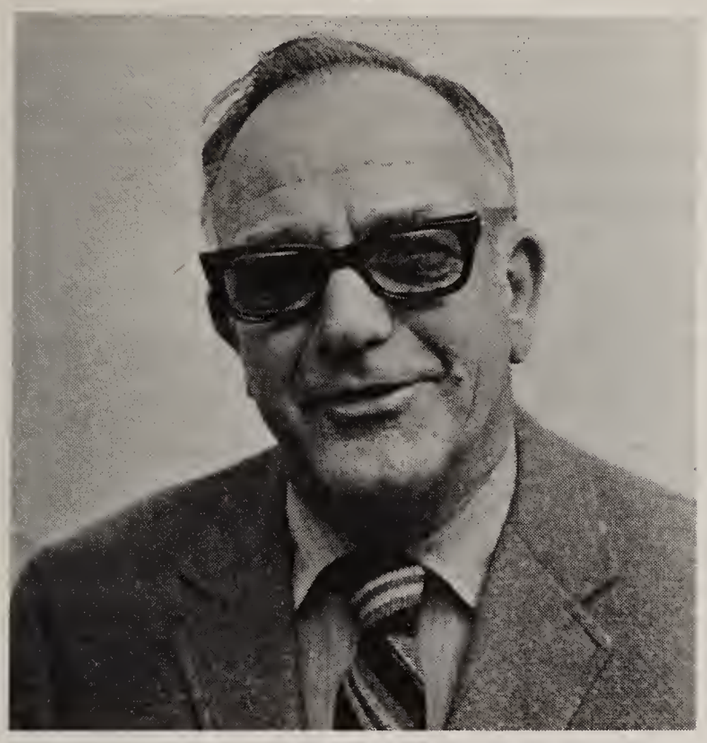
Accomplished in report period:

39,955 cu. feet of new ditch
435,600 cu. feet of reclaimed ditch
2,400 cu. feet ditches, streams, creeks, cleaned
40,205 sq. feet brushing
13,976 gallons of insecticide at approximate rate of one gallon to the acre for larval control
2,340 gallons of insecticide treated 25,614 storm catchbasins
1,061 man hours were spent checking for mosquito breeding
3,805 gallons of insecticides applied for adult control

Eastern Equine Encephalitis, a serious virus disease affecting both man and horse, transmitted by the mosquito from birds, reached an epidemic rate in horses this past summer. There were 53 horse cases and 1 human case in Massachusetts, 7 of these horse cases were recorded in this Project's area. A step-up spray operation was made to all horse areas of the project.

The insecticides used by the Project, the formulation and the dosage rates are in accord with the recommendation of the University of Massachusetts Extension Service "1970 Review of Insecticides for Mosquito Control," and approved by Massachusetts D.P.H. Pesticide Board. D.D.T. and other related materials are not used.

The Project wishes to acknowledge all assistance it received from the officials and departments of the communities it serves and give notice that it shall always remain ready with its personnel and equipment to continue to serve these wherever and whenever it is called upon.



BUILDING COMMISSIONER, ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER:
William B. Stone

REPORT OF THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Two Hundred Sixty One (261) Building Permits were issued during the year of 1970. The building of new homes, remodeling, additions, repairs, decreased over the past years. Swimming pools increased over past years.

Permits Issued			
54	New Homes		
1	Pipe Mfg. Plant		
1	Store	Value	$1,552,050.00
188	Repairs		
	Additions		
	Porches		
	Garages, etc.		675,895.00
17	Swimming Pools		50,700.00
261	Permits Issued	Total Value	$2,278,645.00

Total Fees turned in to Town of Scituate — $5,429.00.

All buildings have been inspected as required by the Town of Scituate By-Laws.

Public buildings have been inspected for safety and recommendations have been suggested for improvements.

The Building Commissioner has attended all zoning hearings. Many violations of the Zoning By-Laws were investigated, most of which were disposed of satisfactorily.

I wish to thank the many departments for the cooperation and assistance that has been given me in the performance of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

William B. Stone
Building Commissioner
Zoning Enforcement Officer

DUXBURY, MARSHFIELD AND SCITUATE GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

To the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

Submitted herewith is the report of the Greenhead Fly Control program conducted on the salt marshes in the Town of Scituate for the summer season of 1970 under the direction of the South Shore Mosquito Control Project, authorized under Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 391, Acts of 1948, Greenhead Fly Control.

Aerial application of insecticide was applied to and around the emergent Greenhead Fly sites of the salt marshes by a Piper Apache 18A type aircraft in early morning hours of this past summer season.

In the Town of Scituate between the period of July 1 and August 21, five separate aerial applications were made. A total of 2210 acres was treated at $.759 per acre for a total cost of $1677.81.

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HEALTH SERVICE, INC.

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During 1970, the Scituate Health Service, Inc. continued in its efforts to assist in matters concerning the health of the townspeople of Scituate.

The Well Baby Clinic, under the direction of Dr. Lillian McMackin, pediatrician, and in cooperation with the Board of Health nurses, was conducted one day each month at the Town Hall. Well Baby physical examinations and immunization innoculations for measles, diphtheria-tetanus, mumps, german measles, trivalent polio and small pox were given if needed.

The Health Service assisted several worthy families during the year.

The Mobile Chest X-ray program sponsored by the Plymouth County T.B. Association was conducted in May in cooperation with the Board of Health.

In June $300 scholarships were awarded to Diane Martino and Susan Hamacker who enrolled at Northeastern University and University of Massachusetts Schools of Nursing.

In March and April successful Amblyopia Pre-School Vision Programs were conducted under the direction of the Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Blindness, and in cooperation with the Board of Health and the P.M. Club. Of the 357 children screened, 15 were referred for professional examination. Plans are in progress for the Vision Program which will be conducted again this year during March and April.

It is hoped that in 1971 and the years to follow, we will remain in a position to continue this work and, if possible, find additional ways to serve the health needs of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

Eva A. McKeever, R.N.
President

REPORT OF THE COMMUNITY COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL HEALTH

In 1968, the Jaycees, Chamber of Commerce and Lions Club of Scituate pooled their talents under the title of the Scituate Drug Education Committee to start a drug education program in Scituate. At the 1970 Town Meeting, the then Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, John O'Brien, very aptly stated in his opening remarks that Scituate had a drug problem and the Selectmen had a responsibility to get involved in programs designed to resolve this problem. A resultant marriage of the Drug Education Committee and the Selectmen's commitment for involvement in combating the drug problem created the present steering committee of the Scituate Community Council for Social Health. This committee consists of Scituate citizens who are appointed by the Board of Selectmen. In addition, one member from the Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and School Committee serve as ex officio members on the committee. Leadership for the entire Scituate Community Council for Social Health is provided by the Council's steering committee. The scope of the Council's involvement reaches beyond the subject of drugs; therefore, the justification in the change in organization title.

The purpose of the Council for Social Health is to act as a catalyst for other groups and organizations in town to respond and provide positive resolutions to the social problems affecting our community. The Council meets regularly on the fourth Wednesday of the month at cafeteria "B" in the High School. When requested, the Council will give its endorsement and lend its support to any group working on programs designed to improve the social health of the community.

During the past nine months, the Council has been involved in the following projects:

a. *The founding of Depot* - Depot, initially proposed by the Social Health Councils of Scituate and Norwell, is a non profit corporation whose purpose is to conserve and advance the mental health of the South Shore youth through such media as "Hot-Lines", "Drop-In Centers" and any other facilities they feel are necessary to achieve their purpose. Although Depot was something new and different, our Selectmen agreed with its purpose and unanimously voted in favor of permitting the use of the old railway station on First Parish Road for Depot's headquarters.

b. *Scituate's summer "Drop-In Center"* - The Council endorsed and supported the Center run by Mike Burkart, Skip Flynn and Mike Townsend, the Maryknoll seminaries, at the Ellis estate gate house during the summer of of 1970. Attempts by various groups to organize a Center to continue where the summer program left off have been unsuccessful to date. However, the interest and *the need for a Center* by the young people is still present. A

place to have the Center and adult supervision of the Center have been the two unresolved items holding up this project. Without a doubt, the reluctance of the adults of the community to become involved in this type of project is by far the more difficult problem to resolve. The Council shall continue to work towards bringing a year round Center into operation.

c. *School Drug Education Program* - From its proposal phase, through its approval phase and into its present working phase, the Scituate pilot Drug Education Program has been supported by the Council. This support has been quite natural since the Council back in 1968, when it was known as the Scituate Drug Education Committee, was solely involved in the subject of drug education. In addition, the original Drug Education Committee was working on a time schedule which included some form of drug program to start within the schools by the fall of 1970. The present pilot program has been almost entirely organized by its director, John Mahoney. As the program is developed through its pilot phases, it is to be refined and improved in order to meet the needs of the community's school children and their parents. The Council shall provide any and all assistance to this program as may be necessary in assisting it to achieve its objective, the exposure of the entire school population and their parents to the subject of drugs, alcohol and tobacco.

d. *School Drug Policy Committee* - Three members of the Council have served on this Committee since October 1970. The efforts of this Committee are to be presented to John Staples on January 5th for his approval prior to submittal to the School Committee for their consideration and approval. If the proposed policy is approved in its present format, the Scituate School System will have a Drug Policy which will uniquely serve the needs of the students. Scituate's policy should be much more beneficial to the students and school administration than present drug policies of comparable school systems in Massachusetts.

e. *Meetings on Subjects of Current Interest* - The Council will continue to sponsor meetings like its October meeting whose subject was "A Look at Our Schools Today". This meeting consisted of a panel discussion of teachers and students on the psychological effects our schools have on our students today. An outgrowth of this meeting will be a more in depth study of some of the specific areas of education which appear to be missing their mark in providing the students with a meaningful and worthwhile education.

f. *Weekly Teen Column* - Through the joint efforts of the Council and Shirley Southworth of the South Shore Mirror, a weekly *Teen Column* has been established in the Mirror. This column is written by teenagers and should be helpful in informing the community on what teenagers are thinking about and what they are doing. It certainly is more refreshing to read about subjects other than drug raids, riots and social unrest.

In the coming year, the Council shall continue to work in the following areas:

a. Support of Depot in order that it may continue to contribute its services to the youth of our community and neighboring communities.

b. Concerted effort to establish a year round "Drop-In Center". In conjunction with this effort, the Council will work for the transfer of the Ellis estate gate house from the School Committee to some other town committee or commission so that it will be available for future community activities.

c. Strengthening of the School Drug Education Program by making the School Administration aware of the areas of the program which should be revised to make the program better suited to meet the needs of the students and the community.

d. Pursuit of the implementation in our school system of three items, which were identified in a letter of September 24, 1970 from Selectman Stephen Hall to Joan Hefner, Chairman of the School Committee. These items consist of (1) adults in the community involved in certain senior high school classes on a particular vocation and/or the environment in which that vocation takes place, (2) visits by all Scituate police officers to the grade school classes to discuss their job with the young people, and (3) the opening of school facilities such as chemical and photography laboratories, wood working shops, etc. during off hours for student participation.

e. Supporting any program which will bring the community, both young and old, together in order that we may live in the truer sense of the meaning of the word *Community*. At the end of this past summer, a rather grave division existed between parts of our community. Through the efforts of Selectmen Stephen Hall and John O'Brien, Police Chief O'Connor, and other members of the community, both young and old, a better understanding of the problems causing the division was achieved. Our community should not think that all of our former problems have been resolved since they are not presently making the newspaper headlines. Continued efforts by the community must be expended in this broad area of learning to work and live together. The Council will strive to make the people of Scituate come alive to the fact that they must learn to give more than just taxes to make their community a healthy place to live.

In conclusion, it is worth noting that the past and present efforts of the Council have been at no expense to the community. All expenditures of funds by the Council have been from its treasury which consists of private contributions from the members of the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard A. Moll, Chairman
Scituate Community Council for
Social Health, Steering Committee

This report has received the acknowledgement of the members of the Scituate Community Council for Social Health, Steering Committee and is herein submitted as the official report of this Committee for the year 1970.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Bresnahan, Secretary

MEMBERS OF THE SCITUATE COMMUNITY COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL HEALTH, STEERING COMMITTEE

Dorothy Bresnahan
Dr. Bartley G. Cilento
Dutch Gerbis (School Committee Member)
Rev. Michael Gruel
Stephen Hall (Board of Selectmen Member)
John Hansman
Mark Limont
Rev. Harold Landwehr
Roberta Manton
Sue Martin
Bill Mattern
Lt. Gilbert Patterson
Dr. Robert Siedel
Helen Sylvester
Lewis F. Wells (Board of Health Member)

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR THE YEAR 1970

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During 1970 the Board held 45 regular meetings and eight workshop meetings to draft revisions to the subdivision control rules.

Two subdivisions, totaling 44 houselots, were approved. Five site plans were reviewed, and numerous plans not requiring approval under the Subdivisions Control Law were considered.

In May the resignation of Herbert S. Callahan from the Board was accepted with regret, and the Planning Board and Board of Selectmen appointed John O. Chesley, Jr. to fill the vacancy. The Town is truly fortunate to have many interested, talented citizens willing to serve on boards, and after many volunteers had been interviewed, it proved difficult to choose among them. Mr. Chesley, with his background as an architect, and his prior service as an active member of the Beautification Committee and as an alternate on the Zoning Board of Appeals, has increased the Board's expertise in the area of planning as well as in its function with respect to subdivision of land.

The Board, working with the Zoning Board of Appeals and the Beautification Committee, in addition to its own deliberations, presented an ambitious program to the Annual Town Meeting, and gained approval of all its articles except a proposal to increase lot sizes in the two larger residential zones. The Attorney General, on August 28, approved the revised site plan regulation, the new sign by-law, an expanded earth and gravel removal by-law, clarification of permitted uses in the business and commercial zones, new conditions under which special permits may be granted, and other technical language changes to the zoning by-laws.

The Board also continued its program for construction of sidewalks throughout the town. Emphasis now is on general pedestrian safety rather than specifically orienting sidewalk construction to the school bussing program. Our article for a sidewalk on Country Way, from Curtis Street to a point opposite the old Hatherly School playground, was approved by the Town Meeting. This sidewalk will do much to alleviate uncomfortable conditions for youngsters traveling to and from the Cushing School, the Hatherly Playground and the Peirce Library, as well as for persons walking to the bus stop at Captain Pierce Road.

A Planning Board member served on a special committee which inspected and evaluated the town's existing fire and police facilities and future needs. One member of the Board participated in the search for new sites for refuse disposal, and solutions to this pressing problem. Mr. Dana Mauch, for several years the Board's appointee to the School and Public Buildings Committee, was reappointed to another term. In addition, the Board was represented by at least one member on the committee to update the building by-laws, and on the capital outlay budget committee.

A great deal of time was spent in revising the town's subdivision control rules, and this work is expected to be completed shortly. We consulted with other town departments, and from their recommendations and from our own past experience, we have drafted a new set of rules to more effectively deal with present day conditions.

The town voted planning funds in the amount of $5,000 at the Annual Town Meeting. After taking advantage of all available planning talent of its own and within the town, the Board made contact with the Department of Community Affairs of the Commonwealth. In cooperation with the Department, questionnaires were circulated to all town departments, and these, having been returned, are now being evaluated by the Department planners. A reconnaissance survey will be prepared by the Department, which will pinpoint the problems and needs of the town. Because of the delay in getting the reconnaissance survey underway, and due to the pressure of other work required by the statute, time did not allow us to use the funds provided by the town meeting for planning assistance.

During 1971 the Board plans to complete the revision of the subdivision control rules; proceed with the Department of Community Affairs in its preparation of the reconnaissance survey of the town; review the recommendations contained in the survey, and, with professional planning assistance and to the extent that funds permit, study in detail the high priority needs of the town as determined by the reconnaissance survey.

In view of the increasing workload of the Board, and the desirability of having a "contact" at Town Hall for citizens and others, it is planned to have a secretary working part time at Town Hall on a regular schedule.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerald E. Dwight, Chairman
John O. Chesley, Jr.
James D. Goddard
Allan van Gestel
John A. Zampine, Jr.

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

During the calendar year 1970 the Zoning Board of Appeals held thirteen (13) Public Hearings and the following decisions were rendered:

24 variances or exceptions were granted (most with specific restrictions and limitations)
10 variances or exceptions were denied
4 petitions were withdrawn
1 petition is awaiting Public Hearing

Copies of all decisions with a complete transcript of proceedings at Public Hearings are filed with the Town Clerk, and in all instances before a decision is rendered the Board investigates and views the premises under consideration.

Fees totally $975.00 were received with applications for Public Hearing. This money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul J. Covell, Chairman
Robert M. Alexander
Herbert G. Taylor

John S. Farley)
William J. Brady) Alternates

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The present Recreation Commission was appointed by the Board of Selectmen in the spring of 1970.

We were charged by the selectmen at that time to formulate an overall recreation program for the town of Scituate.

Regular and special meetings have been held since that time to this end.

With the cooperation of the school department, a survey was taken of the desires of the townspeople for additional recreational programs and facilities.

Based on this survey and on communication with other groups and individuals in the town, the beginning of an overall recreational program has been planned.

One program, an open "Gym Night" was started in the fall and was accepted enthusiastically by up to seventy-five boys and girls each Thursday night at the high school gymnasium.

According to our survey, there are many things the people of Scituate desire for additional recreation. Over a period of years a meaningful program could be established. We feel we have made a start to this end.

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Collins, Chairman
George A. Baker
Russell C. Bishop
Richard Casey
Joanne M. Ellis
Jane A. Fallon
Joseph H. Hayes
Phyllis Mettauer
Roland F. Smith
Oliver W. Woodburn

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Additional acreage of the Kent Street marshes was acquired as Conservation land this year when the Town Meeting voted favorably on articles sponsored by the Conservation Commission. Approximately four acres were purchased from Mr. Alfred Blake with Conservation Fund monies, and eight acres from Mr. Edward Webb, under Article 48.

Forty acres of the Ellis Estate Conservation Land was transferred to the control of the School Department, with the recommendation from the Conservation Commission that a deep hedge of the natural growth along Route 3A be preserved as a buffer, and that an outdoor classroom program be studied to take advantage of the outstanding site. The Commission cooperated with the Libraries Committee in planning additional parking space at the Pierce Memorial Library, which can be used also by citizens when trails are developed on the Ellis property.

A generous gift of five acres of North River marshland, located off Salt Meadow Lane, was made by Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cresswell to the town as conservation land.

Three boys again attended the Junior Conservation Camp in Spencer, Mass., through the efforts of the Commission. The Scituate Grange sponsored one boy as they have for several years. The other boys were financed by private contributions to the Commission. A report, with movies, given by the boys at the September meeting was excellent. It proved the value of such an experience. The Commission solicites support by individuals or groups for this program. Camperships in 1970 were awarded to Guy Tasker, John Bates, and Joseph Dee.

Citizen concern has brought many inquiries and complaints of illegal filling, dredging, dumping, etc. to the attention of the Commission which has cooperated with the Board of Selectmen and the Department of Natural Resources to investigate and correct violations. Much effort and time has been spent by individual members and the Commission on such complaints. Investigations of proposals to develop near conservation land and discussions of some offers to sell land for conservation use took much time.

The real concern of the Commission now is the increasingly evident need for the study and development of a comprehensive, long range plan for the acquisition, protection and use of the town's natural resources. A preliminary list of priorities has been established. The Commission has made application to the Plymouth Conservation District for a Natural Resource Inventory to be done in Scituate. The survey would be made by a technical team with no expense to the town. It can provide the background material on which to base a planned program with well established and documented priorities to satisfy the needs of the total community now and in the future.

The Commission appreciates the efforts and interest of individuals and groups who contact it regarding problems or with ideas. The Commission also welcomes citizens who wish to attend its meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

Zilpha R. Parsons, Chairman
Edward P. Ryan
Gerald D. Dwight
Manuel J. Spinola, Jr.
Joseph F. Casey
Carl Pipes
Theodore E. Heidenreich
Helen Sutton, Sec.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In late February and early March our two Town Forests were badly damaged by extra heavy and severe snow storms. Our Town Forest at Pincin Hill was cleared of downed trees and branches by late spring. The Forest at Chief Justice Cushing Highway has been cleared of most of the debris from the storm a year ago.

Each Forest has a stone fireplace. Picnic tables were placed in shaded locations in each forest. Rubbish barrels were put out and emptied three times a week.

We welcome the Girl and Boy Scouts using the town's forest as this helps to keep the areas clean.

We want you to continue to visit your Forests and enjoy the many benefits and pleasures that nature has put there for you.

Please be careful of Fires.

Respectfully submitted,

Ebba H. Damon
Carl C. Chessia

Scituate Town Forest Committee

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE COUNCIL ON AGING

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

As a result of having mailed out over 1200 questionnaires to the senior citizens of Scituate in December of 1969, your Council on Aging embarked upon a year of increasing activity during 1970. The Council's activities and programs were all devised to be of assistance to some or all of the senior citizens of Scituate. While there are many more programs and activities which could and perhaps will be run, we feel we have made a good start this past year in serving the town and its senior citizens as the following run-down will show.

On February 26, 1970 we formally opened a Drop-In Center for senior citizens at the G.A.R. Hall. Senator Weeks, Representative Young, and Walter VanDalinda of the State Bureau of Aging were present and addressed the more than 80 senior citizens who came. Refreshments were served by the Ladies Guild of Christ Lutheran Church.

In April, through the cooperation of the School Committee and Mr. Staples, the School Superintendent, a hot lunch program was begun at the high school. The cost to any senior citizen who desired to get a hot meal in this program was only 50 cents.

In May we arranged a bus trip into Boston to the Saxon Theater to allow people to see the film "Hello, Dolly". The tickets for the show, which ordinarily cost $3.25 were obtained for $2.00. The buses were supplied at the cost of the Council.

During the year the Drop-In Center was open at G.A.R. Hall for three days a week from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. for senior citizens to engage in crafts, play cards or just meet and chat with their friends.

In early October another open house was held at G.A.R. Hall with refreshments and entertainment provided by the Council. The basic purpose of this meeting was to determine what programs and activities might be needed and which programs should be continued as before. Many ideas were suggested, some of which the Council has acted upon already.

During the month of October the Council on Aging co-sponsored a bus trip along with Scituate's Sixty-Plus Club to Salem, New Hampshire. This was done so that more people than those who are members of the Sixty-plus could go along. Two buses were used as a result for this trip to view the fall foliage, the Council having provided funds for one of them.

In late October we ran a shopping trip by bus to the South Shore Plaza in Braintree. Those who went paid 50 cents for the trip, the Council paid for

the balance of the cost. In November a similar trip was made to the Shopping Mall in Burlington, Mass.

At the request of about 12 citizens, the hot lunch program at the high school was begun again in October. It was good to know that this program was appreciated and that some people were able to obtain a good hot meal who might not ordinarily have gotten one by themselves. While the attendance has not been as good in this activity as it was last spring, we feel that some of this may be due to transportation problems, which we are presently addressing ourselves to.

In December there was a Christmas party held at G.A.R. Hall with refreshments again being served by the ladies of Christ Lutheran Church. Millie Whorf and Mrs. Thomas provided entertainment. Three door prizes were donated by the Council consisting of baskets of fruit.

During the later part of this year the Council on Aging was also involved with the formation of a regional Council on Aging including towns from Quincy to Marshfield. This South-East Regional Council on Aging will be available to every town's Council for the passing on of information and for sharing ideas and programs. We feel this will be a good step in the future development of our Council and its activities.

We are looking forward to another year of activity even better than the last with more programs and services offered. We know what some of the needs of our senior citizens are, and step by step we shall endeavor to meet them.

Respectfully submitted

Scituate Council on Aging

Gerard Crowley, Chairman
Herbert McGuire, Vice Chairman
Annie Litchfield, Secretary
Rev. Michael Gruel, Treasurer
Edward Hickey
Daniel Queeney
William R. Stone
Elizabeth Welch

WIRE INSPECTOR: Earl W. Merritt

REPORT OF WIRING INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Permits were issued for electrical work for the year 1970 as follows: 276, approved certificates to Brockton Edison Co. and 27, New Bedford Gas & Light Company.

Fees collected and turned over to town treasury $2,038.00.

Permits issued during 1970 classified as follows:

New Homes	62
New Building (commercial)	6
Additional Wiring	72
Services Remodeled	145
Buildings Rewired	6
Rewiring after Fire	6
Ranges	56
Water Heaters	48

Clothes Dryers	94
Clothes Washers	40
Oil Burners	59
Dish Washers	30
Disposal	1
Motors	16 HP
Gas Burners	23
Air Conditioners	10
Electric Heat	25
Swimming Pools	13
Miscellaneous	7

Respectfully submitted,

Earl W. Merritt
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE BEAUTIFICATION COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Although the road has been rough at times, we have all managed to work together towards a better town, and we wish to thank you for your cooperation.

In 1970 we designed and built four 48 foot gardens and walks on the Cole Parkway waterfront to form a mall. In the center of this mall we provided a brick platform for the bandstand which had been designed by the committee as the focal point. Labor and materials for the mall and brick platform were supplied largely by means of outside contract at a cost of $4,000 to the town. About two thirds of the shrubs were paid for by private contributions.

At the Selectmen's request, we consented to undertake the building of the bandstand, although it was our original intent merely to design it.

On September 4th, at the final band concert of the season the committee dedicated the bandstand to the Satuit Band in honor of their 33 years of service to the town, and presented the building and the mall to the town.

Again Shipshape Day in May, organized by this committee, brought out about 1100 young people and leaders to clean up the roadsides of Scituate. Truckers volunteered their services, and some neighborhood projects, planned ahead of time at coffee parties, were undertaken.

In cooperation with the sewer commissioners we landscaped the Sand Hills pumping station. The plantings were supplemented and cared for by Mrs. Sandra Cook and her family.

We assisted the young people of "Depot" in a simple landscaping of the circle in front of the old railroad station.

The revision of the zoning by-law in regard to signs was undertaken by the committee and passed at town meeting.

The committee planted and cared for the flowers at the Jericho Road parking lot, and worked with the Department of Public Grounds on maintenance of previous projects.

Mrs. Stanley Curtis has devoted some part of almost every day to looking after the small park built by this committee at North Scituate. She has cared for all the plantings and picked up refuse, as well as planting the petunias.

We worked with a trustee of the Massachusetts Association for the Blind and with Mrs. Carl Chessia to repair the Lawson gateposts at Sunlight House, which were badly decayed and damaged. Townspeople contributed the money, and Bertram Collins of Wellesley volunteered to do the work, which is nearing completion.

Plans for 1971 include a restoration of the fountain in Lawson Park, and the landscaping of a proposed bus shelter in Cole Parkway.

We are indebted to the personnel of the Highway Department, the Department of Public Grounds, the Water Department, the Anti-pollution Plant, the Police Department, and many of the people at Town Hall for their cheerful cooperation. Again we are grateful to Paul Young for picking up and re-processing junk cars, not only on Shipshape Day, but throughout the year, and turning the proceeds over to us. We thank the volunteers who worked on the bandstand. And we continue to be indebted to the contractors who make their prices low and take pride in doing a job for the town. We welcome the interest of the Rotary Club, who will supply a weathervane for the bandstand. The Garden Club, the P. M. Club, and several individuals have continued their financial support.

Committee members attended many Planning Board meetings, and encouraged the upgrading of several buildings in the North Scituate shopping area. Jack Conway's building at the Harbor underwent a facelifting according to a design done for us by artist Jack Frost. The recent investment of private capital in improving buildings is one of the most hopeful developments in the town.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice C. Proctor, Chairman
Alma Martin, Secretary
Louise Misner, Treasurer
William Swiger
John Walker
Rosemary Robotham
Patricia Michaud
John Chesley
Donald Parsons
John W. Ford
David Allen
Henry Frost

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Board of Library Trustees
Scituate Public Library

1970 has been a year of growth for the Scituate Public Library. Circulation has increased 6 percent over 1969 with a total of 187,179 books, magazines, phonorecords and art reproductions borrowed by the public. The Peirce Library circulated 7,768 more items in 1970 than in the previous year.

4045 books were purchased in 1970 - reference books, encyclopedias, paperback books for young adults, adult and juvenile fiction and non-fiction. 93 phonorecords were added to the collection as well as 26 cassettes and 34 art reproductions, prints and placques.

Because of the growing interest among children and adults, a large number of books and pamphlets about drugs and ecology have been purchased this year. The art and handicraft collections housed at the Peirce Library continue to

expand to meet heavy demands for this type of material. A great interest in tennis and ice hockey has prompted us to buy additional materials in these areas. The boating book collection has been up-dated to include information for fiberglass boat owners, sailboat racing with the new regulations and guides for overnight cruising.

The spring and fall series of pre-school story hours are the most sought after library service. We extend our appreciation and thanks to Mrs. Evelyn Finnegan and Mrs. Mary Finegan for volunteering their services and providing outstanding programs for pre-school children.

Other activities for children included the Summer Reading Program conducted by Mrs. Dorothy Vergobbe, Children's Librarian, for which 479 children enrolled; a five week series of programs for elementary school age children held during the winter, on Saturday morning, at the Peirce Library, and the Foul Weather program offered on rainy days during the summer, also at Peirce.

The Library has cooperated with various Town organizations by preparing exhibits and book lists for special events and through staff participation in programs. The Library featured the work of Andrew Wyeth at its exhibit for the annual Scituate Arts Festival. The Scituate Environmental Association has placed several attractive and informative exhibits at the Allen Library.

Two study carrels have been placed at the Allen Library for the convenience of adults doing serious study and those using the business books collection. The carrels provide a much needed quiet area for adults in this extremely busy library. The mezzanine will provide a quiet area for adults at Peirce.

An expanding collection of materials and greater use of all library services has increased the work load and diminished the work area. I should like at this time to express my thanks to the staff at Peirce and Allen for their continued good work under these increasingly difficult working conditions.

Peirce	Allen	
Mrs. Evans	Mrs. Brady	Mrs. Rice
Mrs. Jacobssen	Mrs. Dyer	Mrs. Tucker
Mrs. Pensom	Mrs. Howe	Mrs. Vergobbe
Mrs. Wenderoth	Mrs. Mulligan	Mrs. Waters
Mrs. Whittemore	Mrs. Niswander	

Respectfully submitted,

Virginia Heffernan

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We herewith submit the Annual Report of the Scituate Board of Library Trustees for the year ending December 31, 1970. The members of the Board of Library Trustees wish to affirm the fact that they have been guided in their decisions by recognition of their responsibility to see that the public libraries effectively serve the community that supports them.

During 1970, the Annual Town Meeting, upon the recommendation of the Board of Library Trustees, took two important steps to improve and expand the facilities at the Peirce Memorial Library. The first was the construction of a mezzanine, designed to preserve the character of this unique building. We are deeply indebted to Mr. Duke Rowat, architect and citizen, who drew the plans and supervised the construction as a service to the Town.

The second step was the creation of a parking area on Town land adjoining the Peirce Library. Shrubs and trees were left between the parking area and the street to keep in harmony with the atmosphere of the neighborhood. Our thanks go to the Scituate Department of Public Works, and Mr. George F. Reekie, Town Surveyor, for the assistance with this project.

We are pleased to report that the Massachusetts General Laws have been amended by Chapter 636, Acts of 1970, which provides for an increase in direct state aid to free public libraries from 25 cents per capita to 37.5 cents per capita. The state grants for public libraries are paid to cities and towns as money available for local appropriation for public library purposes. Although this additional support will not be distributed until a deficiency budget appropriation is made available, it recognizes the increased need of funds for public library services.

We wish to commend Miss Virginia Heffernan, the Director of Libraries, and the staff of both the Allen Memorial Library and the Peirce Memorial Library for their dedication to the service of the citizens of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

David J. Hines, Chairman
Shirley H. Hendrickson, Secretary
Joseph D. Blumenthal
Edwin P. Gunn
Theodore E. Heidenreich, Jr.
John M. Prophet

REPORT OF THE SCITUATE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Because of the long Application List for admission to Lincoln and Wheeler Park, the Scituate Housing Authority applied to the State for permission to add to our Housing for the Elderly projects. The application was approved and hopefully money will be allotted in 1971 for this increase in our capacity to serve our elderly citizens.

The members of the Scituate Housing Authority wish to thank the many people who give of their time and talents to make these homes a pleasant and friendly place to live for our retired citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Sturgis Evans, Chairman
Donald J. Smith, Vice-Chairman
Charles F. Jenkins, Treasurer
Thomas F. White, Asst. Treasurer
Caroline H. Tilden, Asst. Treasurer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Detail of the 1970 Assessments

Valuation of Personal Property:		
Stock in Trade	$ 121,650.00	
Machinery	2,651,700.00	
Live Stock	3,900.00	
Pleasure Boats	479,300.00	
All Other	1,446,950.00	
Total Valuation of Personal Property		$ 4,703,500.00
Valuation of Real Estate:		
Land	$ 15,131,700.00	
Buildings	82,608,700.00	
Total Valuation of Real Estate		97,740,400.00
Total Assessed Valuation January 1, 1970		$102,443,900.00
Total Assessed Valuation, January 1, 1969		99,742,700.00
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, December 31, 1970		522,054.25
Total Committed Motor Vehicle Excise Levy, 1969		500,501.04

Number of Livestock Assessed:
Horses and Ponies
Sheep

Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, January 1, 1970	6,011
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed, January 1, 1969	5,853
Number of Acres of Land Assessed (computerized)	6,112
Number of Vehicles Assessed, December 31, 1970	10,262
Number of Vehicles Assessed, 1969	10,612

Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Residents	$ 73,305,300.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Non-Residents	17,593,272.00
Real Estate Valuation Assessed on Industry and Commercial	6,841,828.00

1970 Recapitulation

Appropriations:		
Voted to be raised by taxation		$ 8,370,200.77
Voted to be taken from available funds		326,079.19
Other amounts to be raised:		
Tax Title Foreclosures	$ 6,800.00	
Court Judgments	3,080.00	
Overlays of Previous Years	9,433.33	
Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimates	66,356.40	$ 85,669.73
County Tax and Assessments		
County Tax	235,390.80	
County Hospital	38,671.57	274,062.37
State Tax and Assessments		
State Recreation Areas	25,502.51	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	6,049.30	
Metropolitan District Area	715.28	
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	38,095.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	1,541.40	71,903.49
Overlay of Current Year		144,295.58
Gross Amount to be Raised		$ 9,272,211.13
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	$ 430,000.00	
Licenses	14,500.00	
Fines	2,500.00	
General Government	50,000.00	
Water Department Receipts	170,000.00	
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	30,000.00	
Estimated Distribution of General Fund Reimbursements	1,647,188.17	
Overestimates	5,309.77	
Voted to be taken from Available Funds	776,079.19	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		3,125,577.13
Net Amount to be raised by taxation		$ 6,146,634.00

Total Valuation:			
Personal Property	$ 4,703,500.00	at $60.00 per	$ 282,210.00
Real Estate	97,740,400.00	thousand	5,864,424.00
	$102,443,900.00		$ 6,146,634.00

Betterments and Special Assessments Added to Taxes:		
Water Liens	$ 28,704.33	
Apportioned Street Betterments and Committed Interest	2,298.68	
Apportioned Sewer Betterments and Committed Interest	33,376.51	
Apportioned Water Main Betterments and Committed Interest	145.00	
Sewer Usage Liens	1,230.00	$ 65,754.52
Total of all commitments to Town Collector		$ 6,212,388.52
Abatements and Exemptions Granted, 1970 Property:		
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1970		$ 146,333.95
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1969		4,727.49
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1968		4,001.50
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1970		34,964.10
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1969		10,822.83
To John W. Carroll, Town Collector, for 1968		8,732.29

Respectfully submitted,

Stanley F. Murphy, Chairman
J. Arthur Montgomery
Donald E. Bates
Board of Assessors

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

Appointments made by the Board of Health for 1970:

Inspector of Plumbing	Edward B. McCarthy
	Merrill A. Merritt
Inspector of Animals	Richard E. Cugnasca, DVM
Inspector of Slaughter	Algart P. Jacobson

Licenses Issued	Number Issued	Revenue Received
Sewage Permit	129	$319.00
Sewage Truck Permits	1	100.00
Pump & Haul Permits	7	35.00
Rubbish Removal	6	300.00
Installer's Permit	18	90.00
Methyl Alcohol Permits	2	2.00
Funeral Directors Permits	7	7.00
Day Care Agencies	10	150.00
Swimming Pool Permits	2	50.00
Milk and Oleo Permits	100	50.00
Food Service Establishment Permits	29	145.00
Retail Food Server Permits	4	20.00
Dump Stickers	652	No Fee

Activities of Health Agent

Camps Inspected	1
Sewage Disposal Facilities Inspected	129
School Inspections	14
Food Establishment Inspections	106
Nuisance Complaints Investigated	201
Day Care Center Inspections	8
Rodent Control Investigations	3
Bakery Inspections	5

Bacteriological Examinations

Bathing Water	8
Water Samples (Brooks, drinking water, etc.)	9
Milk Products	4
Swab Tests	18
Dye Tests for Drainage	10

Mobil Chest X-Ray Unit

The Mobil Chest X-Ray Unit visited the town on April 27, 1970 and took 507 X-rays at a cost to the town of $405.60.

Reported Communicable Diseases

Dog Bites	103	Strep Throat	77	Chicken Pox	12
Other Animal Bites	3	Veneral Disease	7	Tuberculosis	2
Measles	1	Mumps	2	Salmonella Carrier	11
German Measles	14	Meningitis	3	Hepatitis-Infectious	11
Scarlet Fever	21				

Activities of Plumbing Inspectors

The Plumbing Inspectors inspected all plumbing installed in accordance with permits on file and for which returns have been made to the Town Treasurer.

Total Permits Issued — 360 Amount Collected — $1,955.00

Activities of Animal Inspector

During the first two Saturdays in June of 1970 an Anti-rabies Clinic was held.

Number of dogs innoculated — 856

During 1970, all dogs involved in biting were quarantined, stray animals were boarded and disposed of properly, and inspections were made of cattle, horses, goats and swine as required by the Statutes.

Activities of Inspector of Slaughter

Inspections have been made of meat sold and all animals slaughtered in Scituate during 1970, in accordance with the laws of this Commonwealth.

Activities of Health Nurses

The Scituate Board of Health employs two full-time and one part-time nurse. The Home Health Agency has contracted for part-time nursing supervision since June 1970. The number of nursing visits for both Home Health Agency and Public Health programs was 3634.

Home Health Agency Visits		2,483
Medicare Visits	739	
Private Visits	793	
Welfare Visits	652	
Ancillary Visits	299	
Public Health Visits		1,151
Antepartum	6	
Premature	11	
Postpartum	133	
New Baby	130	
Tuberculosis Program		
Patient follow-up	136	
Skin Tests and follow-up	64	
Diabetic follow-up	26	
Mental Retardation	28	
Hepatitis follow-up	17	
Health Supervision	105	
Mental Health	13	
Salmonella follow-up	28	
Alcoholism	15	
Other	27	

There were ten Well-Baby Clinics with 193 babies treated.

The number of food handlers tine tested was 219.

A certified Home Health Agency is required to provide skilled nursing care and at least one ancillary service. During all of 1970 the Home Health Agency has continued to contract with Easter Seal Society providing physiotherapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, and rehabilitative counselling. The number of visits include:

Physiotherapy	226
Occupational Therapy	28
Speech Therapy	41
Medical Social Service	4

The speech therapist has made use of volunteers who have been specifically trained and supervised by her.

The 1969 Annual Report listed an imbalance of nursing time available for the Public Health Nursing activities and the Board's plan for correcting this problem in order to carry out a soundly-based Public Health nursing program. Implementation of this program started September 1, 1970. This had been delayed by the additional nurse not being employed until after mid-June. This nurse provided vacation coverage in July and August eliminating the previous need of employing temporary full-time nursing coverage for this period.

The Public Health visits January 6 to September 1, 1970 totalled 311. September 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970 these visits were 428 with a grand total of 739. The public health program will continue to be implemented and improved as conditions are anticipated.

Nursing Supervision has been available to the Home Health Agency only since June 1970. This Agency has since received full two-year medicare accreditation. The Board of Health anticipates expanding Nursing Supervision to include Public Health Nursing programs.

During 1970 the nurses have participated in various in-service programs in accordance with the Board of Health policy to provide the Town of Scituate with a complete and effective nursing service.

Maternal and Child Health with the Quincy V.N.A.
Mental Health with Miss Gabriel Bernard, South Shore Mental Health
Brockton Respiratory Disease Seminars
Drug Program at Archbishop Williams High School, Braintree.

Services given at Well-Baby Clinics were as follows: Physical examinations; D.P.T.; Smallpox, measles, German measles, mumps, polio vaccine, and Tine testing.

Assistance and clinical supplies were furnished for Tine Tests in the Public Schools, D.T. immunization, mumps immunization and German measles immunization.

Amount of money collected and returned to the Treasurer for nursing services rendered — $16,589.77.

We would like to give a special thanks to all the members of the Scituate Health Service, Inc., and all the doctors and nurses who assisted in clinics held during 1970.

In 1970 the Scituate Board of Health has shown overwhelming support to the Board of Health nursing programs. We would like to take this opportunity to thank the following:

Campfire Girls; P.M. Club; High School volunteer students for the Swim Program; FISH; Etrusco Associates; Speech Volunteers (Mrs. Theodora Schwarz; Mrs. Sandra Gillies; Mrs. Priscilla Sykes; Mrs. Marion Kehoe; Mrs. Julie Devlin; Mrs. Nancy Thurson and Mrs. John K. O'Brien); Samuel Tilden, Head of Scituate School Guidance Department; Paul Laughlin (for allowing the use of the Clipper Ship Motor Lodge pool for the Handicapped Swim Program); Representative George Young (for the use of his pool for handicapped adults this summer); Leslie Lee and Betty Welch as volunteer directors of the swim program assisted by Elaine Coughlan, Alice Widmann, Frances Jacobs, and Kevin Sennett.

We would like to thank the members of the Scituate Home Health Agency Advisory Group of Professional Personnel:

Mrs. Joan Harrison, Mrs. Anna Kendrigan, Mr. John Campbell, Mrs. Dorothy Jeffery (representative of Easter Seal Society), Bartley Cilento, M.D., Ralph Froio, M.D., Robert Seidel, M.D., Clifford Ward, Jr., D.O., Carl Pipes, D.M.D., John P. Sullivan, M.S.W., Mr. Edward Dahlquist, Mr. Edward Hickey, Mr. Gerald Leonard, Mrs. Elizabeth Welch, Mrs. Elaine Coughlan, Mrs. Alice Widmann, Mrs. Carmen Bonney, Mrs. Mary C. Murphy, Mrs. Laura Cushing, Nursing Supervisor, Mr. Roland Paulson, Mr. John F. McCarty, Jr., Mr. John F. Ridge, and the Board of Health members.

The Board of Health would like to give special thanks to Mr. Gerald Leonard for his excellent cooperation and assistance in all fiscal matters related to the Scituate Board of Health Home Health Agency.

It is anticipated that the same type of cooperation may be obtained in the future with other town departments thereby providing total benefits to all residents of the Town of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

Lewis F. Wells, Jr., Chairman
Earle T. Wentworth, Jr., M.D.
William B. Stone

CHIEF OF POLICE: James E. O'Connor

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CHIEF OF POLICE

James E. O'Connor

LIEUTENANTS

Gilbert J. Patterson
Walter W. Jones

SERGEANTS

James J. Kilcoyne
Walter T. Driscoll
Alfred W. Coyle
John A. Salvador
Charles P. Patterson
John F. Duffey, Jr.
Robert W. Finnie

PATROLMEN

James W. Stanley
Thomas A. Patterson
Donald A. Stone
William Skerpan
Hipolito V. Andrade
William F. O'Connell, Jr.
Mitchell S. Matyka
Robert C. Rosemere, Jr.
Harold J. Crowley
Michael E. Yanarella
William G. Lydon
Russell E. Jenkins
Michael A. McGilvray
James F. McKittrick
Thomas L. Twigg
Harold B. Westcott
Stanley J. Trevains, Jr.
Richard G. Vrabel
Anthony J. Dougenik
William R. Stone
George M. Fallon
Bruce Hallgren
Robert S. Wheeler
Donald F. Damon, Jr.

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary E. Whittaker
Marjorie A. Gately
Rita L. Tower
Virginia E. McCormack
Helen J. Chessia
Theresa M. Fitzpatrick
Laura B. Houghton
Brenda E. Russell
Malin L. Snow

CUSTODIAN

Wilfred C. Prouty

SECRETARY

Phyllis M. Hanley

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Scituate:

I submit herewith, the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1970.

ARREST REPORT

Absent without leave from the Military Service	2
Arson	2
Assault and Battery	11
Assault and Battery - dangerous weapon	5
Assault and Battery - Indecent - Child under 14	2
Assault and Battery - Police Officer	5
Bomb Threat	2
Breaking and Entering (nighttime) includes attempts and larceny	19
Breaking and Entering (Daytime) includes attempts and larceny	14
Capias and Warrant arrests for other departments	38

Disturbance of the Peace 24
Discharging firearm without being licensed 1
Disorderly conduct 5
Drunkenness 75
Excessive smoke, motor vehicles 1
Failure to stop for signal of Police Officer 6
Failure to stop for stop sign 37
Failure to stop for traffic control signal 21
Failure to keep to the right of the travelled way 7
False Alarm 1
Firearm - Possession of without I.D. 1
Forgery 2
Fugitive from Justice 1
Habitual Truant 2
Hunting out of season 1
Indecent exposure 1
Larceny 29
Larceny by check 4
Larceny of a motor vehicle 5
Larceny in a building 4
Leaving the scene of an accident after causing property damage 9
Malicious Threat 3
Malicious Destruction of property 13
Malicious injury to a building 10
Malicious breaking of glass 6
Minor with alcoholic beverage in possession 36
Narcotics, unlawful possession of 16
Narcotic, unlawful possession of needle 1
Narcotics, unlawful sale of 6
Narcotics, being present 12
Conspiracy to violate drug laws 14
Non-support of wife and minor children 8
Open and gross lewdness 1
Operating a motor vehicle so the lives and safety of the public might be endangered 9
Operating a motor vehicle - failing to slow for intersection 4
Operating a motor vehicle with noisy muffler 5
Operating a motor vehicle without lights 4
Operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor 13
Operating a motor vehicle without displaying inspection sticker 22
Operating a motor vehicle after suspension or revocation of license 2
Operating a motor vehicle after 1:00 A.M. on a Junior License 2
Operating a motor vehicle without license in possession 22
Operating a motor vehicle without plates attached 3
Operating a motor vehicle without registration in possession 9
Operating a motor vehicle - unregistered 11
Operating a motor vehicle - uninsured 7
Operating a motor vehicle - at unreasonable speed 150
Operating a motor vehicle without being licensed 7
Operating a motor vehicle - passing where view is obstructed 1

Operating a motor vehicle - improper stopping 4
Operating a motorcycle - carrying a passenger, operator with a learner permit . . . 3
Operating a motor vehicle - without authority 9
Passing a school bus improperly 1
Railing and brawling 2
Receiver of stolen property 6
Runaway 2
Threat to do bodily harm 5
Trespassing 1
Truancy-Permitted 1
Unregistered mini-bike 1
Uninsured mini-bike 1
Using a boat without authority 2
Uttering 3
Violation of parole 2

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATIONS AND WORK DONE BY DEPARTMENT

Abandoned cars investigated 1
Anonymous and threatening telephone calls 10
Assist out of town ambulances 6
Assist to sick, injured or distressed by patrol cars 92
Automobile registration plates found 53
Beach stickers issued (Scituate) 4848
Beach stickers issued (Humarock) 851
Bicycles found and returned to owners 319
Bicycle registration plates issued 245
Boats assisted by Police Boat in North and South Rivers 30
Boys shooting an air-rifel or so-called BB gun recklessly and guns impounded 4
Buildings found open 696
Complaints investigated 6822
Dead animals reported on streets and picked up 16
Dog bites reported 9
Dogs killed or injured 8
Fire Alarms answered 26
Firearms identification cards issued 94
Hit and run accidents investigated 13
Investigations and services for other departments 41
Insane committments 8
Letters written to owners of vacant property regarding damages or conditions found by inspecting officers 38
Licenses issued to carry a pistol or revolver 130
License for Fire-Arm dealer 3
Liquor identification cards issued 7
Lost Children Taken Home 6
Transporting of elderly or sick 62
Messages delivered for other departments 79
Missing persons reported to department 16
Motor vehicle accidents investigated 325
Motor vehicle licenses suspended 117
Persons arrested and detained for other departments 14

Property inspections requested by vacationing permanent residents	637
Solicitors investigated	4
Stolen motor vehicles investigated	27
Sudden death investigations	16
Suicides and attempts	6
Summonses served for other departments	298
Vacant summer homes inspected	3608
Witness summonses served	26

Monies received from Court fines, licenses, permits and services performed and deposited with the Town Treasurer:

Court fines	$2,617.50
Ambulance fees	2,950.00
Pistol permits	260.00
Bicycle permits	61.25
Firearm I.D. Cards	188.00
Liquor I.D. Cards	14.00
Photocopy service	467.00
Firearms Dealer Permits	6.00
Permit to purchase Fire-Arm	.50
	$6,564.25

AMBULANCE

Number of trips made by ambulance	384
Miles travelled by ambulance on above trips	17,887

RETIREMENT

On October 22, 1970 Sgt. Ernest M. Damon retired after 40 years of service to the Town of Scituate as a Police Officer.

On August 17, 1970 Patrolman Joseph F. Devine retired after fourteen years of services to the Town of Scituate as a Police Officer.

IN APPRECIATION

Your Police Department sincerely appreciates the cooperation and assistance given to it by the Board of Selectmen, other Town Officials and the Citizens and ask their continued support in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. O'Connor
Chief of Police

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION: Seated, William P. Hefner, Jr., Chairman; standing, Stuart D. Walker, Roland Paulson, Edward J. Hanafin, David J. Gaffey. Members now shown: John E. Conway, David Nellis, Kenneth Burgess, John Ridge.

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

The Scituate Industrial Development Commission is charged with the development and promotion of the economic and industrial resources of the town through research of assets and development of programs for the purpose of expanding and strengthening the local economy.

During the past year this commission endeavored to broaden the scope of activity to include the further development of existing business and commercial operations in the community. As noted in our 1969 report, the attitude of the major owners of property in the Commercial Zone continues to be quite reserved towards development of the Driftway area.

In the past year the SIDC held regularly scheduled meetings each month. Discussions with local businessmen and representatives of the State Department of Commerce and Development. Members of the committee have also toured the various business and commercial zones.

There were several interesting and positive developments in the Scituate business communities during the past year. The SIDC was able to provide effective liason in certain areas of these ventures. Among these were the Bound Brook Court Development in North Scituate, the Clipper Ship Motel opening, the groundbreaking for the Conway Office Building, renovation of the Scituate Playhouse in the Harbor Business Area, and also the reconstruction of the Thornton Store with the apartments on Turner Road.

The SIDC is currently in the process of compiling the results of a questionaire submitted to local businessmen. The results of this questionaire will aid the commission in the development of the most effective program to assist existing and proposed new ventures in the community. Hopefully, the results of this survey will be available prior to Town Meeting.

In the past year the SIDC has met with two local businessmen who presented different proposals for apartment units along the Driftway and Kent Street. All of the data and information indicate these particular units should provide a positive gain for the Town of Scituate. It is expected articles for these ventures will be presented at the March Town Meeting.

This year the SIDC is sponsoring an article for consideration at the Town Meeting. This article proposes the creation of an Industrial Development Financing Authority for the town under Chapter 40D as amended by Chapter 772. The general purpose of the authority is to provide the financing of industrial development projects that would alleviate the lack of business opportunity to attract industry or expand existing industry in the town. This procedure has been implemented with success in a number of other towns in the Commonwealth.

SIDC future objectives include the following:

1—Propose article for Town Meeting Warrant to create an Industrial Development Financing Authority.

2—Complete survey of local business community to assess the areas where the SIDC can be of assistance.

3—Development of brochure highlighting the economic potential, recreational features, and historical sites of the community.

SCITUATE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

William F. Hefner, Jr., Chairman
David Gaffey, Secretary
John E. Conway
David Nellis
Roland Paulson
Kenneth Burgess, Associate Member
Edward Hanafin, Associate Member
John Ridge, Associate Member
Stuart Walker, Associate Member

REPORT OF TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

The procedures which allow a municipality to regulate traffic on its streets require a formal submission of requirements to be presented to the State Department of Public Works under Chapter 85, Section 2 of the General Laws, tercentenary edition. The last time this was performed for the town of Scituate was May 24, 1945. In order to update the town's 25 year old traffic regulation permit, a Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee was formed by vote of the Board of Selectmen and held its first meeting on September 28, 1970. Members were selected to give the committee effective balance and include Sgt. John Duffey, Police Traffic Officer, Deputy Fire Chief Walter Stewart, D.P.W. Superintendent John Caulfield, John Brown, Highway Department Head, George Reekie, Town Engineer, and Selectmen Richard Damon and Stephen Hall.

The committee agreed that proper communication with the townspeople was of paramount importance to its efforts and established the first public hearing on November 2, 1970. Despite very inclement weather, a large turnout of involved citizens voiced their opinions on Scituate's traffic problems. A second public meeting was conducted on November 23, with the first hour devoted to general problems and the second hour devoted specifically to Front Street. On November 30, the committee met with representatives of the State D.P.W. to further gather information on the traffic permit update.

The committee has established two objectives for 1971. The first is a street by street update of the permit conducted in full communication with all involved residents, and the second is the adoption of Section 20C of the General Laws, Chapter 90, in lieu of the current governing section which is 20A. The existing features of Section 20A call for warning tickets unless court appearances are required at which time a maximum fine of one dollar is levied up to the 5th offense after which the fine is increased to two dollars. Section 20C which is the subject of an article in the town meeting warrant, if adopted by the town, will allow the Selectmen to establish the fines up to a maximum of $15.00, said fines to be published and applied objectively in all instances. The committee believes that the penalties provided in Section 20A are insufficient to control traffic, particularly with the influx of one day summer bathers who often tend to view the one dollar fine as a form of "parking fee", thus illegally obstructing the right of way to fire, police and normal traffic. The Committee wishes to express gratitude to its secretary, Ann Riccelli, and to Mary Lyons, secretary to the Planning Board, for her help during the hearings. Finally, those citizens who became involved by the expression of their views deserve special appreciation because we believe the committee's effectiveness is enhanced considerably more in the role of

coordinator and catalyst in reflecting the public will than in any form of unilateral decision making.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen S. J. Hall, Chairman

REPORT OF CHARTER COMMISSION STUDY COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We submit herewith a brief report of activities of the Charter Commission Study Committee.

We were appointed by the Moderator immediately following the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1970, to succeed the Committee to Study the Structure of Town Government which had been active during 1969.

Convinced by our meetings and discussions with others that a meaningful review should be made of our Town Government, and that the Charter Commission approach offered a satisfactory means by which such a study could be made, we obtained signatures from a sufficient number of registered voters during March and April, 1970 to call for the question of electing a Charter Commission to be represented on the Town's March, 1971 referendum. By ballot the voters will be able to vote (1) whether they want to have such a Commission elected to conduct a one-year review and (2) for the people whom they would like to see serve on that Commission.

If elected, the Charter Commission, acting under the provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, will conduct a study of our present form of Town Government and its procedures, consider whether any changes should be made, and draft a Charter for submission to the voters of the Town at the March, 1972 annual election. At that time, the voters will have the opportunity to vote for or against the new Charter.

We strongly recommend that a study of our Town Government be made and that a Town Charter be prepared and submitted to the Town because: (1) no study as thorough as that called for by the Charter Commission statutes has been conducted in Scituate for a great many years and (2) the Home Rule Amendment requires that every community publish its Charter at least once each 10 years. On this basis, Scituate would have to compile a "charter" at least by 1976. We feel that it should be done now. Nothing can be gained by waiting.

It is important to recognize that the immediate question proposed for the March, 1971 ballot does nothing more than seek approval for a study to be

made and for the election of nine people to conduct the study. This approach is being followed by a rapidly increasing number of communities in Massachusetts. More than 52 towns and cities have already studied the pros and cons of creating Charter Commissions and have appointed committees similar to our present Committee. Twenty-four communities have already formed Charter Commissions.

We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and other Town officers for their cooperation and help over the past months.

Respectfully Submitted,

Phillips N. Weeks, Chairman
Walter Driscoll, Jr.
Mrs. Maurice M. Evans
John A. Neagle, II
Thomas F. White
CHARTER COMMISSION
STUDY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE REFUSE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Board of Selectmen
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Refuse Disposal Committee was appointed by the Selectmen early in 1970. A number of attempts have been made by town officials over the years to bring about a solution to our solid waste disposal area.

The problem of solid waste disposal is not unique to our area. Nationally we see that the per capita amount of daily refuse produced is about 5 to 7 lbs. per day per person.

We have listened to and talked to a number of well-intentioned persons who feel that various solutions and methods of waste disposal will best serve our needs.

However, in our considered opinion we feel that the most economical interim solution is a proposal to establish a new refuse disposal area.

This new area would allow us to operate a clean efficient economical method of solid waste disposal that would be well within the standards of the State Department of Public Health.

We propose to operate a true sanitary landfill whereby the refuse would be covered and compacted on a daily basis. The area would be large enough to take care of our needs for the foreseeable future or at least until the State

and Federal government propose a regional solution. If and when this happens the land will still be useable to the Town.

We feel that this solution is best for the Town and we ask your approval on this urgent problem.

Respectfully submitted,

John D. O'Brien, Chairman
Mrs. Carol Mayer
Mrs. Jeanne Mills
Perry Clough
Oliver Woodburn
William B. Stone
John Zampine
Paul Scott
David Nellis

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

The employees of your Collector's Office have attained the following goals by giving 100% of their effort and time during the past year.

1. Reduced the outstanding Real Estate, Personal Property and Excise taxes by $53,260.00
2. Brought our taxes within a two year cycle.
3. Helped to attain the Town's second largest Free Cash of $530,277.00.

My sincere thanks to all who assisted in these efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Carroll
Town Collector

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
1964	254.57	31.76	95.77	190.56	0
1965	3,891.60	121.50	3,673.80	339.30	0
1966	3,512.60	333.89	3,325.39	521.10	0
1967	4,325.81	109.92	4,284.59	151.14	0
1968	4,837.50	45.00	3,865.00	1,017.50	0
1969	12,712.27	151.30	323.68	5,505.65	7,034.24
1970		282,913.00	3,605.50	270,202.12	9,105.38
	$29,534.35	$283,706.37	$19,173.73	$277,927.37	$16,139.62

REAL ESTATE TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
1967	64.12		64.12			0
1968	26,703.47	617.50	3,293.32	2,747.93	21,279.72	0
1969	169,708.44	29,103.62	2,854.25	21,190.32	174,767.49	0
1970		5,896,389.13	140,614.00	20,254.00	5,578,398.23	157,122.90
	$196,476.03	$5,926,110.25	$146,825.69	$44,192.25	$5,774,445.44	$157,122.90

TAXES IN LITIGATION

Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
$4,022.69					4,022.69

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE

Year	Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments & Adjustments	Abatements & Adjustments	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
1963		17.60		17.60	0
1964	743.57	265.62	624.42	384.77	0
1965	6,759.21	228.80	6,608.51	379.50	0
1966	9,588.91	614.51	8,539.99	1,663.43	0
1967	5,208.44	303.32	4,884.38	627.38	0
1968	10,878.37	305.12	8,747.14	2,436.35	0
1969	33,486.54	58,320.45	10,822.83	72,788.03	8,196.13
1970		537,313.91	34,964.10	444,393.23	57,956.58
	$66,665.04	$597,369.33	$75,191.37	$522,690.29	$66,152.71

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS

	Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments Transfers	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
Sewer:					
Unapportioned	113,583.00	1,225.00	100,406.00	14,402.00	0
Paid in advance		3,909.00		3,909.00	
Street:					
Paid in advance	0	1,401.81		1,401.81	0
Water Main:					
Unapportioned					
Paid in advance	0				0
	$113,583.00	$6,535.81	$100,406.00	$19,712.81	0

BETTERMENTS ADDED TO TAXES

	Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
Sewer	1,744.65	23,557.13	765.00	880.00	21,607.53	2,049.25
Street	60.37	1,582.95	39.55	38.12	1,449.91	115.74
Water Main	25.00	113.00			138.00	0
	$1,830.02	$25,253.08	$804.55	$918.12	$23,195.44	$2,164.99

COMMITTED INTEREST SEWER - STREET - WATER MAIN ADDED TO TAXES

Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
$614.26	$11,489.19	$266.53	$485.37	$10,153.43	$1,198.12

WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES

Year	Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
1967	9.50		9.50			0
1968	305.06	46.83	77.00	61.50	213.39	0
1969	2,150.09	667.41	99.95	703.80	2,002.20	11.55
1970		29,405.93	65.85	720.30	25,943.65	2,676.13
	$2,464.65	$30,120.17	$252.30	$1,485.60	$28,159.24	$2,687.68

WATER RATES AND CHARGES

Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Taxes	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
$64,585.52	$148,482.40	$2,116.70	$28,704.33	$144,450.67	$37,796.22

SEWER USE ADDED TO TAXES

Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments	Added to Tax Title Account	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
	$1,230.00		$123.75	$1,065.00	$41.25

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Outstanding 1/1/70	Commitments Adjustments	Abatements Adjustments & Transfers	Collections	Outstanding 12/31/70
Veteran's Benefits		10,542.15		10,542.15	0
Welfare		818.00		818.00	0
Sewer Use	2,571.25	16,348.25	1,355.00	10,539.50	7,025.00
Ambulance	4,300.00	5,765.00	610.00	2,950.00	6,505.00
	$6,871.25	$33,473.40	$1,965.00	$24,849.65	$13,530.00

ALL OTHER RECEIPTS

Municipal Lien Certificates	$ 1,590.00
Interest and Costs	$19,474.06

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS

Collections

Taxes	6,052,372.81
Excise	522,690.29
Betterment Assessments	19,712.81
Betterments added to Taxes 1970	23,195.44
Committed Interest added to Taxes 1970	10,153.43
Water Liens added to Taxes 1970	28,159.24
Water Rates and Charges	144,450.67
Sewer Use added to Taxes	1,065.00
Accounts Receivable	24,849.65
Municipal Lien Certificates	1,590.00
Interest and Costs	19,474.06
	$6,847,713.40

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

This year has been a very satisfactory one in your Treasurer's Office. Our goals have been attained, and the Town has reaped the rewards of the following:

1. Increased Earned Interest on invested cash from $8,164.00 in 1969 to $17,829.00 in 1970.

2. Reduced interest spent on Temporary Loans by $30,973.00 compared to the previous year. Prepayment of notes added another $1,931.00 to the Town Treasury.

3. Our Stabilization Fund has increased to a year-end balance of $212,332.45, and our Conservation Fund increased by $1,224.95 through earned interest.

Cash on Hand January 1, 1970	$ 1,436,893.82
Receipts for 1970	14,029,768.46
	$15,466,662.28
Payments for 1970	$14,053,653.08
Cash Balance December 31, 1970	1,413,009.20
	$15,466,662.28

My sincere thanks to all who assisted in these efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Carroll, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Scituate, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the following report in accordance with the provisions of Chapters 41 and 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

This report includes a Reconciliation of the Cash, a list of 1970 Receipts and Expenditures, as well as a report on the Net Funded or Fixed Debt, Appropriation Summary, and a Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1970.

For the cooperation extended by my assistants during the preparation of these reports, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerald J. Leonard
Comptroller

RECONCILIATION OF CASH

December 31, 1970

Cash Balance January 1, 1970		$ 1,436,893.82
Receipts 1970		+14,029,768.46
Payments 1970		-14,053,653.08
Cash Balance December 31, 1970		$ 1,413,009.20
Cash Balance January 1, 1970	$ 1,436,893.82	
Receipts 1970	14,029,768.46	$15,466,662.28
Expenditures 1970	14,053,653.08	
Cash Balance December 31, 1970	1,413,009.20	$15,466,662.28

SECTION A
RECEIPTS

TAXES		
Current Year	6,266,373.23	
Previous Years	323,163.17	$ 6,589,536.40
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GRANTS		
School Department	136,216.53	
Sewer Construction	66,000.00	202,216.53
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS		1,647,332.55
COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH		10,698.97
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	40,975.63	
Street	2,851.72	
Water	35.00	43,862.35
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Selectmen - Licenses and Permits	39,355.93	
Treasurer - Interest Earned	22,007.08	
Town Clerk - Street Lists and Dog Licenses	4,210.50	
Police - Permits	996.75	
Planning Board - Fees	138.04	
Wire Inspector - Permits	2,830.00	
Building Inspector - Permits	5,564.50	
Zoning Board of Appeals - Fees	950.00	
Sealer Weights and Measurers - Fees	265.40	
Health Department - Licenses and Permits	16,002.77	
Library - Fines	6,882.56	
School Department - Lunch, Athletics, Tution, etc.	281,000.59	
Water Department - Rates and Liens	172,675.58	
Sewer Department - Use, Lincenses, Permits	12,348.36	565,228.06
INTEREST AND COSTS - Taxes, Excise, Assessments		31,267.58
REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS		14,150.82
INCOME FROM TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS		4,931.70

TEMPORARY LOANS		$ 2,318,000.00
AGENCY ACCOUNTS		19,450.53
PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS		1,090,694.63
INVESTED CASH		
Non-Revenue	$ 396,199.17	
Revenue	1,096,199.17	1,492,398.34
		$14,029,768.46

SECTION B
EXPENDITURES

ADVISORY COMMITTEE		3,188.56
PERSONNEL BOARD		769.90
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING COMMITTEE		137.50
PLANNING BOARD		3,202.77
SELECTMEN		
Salaries	3,500.00	
Clerical	9,824.01	
Expense	2,803.53	
Gas Inspector	1,430.00	17,557.54
TREASURER - COLLECTOR		
Salary	13,500.00	
Clerical	31,036.77	
Expense	8,516.28	53,053.05
COMPTROLLER		
Salary	13,155.00	
Clerical	13,353.78	
Expense	4,097.98	30,606.76
ASSESSORS		
Salaries	8,500.00	
Clerical	11,325.28	
Expense	7,294.04	27,119.32
LAW		
Salary - Town Counsel	6,125.00	
Office Expense	553.76	
Fees for Litigation	1,342.95	
Legal Expense	427.04	8,448.75
TOWN CLERK		
Salary	2,520.00	
Clerical	4,646.00	
Expense	360.86	
Out of State Travel	50.00	7,576.86

TOWN MEETINGS, ELECTIONS & REGISTRATIONS		
Salary - Registrars	$ 950.00	
Expense	8,599.00	
Census	1,439.55	$ 10,988.55
TOWN HALL		
Expense	7,117.00	
Telephones	3,706.00	10,823.00
PUBLIC BUILDINGS		885.59
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Salary - Chief	12,650.49	
Salary - Others	371,580.64	
Other Expense	9,467.98	
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs	16,211.53	
Capital Expenditures	12,771.50	
Out of State Travel	150.00	422,832.14
PUMPING ENGINE		28,773.00
FOREST FIRES		3,041.86
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Salary - Chief	12,650.48	
Salaries - Others	367,956.73	
Expense	8,642.35	
Equipment Maintenance & Repairs	26,102.17	
Out of State Travel	150.00	
School Traffic Supervisors Salaries	9,874.33	
Capital Expenditures	30,523.21	455,899.27
BUILDING INSPECTOR		
Salary	8,479.50	
Expense	536.73	
Salary - Temporary Inspector	84.00	9,100.23
WIRE INSPECTOR		
Salary	5,000.00	
Expense	412.61	5,412.61
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
Salary	700.00	
Expense	66.06	766.06
DOG OFFICER		
Salary	566.61	
Expense	160.00	726.61
CONTROL OF SHELLFISH		
Salary - Clam Warden	3,500.00	
Expense	416.92	
Capital Expenditures	905.85	4,822.77

STATE SUBSIDY - CONTROL OF SHELLFISH		$ 1,174.13
PUBLIC LANDINGS		
Salary - Harbormaster	$ 6,885.00	
Salary - Others	2,135.00	
Expense	4,096.28	
Capital Expenditures	1,721.27	14,837.55
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		1,043.45
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Salaries - Members of Board	800.00	
Salary - Agent	6,657.59	
Clerical	6,671.09	
Salary - Nurses	14,858.67	
Salary - Inspectors	1,465.00	
Statistics & Clinics	717.00	
Administrative Expense	10,262.05	
Animals	1,256.00	
Hospitalization	1,071.98	43,759.38
SANITATION		
Dumps	46,984.89	
Garbage Collection	55,936.66	102,921.55
SEWER WORKS		
Salaries - Board Members	800.00	
Salaries - Other	27,184.80	
Clerical	4,801.30	
Administrative Expense	2,948.62	
Departmental Expense	20,046.42	
Capital Expenditures	5,327.77	
Out of State Training	207.20	61,316.11
GREENHEAD FLY & MIDGE CONTROL		1,928.00
PUBLIC WORKS		
Salary - Superintendent	14,500.00	
Salaries - Others	346,885.04	
Office	2,870.66	
Association & Education	1,000.00	
Travel	798.76	
Utilities	19,447.94	
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs	25,890.48	
Material & Supplies	108,719.07	
Contractual Expense	43,648.10	
Capital Expenditures	46,663.86	610,423.91
PUBLIC WORKS - RECREATION		
Salaries	27,390.00	
Equipment, Maintenance & Repairs	599.50	
Materials & Supplies	3,770.00	
Contractual	9,575.00	41,334.50

PUBLIC WORKS - SCHOOL GROUNDS		
Salaries	$ 21,600.00	
Equipment & Maintenance	200.00	
Materials & Supplies	3,200.00	
Contractual	2,988.65	$ 27,988.65
SNOW REMOVAL		100,000.00
STORM EMERGENCY		16,929.44
STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS		35,819.34
VETERANS' BENEFITS		37,653.09
DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES		600.00
VETERANS AGENT		
Salary	3,600.00	
Clerical	2,600.00	
Expense	690.84	6,890.84
PUBLIC WELFARE GRANT ACCOUNT		2,225.45
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Administrative	106,598.54	
Instruction	3,217,983.54	
Other School Services	210,125.48	
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	377,833.18	
Fixed Charges	10,480.00	
Community Services	8,493.90	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	30,267.19	
Programs with Other Districts	4,321.10	
Out of State Expense	2,903.45	3,969,006.38
FEDERAL GRANTS - SCHOOL DEPARTMENT - PUBLIC LAW ACCOUNTS		84,579.53
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM		258,228.96
SCHOOL ATHLETIC FUND		7,260.99
SCHOOL AND PUBLIC BUILDING COMMITTEE		323.50
EVENING SCHOOL REGISTRATION FEES		6,183.50
SUMMER INSTITUTE		9,608.98
SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT		53,057.00
ALLEN - PEIRCE MEMORIAL LIBRARIES		
Salaries	70,612.53	
Expense	28,561.23	
Out of State Travel	66.10	99,239.86
CONSTRUCTION OF LIBRARY MEZZANINE		6,650.00
PENSIONS		11,828.72
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE - TOWN		66,990.66
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE - EMPLOYEES		81,461.28

OPTIONAL INSURANCE	$ 7,515.50
STATE SUBSIDY - COUNCIL ON AGING	221.28
COUNCIL ON AGING	499.56
MEMORIAL AND VETERANS' DAYS	753.97
INSURANCE	60,469.37
CERTIFICATION OF NOTES	85.00
PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING TOWN REPORTS	6,177.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	726.41
CONSERVATION FUND	4,705.00
COURT JUDGEMENT	3,080.00
COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE	100.00
MATURING DEBT	723,000.00
TEMPORARY LOANS	2,340,000.00
MATURING DEBT INTEREST	326,806.50
TEMPORARY LOAN INTEREST	45,962.57
HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE	297.20
PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL	38,671.57
INSECT CONTROL - MUSQUASHICUT POND	4,500.00
SOUTH SHORE MOSQUITO CONTROL	12,950.00
CONSTRUCTION WATER RESERVOIR	36,019.25
PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION - MAPLE STREET, ETC.	23,592.06
WATER - ESCROW ACCOUNT	3,000.00
CONSTRUCTION PIER - COLE PARKWAY	41.15
DRAIN - JULIAN STREET BRIDGE	5,176.36
CONSTRUCTION - JULIAN STREET BRIDGE	23,968.31
CONSTRUCTION - PARKING AREA - LIBRARY	3,948.00
INSTALL DRAIN - OCEANSIDE DRIVE	9,558.00
CONSTRUCTION - WHEELER AVENUE	9.80
CONSTRUCTION - GREENBUSH PLAYGROUND	1,496.00
LAND DAMAGE - KENT STREET	75.00
FISH AND GAME - CONSERVATION	400.00
SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT	178,953.14
SPECIAL FUND - BEAUTIFICATION PURPOSES	662.73
STATE TAX	73,393.27
COUNTY TAX	220,368.75
CARE VETERANS GRAVES	1,515.81

FEDERAL WITHHOLDING TAXES	$ 733,016.42
STATE WITHHOLDING TAXES	143,325.37
COUNTY RETIREMENT	85,445.29
UNION DUES - PUBLIC WORKS	972.00
UNION DUES - SCHOOL CUSTODIANS	980.00
UNION DUES - FIRE DEPARTMENT	690.00
UNION DUES - TEACHERS	11,956.00
TAX SHELTER ANNUITY PROGRAM	24,067.00
EMPLOYEES EXCISE TAX DEDUCTIONS	441.06
BILLS OF PREVIOUS YEARS	6,718.90
RETIREMENT SYSTEM AND PENSIONS	127,822.00
TAILINGS	137.75
INSURANCE SETTLEMENT	11,966.05
CIVILIAN DEFENSE	94.10
REFUND OF INTEREST	9.50
PROCEEDS - DOG LICENSES	3,794.00
TRUST FUND INCOME	1,398.75
LIBRARY - LOST BOOK FUND	13.61
BAND CONCERTS	500.00
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS - REFUNDS	676.26
AGENCY ACCOUNTS - PAYMENTS	4,632.16
REFUNDS OF TAXES, EXCISE, ASSESSMENTS, INTEREST	74,940.06
ENCUMBERED ACCOUNTS 1969	8,964.81
CONSTRUCTION HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION	9,194.87
RESTORATION MANN PROPERTY	7,500.00
BID DEPOSIT	500.00
CONSTRUCTION JENKINS SCHOOL ADDITION	16,368.95
CONSTRUCTION WAMPATUCK SCHOOL ADDITION	21,478.00
CONSTRUCTION BANDSTAND	3,872.14
NON-REVENUE CASH INVESTMENTS	396,199.17
REVENUE CASH INVESTMENTS	1,324,199.17
FORECLOSURE TAX TITLES	6,083.68
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 1970	$14,053,653.08

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS - DECEMBER 31, 1970

	Balance January 1, 1970	Appropriations	Receipts and Transfers	Expenditures	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance Forwarded December 31, 1970
Revenue Appropriations:						
Selectmen's Dept. - Salaries - Selectmen	$	$ 3,500.00		$ 3,500.00	$	$
Selectmen's Dept. - Clerical		11,073.00		9,824.01	1,248.99	
Selectmen's Dept. - Expense		2,789.00	15.00	2,803.53	.47	
Selectmen's Dept. - Salary - Gas Inspector		2,000.00		1,430.00	570.00	
Comptroller's Dept. - Salary - Comptroller		13,155.00		13,155.00		
Comptroller's Dept. - Clerical		13,762.00		13,353.78	408.22	
Comptroller's Dept. - Expense		4,105.00		4,097.98	7.02	
Treas. Collector Dept. - Salary Treas. Collector		13,500.00		13,500.00		
Treas. Collector Dept. - Salaries Clerical		31,764.00		31,036.77	727.23	
Treas. Collector Dept. - Expenses		8,575.00		8,516.28	58.72	
Certification of Notes		200.00		85.00	115.00	
Assessors Dept. - Salaries - Assessors		8,500.00		8,500.00		
Assessors Dept. - Salaries - Clerical		11,364.00		11,325.28	38.72	
Assessors Dept. - Expense		7,765.00		7,294.04	470.96	
Advisory Committee - Expense		3,285.00		3,188.56	96.44	
Law Dept. - Salary - Town Counsel		6,125.00		6,125.00		
Law Dept. - Office Expense		600.00		553.76	46.24	
Law Dept. - Fees for Litigation		750.00	877.95	1,342.95	285.00	
Law Dept. - Legal Expense		500.00		427.04	72.96	

Town Clerk's Dept. - Salary - Town Clerk	$	$ 2,520.00	$	$ 2,520.00	$	$
Town Clerk's Dept. - Clerical		4,646.00		4,646.00		
Town Clerk's Dept. - Expense		476.00		360.86	115.14	
Town Clerk's Dept. - Out of State Travel		50.00		50.00		
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrations Salary - Registrars		950.00		950.00		
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrars Expense		8,599.00		8,599.00		
Town Meetings, Elections & Registrars Census		1,500.00		1,439.55	60.45	
Planning Board - Expense		9,855.00		3,202.77	2,907.23	3,745.00
Town Hall - Expense		7,120.00		7,117.00	3.00	
Town Hall - Telephones		3,800.00		3,706.00	94.00	
Zoning Board of Appeals - Expense		1,000.00	50.00	1,043.45	6.55	
Personnel Board - Expense		1,315.00		769.90	545.10	
Bargaining Committee - Expense		1,550.00		137.50	1,412.50	
Police Department - Salary Chief		12,651.00		12,650.48	.52	
Police Department - Salary - Others		371,074.00		367,956.73	3,117.27	
Police Department - Other Expense		8,152.00	2,195.67	8,642.35	1,345.32	360.00
Police Department - Equipment Maintenance, Repairs		20,925.00	6,484.00	26,102.17	327.23	979.60
Police Department - Out of State Travel		150.00		150.00		
Police Department - School Traffic Supervisors Salaries		9,900.00		9,874.33	25.67	
Police Department - Capital Expenditures		33,600.00		30,523.21	1,947.79	1,129.00

Veterans' Pensions	$	$ 6,208.00	$ 4,121.33	$ 10,328.72	$ .61	$
Other Pensions		1,500.00		1,500.00		
Fire Department - Salary - Chief		12,651.00		12,650.49	.51	
Fire Department - Salary - Others		377,986.00		371,580.64	6,405.36	
Fire Department - Other Expense		8,200.00	1,443.40	9,467.98	112.42	63.00
Fire Department - Equipment Maintenance & Repairs		16,350.00		16,211.53	120.47	18.00
Fire Department - Capital Expenditures		12,840.00		12,771.50	68.50	
Fire Department - Out of State Travel		150.00		150.00		
Fire Alarm System	9,885.32					9,885.32
Forest Fires		3,850.00		3,041.86	808.14	
Sealer of Weights and Measures - Salary		700.00		700.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures - Expenses		100.00		66.06	33.94	
Dog Officer - Salary		800.00		566.61	233.39	
Dog Officer - Expense		50.00	110.00	160.00		
Building Inspector - Salary		8,424.00	55.50	8,479.50		
Building Inspector - Expense		1,155.00		536.73	618.27	
Building Inspector - Salary - Temporary Inspector		100.00		84.00	16.00	
Wire Inspector - Salary		5,000.00		5,000.00		
Wire Inspector - Expense		477.00		412.61	64.39	
Civilian Defense	158.50			94.10		64.40
Health Department - Salaries - Members of Board		800.00		800.00		

Health Department - Salary - Agent	$	$ 8,248.00	$	$ 6,657.59	$ 1,590.41	$
Health Department - Clerical Salaries		7,527.00		6,671.09	855.91	
Health Department - Salary - Nurses		16,441.00		14,858.67	1,582.33	
Health Department - Salary - Inspectors		2,310.00		1,465.00	845.00	
Health Department - Statistics & Clinics		800.00		717.00	83.00	
Health Department - Administrative Expense		14,323.00		10,262.05	3,610.95	450.00
Health Department - Animals		1,760.00		1,256.00	504.00	
Health Department - Hospitalization		5,000.00		1,071.98	3,928.02	
Sanitation - Dump Expense		45,000.00	2,100.00	46,984.89	115.11	
Sanitation - Garbage Collection		55,937.00		55,936.66	.34	
Greenhead Fly Control Project		1,928.00		1,928.00		
South Shore Mosquito Control Project		12,950.00		12,950.00		
Musquashicut Pond Insect Control		4,500.00		4,500.00		
Foreshore Protection	28,205.67	25,000.00				53,205.67
Public Works - Salary - Superintendent		14,500.00		14,500.00		
Public Works - Salaries - Others		372,940.00		346,885.04	26.054.96	
Public Works - Office Expense		2,885.00		2,870.66	14.34	
Public Works - Association & Education		1,000.00		1,000.00		
Public Works - Travel		950.00		798.76	151.24	
Public Works - Utilities		27,087.00		19,447.94	7,639.06	
Public Works - Equipment Maintenance		26,305.00		25,890.48	414.52	

Public Works - Material & Supplies	$	$ 111,030.00	$ 70.00	$ 108,719.67	$ 2,050.22	$ 330.71
Public Works - Contractual Expense		45,200.00		43,648.10	29.49	1,522.41
Public Works - Capital Expenditures		46,685.00		46,663.86	21.14	
Public Works - Recreation - Salaries		27,390.00		27,390.00		
Public Works - Recreation - Equipment Maintenance		600.00		599.50	.50	
Public Works - Recreation - Materials & Supplies		3,680.00	90.00	3,770.00		
Public Works - Recreation - Contractual		9,600.00		9,575.00	25.00	
Public Works - School Grounds - Salaries		21,600.00		21,600.00		
Public Works - School Grounds - Equipment Maintenance		200.00		200.00		
Public Works - School Grounds - Materials & Supplies		3,100.00		2,988.65	111.35	
Public Works - School Grounds - Contractual		3,200.00		3,200.00		
Snow & Ice Control		90,000.00	10,000.00	100,000.00		
Street Lights & Beacons		37,700.00		35,819.34	1,880.66	
Replace Old Traffic Control Devices	4,000.00					4,000.00
Water Main Summer Street	5,000.00					5,000.00
Chapter 90 Const. 1967	8,890.92					8,890.92
Chap. 90 Const. 1968	9,000.00					9,000.00
Chap. 90 Const. 1970		10,250.00	30,750.00			41,000.00

Chap. 90 Const. - Julian St. Bridge & Driftway	$ 10,250.00	$	$ 18,000.00	$ 23,968.31	$	$ 4,281.69
Land Damages - Brady Land - Turner Road	1.00					1.00
Land Damages - Kent Street - Driftway	1,705.00			75.00		1,630.00
Land Damages - Hazel Avenue - to Front Street on Beaver Dam Road	135.60					135.60
Land Damages - Tilden Rd, to Hazel Ave. on Beaver Dam Rd.	30.50					30.50
Water Damages Reimbursement	160.00					160.00
Const. Part Hath. Rd. at Mann Hill, and part of Hollett St. etc.	7,472.29					7,472.29
Const. Booth Hill Rd. to Thomas Clapp Rd. etc.	2,051.65					2,051.65
Const. Hath. Rd. Sidewalk - Turner Rd. to Standish Ave.	625.00					625.00
Drain Oceanside Drive near 8th near 8th Ave.	10,000.00			9,558.00		442.00
Const. Hollet St., Ann Vinal Rd., Oceanside Drive, Collier Ave., etc.	5,127.63					5,127.63
Veterans' Benefits		30,000.00	8,000.00	37,653.09	346.91	
Director - Veterans' Services - Salary Director		600.00		600.00		
Veterans' Agent - Salary		3,600.00		3,600.00		

Veterans Agent - Clerical - Salary	$	$ 2,600.00	$	$ 2,600.00	$	$
Veterans Agent - Expense		691.00		690.84	.16	
School Department - School Administrative		110,565.00		106,598.54	3,945.46	21.00
School Department - Instruction		3,350,329.00	2.98	3,217,983.54	128,089.68	4,258.76
School Department - Other School Services		221,709.00		210,125.48	11,091.52	492.00
School Department Operation and Maint. of Plant		389,234.00		377,833.18	9,950.82	1,450.00
School Department - Fixed Charges		13,580.00		10,480.00	3,100.00	
School Department - Community Services		8,580.00		8,493.90	86.10	
School Department - Acquisition of Fixed Assets		31,082.00		30,267.19	660.81	154.00
School Department - Programs with Other Districts & Private Schools		7,190.00		4,321.10	2,868.90	
School Department - Out of State Expense		3,800.00	42.32	2,903.45	938.87	
School & Public Building Committee Expense		760.00		323.50	436.50	
South Shore Regional School District		53,057.00		53,057.00		
Allen & Peirce Libraries - Salaries		70,675.00		70,612.53	62.47	
Allen & Peirce Libraries - Expense		29,522.00		28,561.23	529.03	431.74
Allen & Peirce Libraries - Out of State Travel		222.00		66.10	155.90	
Installation Water Main over Julian St. Bridge	5,191.43			5,176.36		15.07

Reserve Fund	$	$ 38,343.87	$ 11,656.13	$ 43,589.53	$ 6,410.47	$
Aerial Survey of the Town	490.47					490.47
Purchase Land for Conservation - Saltmarsh-Kent Street	1,650.00					1,650.00
Examination Real Estate Titles - South Swamp	1,000.00					1,000.00
Public Buildings		1,000.00		885.59	114.41	
Town Reports		6,177.00		6,177.00		
Band Concerts		500.00		500.00		
Insurance		54,795.00	5,761.21	60,469.37	86.84	
Contributory Group Insurance		71,500.00	140.36	66,990.66	4,649.70	
County Aid to Agriculture		100.00		100.00		
Memorial Day & Veterans' Day		790.00		753.97	36.03	
Bills of Previous Years		6,718.90		6,718.90		
Control of Shellfish - Salary - Clam Warden		4,590.00		3,500.00	1,090.00	
Control of Shellfish - Expense		625.00		416.92	208.08	
Control of Shellfish - Capital Expenditures		1,047.00		905.85	141.15	
Fish & Game Conservation		400.00		400.00		
Retirement System & Pensions		127,822.00		127,822.00		
Conservation Commission		910.00		726.41	183.59	
Purchase of Land for Playground - C. J. Cushing Highway and fence in	2,000.00					2,000.00
Sewer Works - Salaries - Board Members		800.00		800.00		
Sewer Works - Salaries - Other		27,203.00		27,184.80	18.20	
Sewer Works - Clerical		6,070.00		4,801.30	1,268.70	
Sewer Works - Administrative Expense		3,000.00	122.10	2,948.62	173.48	

Sewer Works - Departmental Expense	$	$ 22,025.00	$	$ 20,046.42	$ 1,918.58	$ 60.00
Sewer Works - Capital Expenditures		5,650.00		5,327.77	322.23	
Sewer Works - Out of State Training		1,000.00		207.20	792.80	
Engineering Survey, Plans & Specs. Reservoir	7,249.99		300.00			7,549.99
Public Landings - Salary - Harbormaster		6,885.00		6,885.00		
Public Landings - Salary - Others		2,135.00		2,135.00		
Public Landings - Expense		4,210.00		4,096.28	113.72	
Public Landings - Capital Expenditures		1,724.00		1,721.27	2.73	
Care Veterans' Graves		1,516.00		1,515.81	.19	
Interest		295,982.00		295,981.50	.50	
Interest - Water		30,825.00		30,825.00		
Interest - Temporary Loans		90,000.00	1,931.39	45,962.57	45,968.82	
Maturing Debt		705,000.00		705,000.00		
Maturing Debt - Water		40,000.00		40,000.00		
Bond Preparation		2,500.00		2,500.00		
Council on Aging	404.00	1,000.00		499.56		904.44
Purchase 1000 Gallon Pumping Engine - Fire Department	28,773.00			28,773.00		
Harbor Development Study Committee	524.26			187.20		337.06
Purchase Land for Reservoir	3,784.00					3,784.00
Economic Opportunities Brochure	1,000.00					1,000.00
Const. Sidewalk Tilden Road from Elaine Court to Egypt Beach Road	60.00		60.00			

Const. Sidewalk Tilden Rd. from Christopher Lane to Mann Hill Rd.	$ 21.00	$	$ 21.00	$	$	$
Const. Pier Cole Parkway		10,500.00		151.15		10,348.85
Const. Baseball Field Equip. Landscape Greenbush Area		7,500.00		1,496.00		6,004.00
Const. Sidewalk - Country Way from Curtis St. to point 500' No. of Hollet St.		24,919.00	81.00			25,000.00
Const. Wheeler Avenue		7,300.00		9.80		7,290.20
Purchase Land - School Purposes		10,150.00				10,150.00
Plans & Specs. for School Const.		210,000.00				210,000.00
Const. Parking Area - Peirce Library		3,950.00		3,948.00		2.00
Const. & Equip. Mezzanine in Peirce Memorial Library		8,362.00	1,701.00	6,650.00		3,413.00
Const. Bandstand		3,000.00	872.14	3,872.14		
Mann Property Restoration		7,500.00		7,500.00		
1968 Departmental Appropriation Carryover	16,500.00					16,500.00
1969 Departmental Appropriation Carryover	9,831.58			8,964.81	866.77	
Purchase or taking by eminent domain, portions properties - Curtis Realty Tr & Bailey Realty Tr	1,300.00					1,300.00
			Total Revenue Appropriations		$305,173.41	$477,207.97
Non-Revenue Appropriations:						
Water Reservoir, Dam & Treatment Plant	37,798.44			36,319.25		1,479.19
Sewerage Plant, Sewer Main and Laterals	205,501.24			178,953.14		146,548.10

Const. New Addition to High School	$ 14,468.21	$	$	$ 9,194.87	$	$ 5,273.34
Remodeling portion of Jenkins School	1,250.00					1,250.00
Const. Equip. & Furnish Addition to Jenkins School	18,190.79			16,368.95		1,821.84
Const. Equip. & Furnish Addition To Wampatuck School	24,904.68			21,478.00		3,426.68
Remodeling portion of Wampatuck School	250.00					250.00
Remodeling & Reconstruction of High School	11,632.94					11,632.94
Additional Equipment Senior High School	1,516.85					1,516.85
Const. Senior High School	111.08					111.08
Const. Cushing Elem. School	11,271.45					11,271.45
			Total Non-Revenue Appropriations			$184,581.47
			Total Appropriations - Revenue & Non-Revenue		$305,173.41	$661,789.44

BALANCE SHEET - DECEMBER 31, 1970 GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash:		
General:		
In Banks	$1,413,009.20	
Invested	241,557.40	
		$1,654,566.60
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	7,034.24	
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	9,105.38	
Real Estate	157,122.90	
		173,262.52
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levy of 1969	8,196.13	
Levy of 1970	57,956.58	
		66,152.71
Special Assessments:		
Sewer:		
Added to taxes:		
Levy of 1970	2,049.25	
Street:		
Added to taxes:		

Liabilities and Reserves

Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance	$ 16.20	
Union Dues:		
Department of Public Works	357.00	
School Custodians	312.00	
School Teachers	1,894.00	
School Employees' Annuities	2,297.85	
		$ 4,877.05
Guarantee Deposits:		
Planning Board	2,500.00	
Library Books	222.70	
		2,722.70
Agency:		
Excess - Sale Land of Low Value		1,546.20
Tailings - Unclaimed Checks		1,497.52
Gifts:		
Beautification Purposes		529.82
Trust Fund Income:		
Welfare Funds	51.87	
Torrey Park Fund	154.79	
Peirce Memorial Library Fund	90.00	

Levy of 1970	$ 115.74	
Committed Interest:		
Added to taxes:		
Levy of 1970	1,198.12	
		$ 3,363.11
Special Taxes:		
Taxes in Litigation		4,022.69
Tax Titles and Possessions;		
Tax Titles	75,702.34	
Tax Possessions	5,630.98	
		81,333.32
Departmental:		
Police Ambulance	6,505.00	
Home Health Nursing	5,577.45	
		12,082.45
Sewer:		
Liens Added to Taxes		
Levy of 1970	41.25	
Charges	7,025.00	
		7,066.25
Water:		
Liens Added to Taxes:		
Levy of 1969	11.55	
Levy of 1970	2,676.13	
Rates and Charges	37,796.22	
		40,483.90

		$ 296.66
Investment Funds:		
Conservation	$ 30,320.95	
Stabilization	212,332.45	
		242,653.40
Recovery - Public Welfare Department		14,598.40
Premiums on Loans		225.00
Federal Grants:		
School:		
George-Barden, Smith-Hughes Funds	931.01	
Public Law #81-874	38,568.38	
Public Law #85-864	10,399.46	
Public Law #89-10	497.12	
Public Law #264-035	328.00	
Public Law #264-036	1,134.61	
Public Law #264-055	2,726.83	
Public Law #264-117	2,484.78	
Metco Project	4,049.04	
		61,119.23
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	13,979.47	
School Athletics	4,449.86	
Evening School Registrations	162.50	
Control of Shellfish		
State Subsidy	391.34	
Council on Aging - State Subsidy	278.72	
		19,261.89

Aid to Highways:		
State	$22,060.54	
County	2,030.27	
		$ 24,090.81
Loans Authorized:		
North Scituate Beach	20,000.00	
Sewer Construction	240,000.00	
		260,000.00
Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Underestimate 1970:		
State:		
Recreation Areas	2,003.27	
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	360.36	
		2,363.63
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1964	64.01	
Levy of 1965	3,552.30	
Levy of 1966	3,020.45	
Levy of 1967	4,174.67	
Levy of 1970	634.92	
		11,446.35
Overdrawn Appropriations:		
Snow and Ice Removal		16,929.44

Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
General	$477,207.97	
Non-Revenue:		
Sewer Construction	146,548.10	
School Construction	36,554.18	
Water Treatment Plant and Reservoir	1,479.19	
		661,789.44
Loans Authorized and Unissued		260,000.00
Overestimates 1970:		
State:		
Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority	390.71	
County:		
County Tax	15,022.05	
		15,412.76
Sale Real Estate Fund		13,290.00
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid for Libraries	2,803.50	
Sewer	87,694.97	
		90,498.47

Reserve Fund - Overlay Surplus		$17,676.18
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1969		7,034.24
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	$66,152.71	
Special Assessment	3,363.11	
Special Tax	4,022.69	
Tax Title and Possessions	81,333.32	
Departmental	12,082.45	
Water	40,483.90	
Aid to Highways	24,090.81	
Sewer Revenue	7,066.25	
		238,595.24
Surplus Revenue		703,539.58
		$2,357,163.78

$2,357,163.78

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Sewer Assessment Revenue:	
Sewer	308,515.65	Due in 1971 to 1988	308,515.65
Street	18,894.88	Apportioned Street Assessment Revenue:	
Water	687.00	Due in 1971 to 1986	18,894.88
		Apportioned Water Main Assessment Revenue:	
		Due in 1971 to 1988	687.00
	$ 328,097.53		$ 328,097.53

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:			
Inside Debt Limit:			
General	$ 765,000.00		
Outside Debt Limit:			
General	6,249,000.00		
Public Service Enterprise	645,000.00		
	$7,659,000.00		

Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General		
Sewer	$ 280,000.00	
School	395,000.00	
Municipal Land and Buildings	90,000.00	
		$ 765,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
Sewer	1,660,000.00	
School	4,589,000.00	
		$6,249,000.00
Public Service Enterprise:		
Water		645,000.00
		$7,659,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds:	
Cash and Securities:	
In Custody of Treasurer	35,814.63
In Custody of Trustees	3,444.91

In Custody of Treasurer:	
Welfare Funds:	
Cornelia M. Allen	4,995.16
George O. Allen	498.86
Benjamin T. Ellms	3,994.66
Ella Gertrude Gardner	10,064.13
Eliza Jenkins	3,318.70
Hannah Dean Miller	1,997.83
Scituate Welfare	223.10
Lucy O. Thomas	1,062.60
Sarah J. Wheeler	1,062.60

Benjamin M. Feinberg School Fund	$ 2,153.69	
Scituate Library Funds	3,036.51	
Everett Torrey Park Fund	300.00	
Cemetary Funds:		
Clara T. Bates	540.29	
Emaline A. Jacobs	203.16	
Charles E. Jenkins	1,293.18	
Investment Funds:		
Post-War Rehabilitation	1,070.16	
		$ 35,814.63
In Custody of Trustees:		
E. Foster Peirce Memorial Library Fund		3,444.91
		$ 39,259.54

$ 39,259.54

TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATE DISTRIBUTION AND REIMBURSEMENTS
ESTIMATED VERSUS ACTUAL
1970

Source	Cherry Sheet Estimates	Actual Received	Over (Under)
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Programs:			
Veterans' Benefits G.L. Ch 115, 537	$ 17,000.00	$ 10,542.15	$ (-6,457.85)
Loss of Taxes - Abatements to Veterans, G.L. Ch 58	2,600.00	2,166.00	(- 434.00)
Loss of Taxes - Abatements to widows and Others, 1966 Ch 371	1,500.00		(-1,500.00)
School Transportation, G.L. Ch 71	93,000.00	88,343.32	(-4,656.68)
Construction of School Projects, 1948, Ch 645; 1954 Ch 346	187,794.50	198,254.85	10,460.35
School Lunch Program, 1951 Ch 538	38,840.90	36,474.65	(-2,366.25)
Free Public Libraries, G.L. Ch 78	2,803.50	2,803.50	- 0 -
Vocational Education, G.L. Ch 74; 1967 Ch 791	1,144.00	1,144.00	- 0 -
Regional School District Aid, G.L. Ch 71; 1967 Ch 779	144,626.00	125,978.00	(-18.648.00)
Racial Imbalance Program, G.L. Ch 76	6,500.00	31,677.30	25,177.30
Water Pollution Abatement Program, G.L. Ch 21; 1968 Ch 598	18,212.00	18,212.00	- 0 -
Aid Families Dependent Children	2,073.00	2,890.61	817.61
General Fund Distribution:			
Special Education Programs, G.L. Ch 69, 71	51,755.33	65,966.44	14,211.11
School Aid, Ch 70	964,173.34	964,173.34	- 0 -
Valuation Basis, 1963, Ch 660	79,777.51	93,292.02	13,514.51
Special Highway Bond Fund Distribution, 1969, Ch 768	35,388.09	35,388.09	- 0 -
	$1,647,188.17	$1,677,306.27	$ 30,118.10

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS 1970

Selectmen:		
Gas Permits	$ 1,007.05	
Refunds & Commissions	176.63	
Property Rental	1,214.00	
Photocopy	10.00	
Licenses & Permits	14,836.00	
Blue Cross Refund	2,458.00	
Blue Cross Ext. Ben. Refund	1,645.00	
Settlement Refund	1,248.29	
Clam Permits	1,258.00	
Sale of Captain's Gig	100.00	$ 23,952.97
Treasurer:		
Interest - Invested Cash	16,846.93	
Tax Title Interest	3,073.33	
Miscellaneous	51.65	20,971.91
Town Clerk:		
Street Lists	349.00	
Miscellaneous	67.50	416.50
Police:		
Restitution for Damages	160.38	
Bicycle, ID & Pistol Permits	529.75	
Photocopy	467.00	1,157.13
Planning Board:		
Subdivision Fees	112.54	
By-law Books	.50	113.04
Wire Inspector:		
Permits		2,938.00
Building Inspector:		
Permits	5,445.00	
Code Books	11.50	5,456.50
Zoning Board of Appeals:		
Hearing Fees		975.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Fees		265.40
Health Dept:		
Sewerage Permits	405.00	
Plumbing Permits	1,942.00	
Misc. Licenses	511.00	
Rubbish Removal	205.00	
Installers' Permits	110.00	
Swimming Pools	50.00	
Medicare Settlement	3,590.00	6,813.00
Libraries:		
Copy Machine Fees	831.55	
Fines	6,145.29	
Sale Old Books	125.35	
Non-Resident Fees	21.00	7,123.19

School Dept.:		
Vacation Sch. Regis.		
Evening Sch. Regis.		
Misc. Receipts		
Use of Buildings	$ 1,816.71	
Metco Program	14,977.06	
Lost Books	317.09	
Refund	65.97	
Tuitions	347.67	
Machines	38.60	
Shop	167.00	$ 17,730.10
Sewer Dept.:		
Licenses - Drain Layers	105.00	
Sewer Permits - Residential	565.00	
Sewer Permits - Commercial	30.00	
Miscellaneous	373.06	
Sale of Pipe	1,047.98	
Approp. Credit	122.10	2,243.14
Interest & Costs	19,562.11	
Municipal Lien Certificates	1,590.00	21,152.11
Public Landings:		
Mooring Registrations	2,975.00	
Tender Tie-ups	2,823.00	
Slip Rentals	3,305.00	
So. of Pier	350.00	
Overnight tie-ups	506.00	
Violation Fines	24.00	
Party boat tie-up	100.00	10,083.00
Plymouth County - Court Fines		2,617.50
Insurance Claims		1,354.91
Public Works Refund		3.50
Veterans Services Refund		190.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		502,495.25
Water Rates and Services		170,932.32
Special Assessments		5,611.15
Departmental Accounts Receivable		26,271.92
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
School Bldg. Assistance	198,254.85	
Premature Births	440.00	
A.D.C.	2,890.61	
School Aid, Chap. 70	964,173.34	
State Valuation Basis	93,292.02	
Department of Education - Voc.	1,144.00	
Public Welfare	910.50	
Corp. Tax - Disabled Vets	2,166.00	
Dept. of Ed. - Transportation	88,343.32	
Div. Child Guardianship	33.00	
Home Health Vaccination Prog.	55.00	
Ch. 768 Sec 569 - Hwy. Imp.	35,388.09	
Aid Reg. Sch. Dist.	125,978.00	

Sp. Educ. Prog. Ch. 58	$ 65,966.44	
Law Enforcement	695.00	
Sp. Educ. - Deaf Blind Pupil	727.40	$1,580,457.57
Total Estimated Receipts		$2,411,325.11

SECTION C
NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

December 31, 1970

Loan and Rate	Due	Amount	Total
Remodeling & Addition-High School $870,000	1971	$ 43,000	
Dated 1/15/53 2% (Outside Debt)	1972	43,000	
Chapter 12 Acts 1951	1973	43,000	$ 129,000
Jenkins School & Cafeteria Construction $430,000	1971	$ 20,000	
Dated 8/1/53 2½% (Outside Debt)	1972	20,000	
Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	1973	20,000	$ 60,000
Construction Wampatuck & Addition	1971	$ 40,000	
Jenkins School - $788,000	1972	40,000	
Dated 7/1/56 2.60% (Inside Debt)	1973	40,000	
Chap. 44	1974	40,000	
	1975	40,000	$ 200,000
Senior High School & Junior High School	1971	$ 95,000	
Addition $1,798,000	1972	90,000	
Dated 7/1/59 4% (Outside Debt)	1973	90,000	
Chap. 645 Acts 1948	1974	90,000	
	1975	90,000	
	1976	90,000	
	1977	90,000	
	1978	90,000	$ 725,000
Hatherly School Project Loan	1971	$ 35,000	
$665,000	1972	35,000	
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Outside Debt)	1973	35,000	
Chap. 645 Acts 1948 Amended 1961	1974	35,000	
	1975	35,000	
	1976	30,000	
	1977	30,000	
	1978	30,000	
	1979	30,000	
	1980	30,000	
	1981	30,000	
	1982	30,000	$ 385,000
School Bonds - Hatherly $290,000	1971	$ 15,000	
Dated 7/1/62 3.10% (Inside Debt)	1972	15,000	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1973	15,000	
	1974	15,000	
	1975	15,000	
	1976	15,000	
	1977	15,000	
	1978	15,000	
	1979	15,000	
	1980	15,000	
	1981	15,000	$ 165,000

Cushing Elementary School	1971	$ 40,000	
$810,000	1972	40,000	
Dated 8/1/64 3.10% (Outside Debt)	1973	40,000	
Chap. 645, Acts of 1948	1974	40,000	
	1975	40,000	
	1976	40,000	
	1977	40,000	
	1978	40,000	
	1979	40,000	
	1980	40,000	
	1981	40,000	
	1982	40,000	
	1983	40,000	
	1984	40,000	$ 560,000
Town Office Building, Police and Fire Stations	1971	$ 30,000	
$545,000	1972	30,000	
Dated 7/15/58 2.75% (Inside Debt) Chap. 44	1973	30,000	$ 90,000
Sewage Disposal System	1971	$ 25,000	
$520,000	1972	25,000	
Dated 12/1/65 3.50% (Outside Debt)	1973	25,000	
Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1974	25,000	
Chap. 69 Acts of 1963	1975	25,000	
	1976	25,000	
	1977	25,000	
	1978	25,000	
	1979	25,000	
	1980	25,000	
	1981	25,000	
	1982	25,000	
	1983	25,000	
	1984	25,000	
	1985	25,000	$ 375,000
Sewage Disposal System	1971	$ 55,000	
$1,100,000	1972	55,000	
Dated 5/15/66 3.70% (Outside Debt)	1973	55,000	
Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1974	55,000	
	1975	55,000	
	1976	55,000	
	1977	55,000	
	1978	55,000	
	1979	55,000	
	1980	55,000	
	1981	55,000	
	1982	55,000	
	1983	55,000	
	1984	55,000	
	1985	55,000	
	1986	55,000	$ 880,000

High School Remodeling Loan $60,000	1971	$ 10,000	
Dated 5/15/67 3.40% (Inside Debt)	1972	10,000	
Chap. 275 Acts of 1945	1973	10,000	$ 30,000
Senior High School Addition and	1971	$145,000	
Equipment $2,750,000	1972	145,000	
Dated 9/15/66 4.40% (Outside Debt)	1973	145,000	
Chap. 645 Acts of 1948	1974	145,000	
	1975	145,000	
	1976	145,000	
	1977	145,000	
	1978	145,000	
	1979	145,000	
	1980	145,000	
	1981	145,000	
	1982	145,000	
	1983	145,000	
	1984	145,000	
	1985	140,000	$2,170,000
Sewage Disposal System	1971	$ 15,000	
Loan $270,000	1972	15,000	
Dated 3/15/67 3.60% (Outside Debt)	1973	15,000	
Chap. 636 Acts of 1957	1974	15,000	
	1975	15,000	
	1976	15.000	
	1977	15,000	
	1978	15,000	
	1979	15,000	
	1980	15,000	
	1981	15,000	
	1982	10,000	
	1983	10,000	
	1984	10,000	
	1985	10,000	
	1986	10,000	
	1987	10,000	$ 225,000
Wampatuck & Jenkins	1971	$ 35,000	
Loan $680,000	1972	35,000	
Dated 10/15/67 4.20% (Outside Debt)	1973	35,000	
Chapter 645 -1948	1974	35,000	
	1975	35,000	
	1976	35,000	
	1977	35,000	
	1978	35,000	
	1979	35,000	
	1980	35,000	
	1981	35,000	
	1982	35,000	
	1983	35,000	
	1984	35,000	
	1985	35,000	
	1986	35,000	$ 560,000

Sewer Bond	1971	$ 10,000	
Loan $175,000	1972	10,000	
Dated 10/15/67 4.20% (Inside Debt)	1973	10,000	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1974	10,000	
	1975	10,000	
	1976	10,000	
	1977	10,000	
	1978	10,000	
	1979	10,000	
	1980	10,000	
	1981	10,000	
	1982	10,000	
	1983	10,000	
	1984	5,000	
	1985	5,000	
	1986	5,000	$ 145,000
Sewer Bond $175,000	1971	$ 20,000	
Dated 11/1/68 4.50%	1972	20,000	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1973	20,000	
(Inside Debt)	1974	15,000	
	1975	15,000	
	1976	15,000	
	1977	15,000	
	1978	15,000	$ 135,000
Water Bonds $725,000	1971	$ 40,000	
Dated 11/1/68 4.50%	1972	40,000	
(Outside Debt)	1973	40,000	
	1974	40,000	
	1975	40,000	
	1976	40,000	
	1977	40,000	
	1978	40,000	
	1979	40,000	
	1980	40,000	
	1981	35,000	
	1982	35,000	
	1983	35,000	
	1984	35,000	
	1985	35,000	
	1986	35,000	
	1987	35,000	$ 645,000
Sewer Bonds $225,000	1971	$ 45,000	
Dated 7/1/69 5.70% (Inside Debt)	1972	45,000	
Chap. 44 Sec. 7	1973	45,000	
	1974	45,000	$ 180,000
			$7,659,000

TOWN OF SCITUATE

PAYMENT SCHEDULE FUNDED DEBT & INTEREST - 1971

Amount to be Appropriated

Dated	Purpose	Original Amount	Principal Payment	Interest Payment	Balance 12-31-71	Due In	
School Construction:							
1/15/53	Remodel & Add. H.S.	$ 870,000	$ 43,000	$ 2,150	$ 86,000	1972-1973	$ 43,000 per year
8/ 1/53	Jenkins Sch. Cafet.	430,000	20,000	1,500	40,000	1972-1973	20,000
7/ 1/56	Jenkins & Wamp. Add.	788,000	40,000	5,200	160,000	1972-1975	40,000
7/ 1/59	Sr. & Jr. H.S. Add.	1,798,000	95,000	29,000	630,000	1972-1978	90,000
7/ 1/62	Hatherly School	665,000	35,000	11,935	350,000	1972-1975	35,000
						1976-1982	30,000
7/ 1/62	Hatherly School Bonds	290,000	15,000	5,115	150,000	1972-1981	15,000
8/ 1/64	Cushing School	810,000	40,000	17,360	520,000	1972-1984	40,000
9/15/66	Sr. H.S. Add.	2,750,000	145,000	95,480	2,025,000	1972-1984	145,000
						1985	140,000
5/15/67	H.S. Remod.	60,000	10,000	850	20,000	1972-1973	10,000
10/15/67	Jenkins & Wamp. Sch.	680,000	35,000	23,520	525,000	1972-1986	35,000
		$9,141,000	$478,000	$192,110	$4,506,000		
Town Office Building:							
7/15/58		$ 545,000	$ 30,000	$ 2,475	$ 60,000	1972-1973	$ 30,000
Sewer Construction:							
12/ 1/65		$ 520,000	$ 25,000	$ 13,125	$ 350,000	1972-1985	$ 25,000
5/15/66		1,100,000	55,000	31,543	825,000	1972-1986	55,000
3/15/67		270,000	15,000	7,830	210,000	1972-1981	15,000
						1982-1987	10,000

10/15/67	175,000	10,000	6,090	135,000	1972-1983	10,000
					1984-1986	5,000
11/ 1/68	175,000	20,000	6,075	115,000	1972-1973	20,000
					1974-1978	15,000
7/ 1/69	225,000	45,000	10,260	135,000	1972-1974	45,000
	$ 2,465,000	$170,000	$ 74,923	$1,770,000		
Total School, Sewer, Off. Bldg.	$12,195,000	$678,000	$269,508	$6,336,000		
Water Bonds:						
11/ 1/68	725,000	40,000	29,025	605,000	1972-1980	$ 40,000
					1981-1987	35,000
	$12,920,000	$718,000	$298,533	$6,941,000		

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

This year we expanded our offerings to eleven trades by the addition of a course in Automotive Light Repair. This will provide instruction for students who will be placed in smaller garages and service stations.

The additional course in Combination Welding we established two years ago has received a Federal Aid commitment of $11,468 for equipment and salaries. From this course were sent out our first cooperative plan students. They will alternate, one week in industry, with one week in school.

Our outside carpentry project this year is a large building to house the South Shore Natural Science Center in Norwell. This is a fine example of youth serving youth since our young men will erect a project dedicated to the education of South Shore youth in the natural sciences. Our electrical department will provide the wiring and electric heating for this project. The mill carpentry department will eventually furnish the display cases, built-in case work, etc.

In our drafting department, we are providing instruction for several students with physical handicaps. This is in addition to our regular drafting program.

We have continued to upgrade shop equipment with the addition of a drum sander and straight line rip saw in the mill carpentry department. A larger spot welder and several wire feeders were added to the metal department. In the machine shop, a larger surface grinder and two metal-working lathes were replacements for obsolete government surplus property.

There were 55 graduates in the class of 1970. The high quality of the graduates is reflected by the fact that 100% of the students desiring to be placed were placed at a time when the employment rate in the area had risen sharply. The median hourly rate for the class of 1970 was $2.52 per hour. Most of the young men have received increases since being placed because they have been able to prove their worth.

Of these graduates, 2% have entered the armed forces and 9% have continued their education on a full time level. Colleges selected were Northeastern University, Massachussetts Maritime Academy and Wentworth Institute.

There were 7 graduates from Scituate.

Abington	13	Norwell	4
Cohasset	2	Rockland	11
Hanover	9		

The October 1, 1970 enrollment was 324. With the opening of the new Auto Light Repair program, enrollment increased to 340.

As of this year, facilities are being provided by the South Shore Regional School District for Vocational Teacher Training classes conducted by the

Division of Occupational Education on Monday through Thursdays. This is a service extended to the Division in order to provide a source of trained vocational instructors. There are approximately 50 people involved.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick E. Ahearn

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

OF THE

TOWN OF SCITUATE

For the Year Ending December 31

1970

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBERS: l. to r. Harold E. Gerbis, Andrew J. Berlo, Peter J. Murphy, John Y. Brady. Mrs. William Hefner, Jr. was not present when photo was taken.

A MESSAGE FROM THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dear Fellow Citizens:

This year of 1970 has been a challenging year in an era of changing times throughout the country which sees its reflection in education in almost every community. Increased problems of Housing, Drug Education, Collective Bargaining, Special Education Programs, Expanded Curriculum, and the ever rising cost factor for goods and services rendered are but a few of the major problems which have faced your School Committee these past twelve months.

It has been necessary for the Administration and School Committee to meet a significant number of times over and above the regular bi-monthly meetings. Our interest and concern is to continue to maintain the high quality standard of education for the Town of Scituate. A few of the many areas of interest by the School Committee are:

1. Educational specifications for the new middle school
2. Current and future school housing needs
3. Expansion and addition of certain federal and state aid programs
4. Coordination with local boards to evaluate the schools as a local educational resource
5. Collective Bargaining negotiations with many different groups within the school facilities
6. Curriculum revision, evaluation, and future projection
7. Budgetary evaluations in comparison with current economy situation

With the help and support of Administration, Staff, and Community, the School Committee feels it has met many of these challenges. The School Committee also feels that the children of Scituate, who are our main concern, and the citizens of Scituate, to whom we are responsible, have benefited and will benefit from the decisions made.

Some of the areas in which our decisions have met the challenge are:

1. Formulation of Middle School educational specifications
2. Establishment of a Drug Education Program with In-Service Training for both Staff and Parents
3. Establishment of a program for Learning Disabilities
4. Adoption of a Bilingual Program for the School System
5. Establishment of Hot Lunch Program for Senior Citizens and implementation of two special Adult Education courses for late afternoon
6. Expansion of the Adult Evening School
7. Expansion of Summer School Program
8. Expansion of curriculum and innovation of mini courses at the High School.
9. Greater communication with high school students by means of informal meetings with the Committee

10. Expansion and extension of pupil personnel services

Much time and effort was spent with the educational specifications for the 1200 pupil Middle School. Many hours and days of research and consideration — educational research into what type of education would best serve the youth of Scituate — and economic consideration as to what the community of Scituate can afford. We believe we have the best of the two worlds.

The School Committee has specified a flexibility in structure to meet the ongoing needs of the total educational program; and we have provided innovative facilities for the many areas of curriculum designated by the State Department of Education and leading educational authorities as being a relevant, applicable, and complete curriculum for the future. At the same time, we have tried to keep the size of the building to a minimum, since we believe this is the one positive way to keep down soaring construction costs.

In developing these plans and specifications, the School Committee believes that it has taken every opportunity to cooperate with other town committees and it is through this mutual cooperative spirit that our 1200 pupil Middle School will be built.

We would like to thank the Scituate Conservation Committee for its cooperation in making the Ellis property site available to the Scituate School System for building purposes, and to concur wholeheartedly our approval for their suggestion of development of the natural resource for nature trails and expansion of other aspects of conservation as part of our educational program — in the form of an "outdoor science classroom" which has been most encouraged by the State Department of Education, and has been termed an "asset" by members of the Scituate Community.

We would also like to thank the Scituate School and Public Building Committee which has been actively involved in each step in the development of these educational plans and specifications. We shall continue to work closely with this Committee as they hire an architect and interpret these specifications into working drawings. To them, and all the citizens of Scituate, we pledge a sound education structure at a minimum cost.

The Committee wishes to commend the School Administration for its creative and professional response to the problems posed. We wish to commend the staff in all departments of the educational system for its dedication to service. We wish to recognize other town governing boards and town employees for their cooperation in providing services and cooperation to the schools.

To the citizens of Scituate we commit ourselves to continued dedication to the task assigned us and ask your help, cooperation and support in meeting the educational needs of our children.

Joan S. Hefner, Chairman
Andrew J. Berlo
Peter J. Murphy, Secretary
Harold E. Gerbis
John Y. Brady

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Mrs. Joan S. Hefner, Chairman 1972
8 Clover Lane, Scituate 545-1593
Dr. Peter J. Murphy, Secretary 1973
6 Eagle Nest Road, Scituate 545-2222
Andrew J. Berlo 1971
15 Hilltop Road, Scituate 545-9008
John Y. Brady 1971
10 Wampatuck Avenue, Scituate 545-0935
Harold E. Gerbis 1972
667 Country Way, North Scituate 545-3752

School Administration

John J. Staples, M.Ed., Superintendent of Schools
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704
Joseph C. Driscoll, Ed.M., Assistant Superintendent
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704
William W. Childress, M.B.A., Business Manager
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704
Samuel J. Tilden, M.Ed., Director of Pupil Personnel
Office, Cudworth Road, Scituate 545-3704

Senior High School

Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way 545-3300

Junior High School

John J. Gibbons, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 327 First Parish Road 545-3360

Central Elementary School

William G. Keane, C.A.E.S., Principal
Office, 69 Branch Street 545-3305

Cushing Elementary School

Louis A. Von Kahle, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 1 Aberdeen Drive 545-3343

Hatherly Elementary School

Guido J. Risi, Ed.M., Principal
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road 545-3588

Jenkins Elementary School

Joseph Nicholson, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 61 First Parish Road 545-3356

Wampatuck Elementary School

George R. Duggan, M.Ed., Principal
Office, 266 Tilden Road 545-3310

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee and Citizens of Scituate:

As we look back on the year 1970, we are pleased with the educational accomplishments that have been made by our entire staff. Although it would be hard to pinpoint the most important achievement, the progress towards construction of a new middle school comes immediately to mind. This is only one pursuit, however, of the varied areas of the educational system. The tasks evolving from a commitment to provide each child with quality educational opportunities can only be surveyed in this report.

It is with pride and regret that we in the Scituate schools note that this past year marked the final year of service to the town of Scituate of Mr. Edward L. Stewart who retired last October.

During his thirty-seven years of service as a teacher, coach and principal, Mr. Stewart has left an indelible mark on those who have known him. He will be missed by the Town, students, and his colleagues, not only as an administrator, but, more important, as a friend. We sincerely wish him well in his retirement years.

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT

During the past year, committees of teachers and administrators have developed programs in the many subject areas that chart the changes in the content and processes of the educational program.

The connecting class has been one of the most effective prevention programs directly aimed at the individual needs of the post kindergarten child. Through the efforts of Mrs. Helen O'Connor, Chairman of the Reading Department, and Mrs. Jacqueline White, Assistant Principal for kindergarten classes, a very effective screening process has been designed. Through this process each child begins a program of diagnostic learning that is geared to his specific and immediate needs. The concept of detection and prescription of diagnosed learning needs is recommended for adoption at all levels. The administration has directed all curriculum study groups to use this approach in developing specific programs.

The School Committee has approved the implementation of a program in Social Education. Under the direction of Mr. John Mahoney, an in-service program for teachers was held. This program had as its objective, the

dissemination of information regarding smoking, alcohol and drugs and the impact these narcotics are having on our society. A second objective was to prepare lesson plans for appropriate grade-level instruction and evaluate these lesson plans for an eventual course of study.

In addition, an adult education course acquainted parents with the social education program as it developed. At the same time a policy committee of teachers and parents met regularly to develop recommendations regarding the handling of problems of drug abuse.

The use of para-professionals throughout the schools has offered the teachers greater opportunities to utilize their talents for more direct benefit to students. The aides are to be commended for their dedication and the highly successful way in which they have enriched the educational opportunities for all students.

The school librarians have undertaken a two-fold task: to provide instruction in library techniques and to provide necessary resources for pursuit of learning in the various academic areas. As our librarians assume more and more responsibility for all instructional media, the need for more professional help becomes greater. The development of instructional media centers that enable teachers to utilize all of the audio-visual materials available through current technology should be a primary goal of each school building. The librarians are to be commended for their efforts in developing this new role.

FEDERALLY FUNDED PROGRAMS — Fiscal Year 1970

During this past fiscal year, the Scituate Public Schools received Federal grants in several curriculum areas.

Under the provisions of Title I of Public Law 89-10 (the Elementary and Secondary Education Act), four separate projects were written, approved and implemented. These programs focused on early childhood education (Pre-Kindergarten) and Bilingual Education.

The two approved Pre-Kindergarten projects provided a twelve-month school environment for deprived children prior to their entrance into the Scituate Public Schools' formal kindergarten program.

A federally funded Pre-Kindergarten program under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act has been in operation in the Scituate Public Schools since September of 1964. Each school year that this program has been offered to pre-school children, changes have been made to better adapt its operation as part of the total school educational program.

This past school year the program guidelines as developed by the Office of Health, Education and Welfare and the Commonwelath of Massachusetts, Department of Education, set priorities on early childhood programs for children from poverty and educationally deprived environments.

A professional staff and interested group of lay people organized and developed a system of identifying and screeening out those children who could best benefit from this early childhood educational experience.

This year a unique opportunity has been given to the interested citizens of Scituate to participate in the continual evaluation and development of early childhood programs. As a result of this opportunity, a Parents Advisory Committee (PAC) was officially organized in late 1970 to assist and advise the overall program operation.

The apparent success of this Pre-Kindergarten program through the opportunities derived by all concerned indicates that this level of educational program can be successful and worthwhile.

The Bilingual program focused its attention on the educationally deprived immigrant child. It provided only a primary step toward the development of a realistic approach to the solution of teaching basic speaking, reading and writing skills for these children. The two approved bilingual projects extended the program through a twelve-month school period.

Under the provisions of Title II of Public Law 89-10 Elementary and Secondary Education Act, seven separate projects were written, approved and implemented for programs specifically earmarked toward library resource improvements. Because of the effort and priorities established by the Scituate Public Schools in their annual budget for the school libraries, the Scituate Public Schools received several thousands of dollars under this grant to supplement and expand the educational resources needed for curriculum support. Since the law was enacted in 1965, the school libraries have been able to expand their resource offerings specifically in the direction of multi-media educational materials.

Under the provisions of Title VI of Public Law 89-10, Elementary and Secondary Education Act, two projects were written, approved and implemented for programs which specifically assist the development of curriculum for educationally handicapped children.

The first project provided funds for curriculum materials to be used for children with learning disabilities. These materials were distributed to each school where children had been identified with perceptual learning problems.

The second project provided funds for curriculum materials to be used with children who were identified as emotionally disturbed.

Both projects concerned themselves with educational materials of a specific nature and required as a prerequisite the establishment of such programs by the Scituate Public Schools.

Under provisions of Title III of Public Law 864, National Defense Education

Act, funds were received for strengthening educational curriculum areas. This past year three separate projects were submitted for Science Education. Materials were received for our school system which assisted the development of science programs emphasizing the "inquiry-discovery" approach to learning. Programs such as *Harvard Project Physics* and *Intermediate Science Curriculum Study* were equipped to provide the necessary student participation experiences basic to this concept teaching.

Under provisions of Title V.a. of Public Law 864, National Defense Education Act, funds were received for Guidance Services. This title provided an amount of $.50 per child when the ratio of guidance personnel services met the required Massachusetts Department of Education standards.

In conclusion, the programs in our schools which received federal funding had a significant impact on the improvement of educational opportunities for all of our students. In most cases, this assistance directly reduced the amounts of money that would have been raised through regular budgetary procedures. It is a recommendation that we continue to examine and pursue all avenues of Federal assistance that are available to our Scituate Public Schools.

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

Special Education

Massachusetts has been a leader in the field of Special Education for more than a decade now with Scituate doing its part to develop the program to the fullest. In the past few years, we have introduced a basic occupational training course in the Primary and Intermediate levels enabling the student in the educable class to learn more meaningfully in the academic areas.

Large new classrooms, equipped with kitchens and woodshops have been an asset to these special programs in learning. As a result of these strides made by our school system, our program ideas in Special Education Curriculum have been adopted in towns throughout our state, making Scituate's Special Education Program one of the exemplary programs in the State of Massachusetts.

Bilingual

The arrival of many non-English speaking children to the Scituate Public Schools has been a challenge to our faculty. This challenge to our faculty has been relieved by the addition of teacher aides to help the classroom teachers. This help has proved invaluable not only to the teacher, but most importantly to the children involved. These children come to our schools with varied backgrounds of education, some have no formal education, and yet the child may be 9, 10 or even older.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

At the elementary level, responsibility for continuous curriculum improvement has been given to the elementary principals. Each principal has undertaken the task of developing objectives and systems for achieving excellence in our schools in one of the academic areas. Because reading is so basic to all academic areas, we have utilized the talent within our schools and developed a separate reading department for this same purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Staples
Superintendent of Schools

KINDERGARTEN

Over the course of the past decade there has been a thrust among educators across the nation to provide more than the social learning situation in kindergarten as had formerly been the case.

The Scituate Public Schools Kindergarten for years has always been in the forefront in this area.

For the first time in the history of the Scituate Public Schools almost 400 children were coordinated into one unified kindergarten unit. This provided opportunity for greater observation, discussion and planning among teachers to implement a program interpreted to provide the continual upgrading of educational experiences and methodology. Constant evaluation was effected to provide the creativity and continuity essential to the vitality of such a program.

It has been our stress and continuing effort at the kindergarten level to provide all the social learning essential, and also to provide greater opportunity for the child who is ready for more. To this end our approach has been geared through grouping and individualization to reach not only the child with special abilities, but also the child with special disabilities.

This has been made possible not only by teacher judgment which is most valuable, but also by earlier screening techniques now employed with the children at this level. Reading readiness and reading activities and enriched mathematics are provided for the child who is competent to accept these tasks.

Numerous innovations were introduced. A coordinated penmanship plan was initiated. Art, music, physical education specialists, and librarians came to the kindergarten on a weekly basis to enrich the ongoing curriculum. Guidance counselors were enabled to more readily reach and serve children of the same approximate age level and interest. Since field trips were not feasible, programs of puppetry, music, animal lore, safety education and many others were brought to the children.

Parents were included in this ongoing program. They assisted with the planning of many of the extracurricular interests. Parents were brought together with teachers in discussion of testing, teaching and follow-through techniques for first grade.

It was felt that educators, parents and children coordinated their efforts in a unified, cooperative atmosphere of learning which provided the goal we wish to serve.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Jacqueline White
Assistant Principal
Kindergarten

READING

In conjunction with early identification of potential learning difficulties, kindergarten testing will be administered in December 1970. This will be of great value in prescribing educational objectives for individual children and groups at the kindergarten level and to proceed immediately with a visual perception program where necessary and/or an auditory program which we will use on a trial basis in 1971.

The Reading Curriculum Committee is currently investigating the revision of the existing curriculum guides in terms of specific educational objectives; attempting to determine if organizational plan has a direct effect on reading progress; an evaluation of existing reading materials in helping teachers to fulfill these objectives.

The Croft Inservice Reading Program has been introduced to the faculty of each elementary school. This is a systems approach to word attack skills. Each teacher, kindergarten through sixth grade, will participate in a series of workshops to be held January 12, 1971 through April 23, 1971. This program offers a sound viable solution to the upgrading of teachers' skill in this important area of the reading program.

Following a recommendation made at this time last year, we have instituted a developmental in addition to a remedial program at the junior high school. This program will be continually evaluated to insure the acquisition and maintenance of skills basic to success in reading for those students who need it.

It is recommended that the high school reading program be expanded to meet the needs of remedial students in addition to offering developmental reading for ninth grade students. In terms of personnel, an additional full-time teacher would be required to create an effective program.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Helen O'Connor
Chairman, Reading Dept.

SCIENCE

Early in the school year of 1963 the elementary schools began their first major effort toward the revision and reemphasis of the elementary science curriculum. A committee of staff personnel representing kindergarten through grade 12 was organized, held meetings and developed a five-year sequential plan which was adopted by the School Committee in 1964.

A major consideration in this sequential plan called for an introduction of programs that were child-centered, child-operative and used a discovery approach.

During the following school years the curriculum committee recommended various federally funded programs, tested their programs in the summer school session and recommended adoptions. The final phase of adoptions was completed during the summer of 1969, with a complete schedule of science activities.

Early in the school year of 1970 the Science Curriculum Committee reorganized to evaluate the present status of the elementary science programs with the purpose of:

1. Testing the effectiveness of the overall program
2. To rewrite a new five-year program sequential plan

The committee feels that this step must be taken before new programs can be considered for adoption. The committee also recommends that an in-service training program be instituted for all elementary personnel teaching this science program.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Guido Risi
Principal, Hatherly School

SOCIAL STUDIES

The elementary Social Studies program is being studied this year for revision and updating. A committee has been appointed by the Superintendent to investigate the present curriculum, and to give serious consideration to the implementation of a continuous K-12 interdisciplinary approach to social studies. The committee is made up of teachers, administration, and interested representatives of the community. It is hoped that the committee will be able to make its recommendations in the early part of April, 1971, for consideration by the School Committee and implementation by the fall of 1971.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. William Keane
Principal, Central School

LANGUAGE ARTS

"Phonemes", "graphemes" or "morphemes" to many of us sound like a foreign language, but to many of our elementary school children they are familiar terms with a meaning. We are using a linguistic approach in the area of Language Arts and these terms are part of a new vocabulary that the children have acquired. It is important to the children that this approach be utilized because the changing world in which our children live demands that we prepare them better for the future in both their oral language and their written language.

Teachers expressing the attitudes of their schools have highly endorsed this linguistic text used for language. A committee has been established to evaluate the program to see how we can improve and provide ambitious, yet attainable, goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. George Duggan
Principal, Wampatuck School

MATHEMATICS

The first phase of a new Mathematics text adoption in Grades K-6 has reemphasized the diagnosis of weaknesses in the area of basic skills. Recognizing the necessity of mastering these skills, our Math Curriculum Committee has selected a new text with a carefully controlled vocabulary so that reading problems do not hinder success in Mathematics. Our new text was selected also on the basis that it offered a variety of approaches to a mathematical operation. Its unique five-step method of problem solving is begun in the first grade. Concrete manipulative materials are also available to facilitate the mastery of abstract concepts.

Present on the Math Committee and providing assistance in the textbook selection were the Department Chairmen from the Junior and Senior High Schools. These gentlemen carefully studied this selection with an eye to the continuous development of concepts from Kindergarten to Grade 12.

A workshop was conducted in the fall for all teachers in the use of the new Math material which includes diagnostic tests and manipulative aids. Use of the diagnostic tests and diagnostic teaching was emphasized by a Math text consultant who was called in to conduct the workshop.

Recommendations on other manipulative materials to accompany the text are high on the list of priorities of the Math Committee.

With an eye to the future the committee has recently been working on such projects as evaluating computerized instruction, and developing a curriculum guide which will keep our curriculum content current, and meaningful to today's student.

May I take this opportunity to publicly commend those teachers in our system who have worked on the Math Curriculum Committee for their conscientious efforts in making our Math program what it is today; and what it will be tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Joseph Nicholson
Principal, Jenkins School

ART, MUSIC, PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The teaching of Art, Music and Physical Education in the elementary schools today is light-years removed from the formal training of previous generations. These Special Subject areas have become the province of all children, not just those with special abilities. Today's children are encouraged to explore freely these special subject areas, using a variety of media for expression. Through this approach the student can approximate the process, discipline and meaning of the special subject areas.

This year the Scituate Public Schools has taken a step forward in its attempts to upgrade its special subject areas. We now have a full-time Art and Music Specialist housed in each of our elementary schools, a team of Physical Education Specialists and a team of Librarians covering all elementary buildings.

In the area of Art, consideration is given to these objectives: Perceptual Awareness, Aesthetic Experience, Creativity, Art skills and knowledge of material and Art heritage. These objectives are met through a wide variety of activities selected to encourage exploration and discovery.

The objectives of the Music program in the elementary schools include three types of learning products: Appreciation, Musical competencies and Musical concepts. Through such techniques as the Zoltan Kodaly method and other activities and media these objectives are being accomplished.

The physical education program is carefully planned to develop the social, emotional and physical growth of each child. Preparation for continuing pursuits of physical activities on an individual basis, as well as with a group or team, is encouraged. The physical education department has also recognized the unique and constructive part they play in meeting the needs of handicapped children.

Library services have become the heart of the teaching program today. No longer are libraries a storehouse of books, but media-centers — a laboratory of discovery. The wide use of multi-media audio-visual equipment has established our libraries as resource centers for our schools. Through instruction and demonstration the librarians have led our children through the doors of knowledge.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Louis VonKahle
Principal, Cushing School

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

In conclusion, the elementary principals feel there are definite areas within the elementary level that are of great value and lend themselves most successfully to the individualization of the learning process. However, various areas need strengthening and further study in order that they may be more fully utilized with our present instructional patterns.

The elementary administrators recommend:

1. A continuation of the connecting class program as it is presently set up in the Scituate Public Schools.
2. That phase two of the Math Curriculum be implemented immediately.
3. That the present in-service workshop in word attack skills be followed by a workshop in comprehension skills.
4. That the recommendations of the Social Studies Curriculum Committee be implemented in grades K through 6 in the 1971-72 school year.
5. That the present teacher aide program be continued and expanded if the needs of the students warrant it.
6. That serious consideration be given to a revision in the area of spelling for the 1971-72 school year.
7. That greater financial support be given to the elementary science program.
8. That a full-time librarian or instructional media specialist be assigned to each school.
9. That adequate funding be given to our present library program to enable the institution of true media centers in each elementary school.
10. That an in-service workshop be given in the formulation of behavioral objectives for all personnel.
11. That a local in-service workshop for instructional aides be instituted in conjunction with the night school program.
12. That very serious reconsideration should be given to an alloted percentage of the school budget for research and development purposes.
13. That the School Committee reaffirm its position on the individualization of the learning process.

SCITUATE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

At the Junior High School level many significant curriculum developments are taking place within a relatively short period of time. For example, new curriculum changes in the English department place emphasis on developing a workshop approach to the teaching of composition; also much attention is being placed on developing the fundamentals of English — reading, writing, speaking, listening, spelling and vocabulary. In developmental reading the stress is placed on the further application, refinement and the extension of the reading and communication skills developed in the middle grades.

In social studies the program is to replace a strictly chronological perspective with a thematic or topical approach to the study of the "human condition." The two grades are seen as part of a whole cumulative sequence using relevant historical and contemporary materials. Interdepartmental coordination with the art and music departments is being piloted in the 7th grade. Future plans beginning in April, 1971, feature a complete rotation of all students through the various members of the social studies department.

Currently, the mathematics department is reinforcing the 8th grade curriculum which now includes algebra I, pre-algebra, and general mathematics. In the 7th grade a mathematics laboratory, including visual aids, multi-texts, and team learning, has been established. A second laboratory is in the process of being established. The final phases of revived curriculum are now being tested through actual use in the classroom.

New courses in Science are now formulated for the Junior High that provide more exploratory experiences centered about a laboratory program in the areas of earth and life sciences and the physical sciences. Also, experimental work is being conducted with E R C (Educational Research Council) Life Science areas for student involvement programs.

In French, special emphasis is placed upon the audio-oral approach by means of dialogue and class discussion.

Presently the Scituate Junior High School has an enrollment figure of approximately 900 students. For the academic year 1971-1972, the anticipated enrollment is 950 students. This increase in enrollment will necessitate larger classes unless some temporary measures are taken to alleviate the overcrowded condition. At present, plans to remedy the situation are being discussed, but are still incomplete. At this point it should be noted that every effort is being made to avoid double sessions at the Junior High School. Although some curtailment in programs may result in some areas, we wish to assure all parents that the students' educational progress will not be adversely affected.

Finally, the staff at the Junior High School is to be commended for their interest and perseverance in curriculum improvement despite overcrowded conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. J. Joseph Gibbons
Principal

SCITUATE SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Scituate has grown tremendously in the past decade. This growth is reflected at all levels within the school community, but particularly at the high school level. In 1960, when the High School was first occupied, 700 students were

enrolled. Ten years later the figure is 1,403. With greater numbers of students and a large physical plant come some disadvantages: loss of identity within the group, difficulty of communication among administration, faculty and students, and the trend towards an impersonal approach to education.

Hopefully, the House Plan will counteract the impersonal approach to education and provide a personalized educational program for each student. Through the House Plan we hope to utilize assets common to small high schools while maintaining assets common to large schools: more course offerings, diversity of scheduling, and comprehensive co-curricular programs. The House Plan should provide a more personalized educational program and provide an emotional home base for each student where he may be recognized as an individual.

Business Department

The Department aims to give each pupil an employable skill, background knowledge and the understanding, occupational intelligence, and the development of personal qualities and attitudes that will make him a well-adjusted, employable person.

This is accomplished through a balanced program of skill subjects, social business subjects, and general educational subjects. The flexibility of the program allows pupils to move from one curriculum to another as abilities or weaknesses are discovered.

New programs introduced this year include retail merchandising and data processing. As these courses are developed more fully, increased visits to businesses are anticipated to provide the students with firsthand knowledge of actual business practices.

Plans are now under way to evaluate the non-skill areas in this department and much effort will be made in the next few years to improve courses such as General Business, Economics and Business Math.

English Department

In September, four new half-year English courses (drama, journalism, speech, composition) were initiated for upper classmen and the humanities program was expanded to include not only seniors, but also juniors. Quarterly elective writing, literary, reading and speech units were introduced to sophomores, and freshmen commenced a new curriculum with relevant literary works and additional subjective writing experiences.

The various pilot programs are an attempt to bring the student's living situation closer to his learning situation by considering who he is, where he is and where he is going.

The humanities program attempts to bring together the art, music and English of the particular era of literature being studied. This program is in its infancy and is undergoing continuing refinement.

Foreign Language Department

The sequential program in the Foreign Language Department is offering the student the opportunity to develop language skills and to gain an understanding of the foreign cultures studied.

A series of films from the French American Cultural Services and Education Aid has been incorporated in our program for enrichment.

Efforts are presently underway to offer a program to those beginning language students who find languages difficult during the first year. Consideration is also being given to the possibility of tracking in language courses.

Social Studies Department

The Social Studies Department feels that it is strategically equipped to make a strong contribution to the stated philosophy of Scituate High School. The specific philosophic objectives that the Social Studies Department tries to implement are stimulation of intellectual growth, formation of moral responsibility, emotional stability, and effective citizenship.

There are several innovations in the Social Studies Department this year. Black History and Cultures now represent 1/3 of the Problems of Democracy Course. This program tries to correct the omissions and distortions of previous courses in American History and make a beginning at correcting racial myths and attitudes. The program has been well received by the students.

The Problems of Democracy Course will also feature a new expanded unit on the American Economic System. This unit will be problem oriented and includes readings from many eminent economists.

A half-year offering in Social Anthropology will be offered both halves of the year. The course is concerned with an analysis and comparison of forms of organization in society. There will be much discussion centered on the concepts of race, culture, cultural change, cultural conflict, and cultural evolution. Cross cultural data will be used from several sources.

Science Department

A desired goal of all our science courses is the development of the students' ability to investigate problems objectively through laboratory experiments.

The goals, approach, activities and subject matter of the Introductory Physical Science courses are still evolving. The basic goal is to develop a course which appeals to student interest, and will develop an interest in science which the student will continue to pursue in daily life during the years ahead. This is achieved by developing a basic knowledge of our planet's ecology, our local ecology, and important scientific applications.

Next year the Science Department will be adding a senior course for those students who complete physics in the junior year.

Specialist Areas

Because of the tendency in today's student toward a more diversified and broadening program, we feel that the school can best fulfill this need by expanding the Reading, Art, Home Economics, Music and Industrial Arts programs.

In the past year we have added personnel in all but the music area as well as instituting new courses such as: Electronics, Technical Drawing III, Home Economics for boys and Advanced Foods.

From all indications continued efforts must be made to develop meaningful courses in these areas.

Mathematics Department

The Mathematics Department has moved to Phase 2 of the implementation of its pilot program in Probability and Statistics and Computer Mathematics by purchasing time on the IBM-1130 at Hull High School, while continuing to offer sequential programs that provide for individual difference, so that students of all levels of ability can achieve maximum growth. Also, a one-semester course to help prepare students for college boards has been instituted this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. John Drinkwater
Acting Principal

SCITUATE SUMMER INSTITUTE

This year 431 students participated in the Summer Institute Program. This was a decrease in enrollment over last year. However, Driver Education, which is now offered during the school year at no charge, accounted for the greatest loss of students in any one course. Typing and Sewing both experienced a marked increase in enrollment and it was necessary to add an additional class for each course.

The Summer Camping Program for Exceptional Children was held again under the direction of Mark Swift. There were 17 students, two aides, and a host of teenage volunteers. Special commendation is given to the student volunteers for their dedication and effort in making this program so successful.

A class for those children with Specific Learning Disabilities was held at the Wampatuck School. A staff of five afforded those children an excellent corrective program. It was proven by this class that children with similar disabilities could be taught together in small groups. It is hoped that a program such as this can be offered again next summer.

Two Title I programs were offered as a part of the Summer Institute. The Bilingual Program which has been held for the previous two summers was continued. A new Title I program, the Pre-Kindergarten Primary Day Camp, was offered for the first time. The main goal of the program was to extend to pre-school children of low income and minority backgrounds additional educational and social experiences.

The Summer Institute employed 23 teachers, two practice teachers, two college students under work-study grants and a full time nurse. This staff is to be commended for their professional dedication and zeal which made the summer program a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. George Galvin
Principal

ADULT EVENING SCHOOL

During the past year the Adult Evening School enrollment reached a milestone, enrolling over 1,000 persons for the first time in its history. Nearly 7% of the population of the town was involved in one or more of the 33 separate offerings given at both Junior and Senior High School locations. A report prepared by the Adult Education Association in Massachusetts in November 1968 showed that at that time Scituate was ninth in the state in percentage of citizenry enrolled in the Adult Evening School program and there is every indication that this position has been maintained.

Judging from our enrollment figures, which have increased markedly from year to year, and from pronouncements by educators across the country, adult evening school programs will play an increasingly important role in the vocational, recreational and educational goals of citizens in Scituate and elsewhere. To this end all those involved in the administration of the Adult Evening School program in Scituate continually attempt to insure that the needs of adult citizens in the town are reflected as much as possible in the courses offered. For a new course to be offered under the Adult Evening School a minimum of ten persons is required to enroll provided a qualified instructor can be found. Any citizens who are interested in having a particular course offered and feel this minimum can be maintained in attendance are urged to contact the Principal of the Adult Evening School.

Many new courses have been given during the past year and deserve mention. A very successful pilot project in Drug Education was begun this fall and will be continued in successive semesters for interested citizens in the town, enabling participants to hear guest speakers and providing an atmosphere in which this social problem may be discussed. Also, the Adult Civic Eduation course has been expanded to two nights a week in an effort to better serve

those in the town utilizing this program. The success of this program has been aided in large part by volunteers from the town who have devoted their time, without pay, to helping those enrolled in the course. In addition, the Adult Evening School, in conjunction with the Scituate Council on Aging, is conducting an afternoon Bridge class for those interested. In our search for diversity, courses such as Woodcarving, Advertising Art, Crocheting, and Investments have been added to the program.

In conclusion it must be noted that the staff of the Adult Evening School has been most professional in its dedication to the citizens of Scituate and deserves the utmost praise for its service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Jared FitzGerald
Principal

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Pupil Personnel Services assist the classroom teacher and help children develop positive mental health. These services require counselors, nurses, the school doctor, visiting psychologists, speech and hearing specialists, and special teachers.

Although the high school counselors are concerned with the educational progress of the students assigned to them, the social and emotional well-being of the students is also of major importance. Many hours are devoted to counseling and guiding individual students. During the school year students and counselors have the opportunity to meet over one hundred and twenty-five representatives from colleges and business firms to discuss future plans and possibilities. Vocational counseling for those students wishing careers in trades and business immediately after graduation is receiving increased attention. The Work-Study program is continuing to aid students by exposing them to the business and economic environment.

The ever increasing numbers of seventh and eighth graders has placed an increasing strain on the guidance department in its attempt to be of service to all pupils. Additional counselors are needed at the Junior High Level.

Scituate now has a guidance counselor in each elementary school. They work with principals, students, teachers and parents to help students make normal progress in school. Counselors are familiar with the many community and regional resources to help those with special problems.

At the present time there are two speech therapists employed in the Scituate Public Schools. Up to the present time the speech program has been entirely remedial. Consideration should be given to the establishment of speech improvement classes apart from remedial speech therapy. The number of

children receiving speech therapy has increased substantially, due partly to population growth and partly to greater awareness of existing need. It is evident that additional personnel will be required to meet the growing demands in this area.

Scituate has an excellent health program with five full time nurses and a part time physician.

In cooperation with the State Department of Public Health, the Massachusetts Division of Maternal and Child Health, and the Scituate Board of Health, immunization programs have been held for German Measles, K - 6; Diphtheria and Tetanus, Grades 8 and 12; Mumps, Grades K - 6; Tuberculin Test, Grades 1, 9 and 12; and Small Pox, Grade 12. The school doctor and nurses not only work with the daily physical needs of students but work closely with the principals for a preventative health program.

An excellent and dedicated group of teachers continue to provide Scituate with an excellent program for exceptional children. Scituate is most fortunate in having many auxiliary agencies to provide help beyond the regular school personnel. The South Shore Mental Health Association, the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission, and the Scituate Board of Health have given us outstanding cooperation and service.

The guidance staff and the professional specialists in speech, health and special education are commended for their fine contributions to the Scituate educational program.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Samuel J. Tilden
Director

PERSONNEL

The Scituate Public Schools are dependent upon competent personnel. Public education requires a variety of personnel, services, skills, knowledge and level of preparation. Attainment of staff quality is a fundamental task of the school administration. The quality of the staff of the Scituate Public Schools is very good and efforts are continually being made by staff members to up-grade their existing skills. This has been marked by efforts such as the In-Service Reading Program for all elementary teachers.

The efforts being made by staff members is indicated by the fact that 47% of our teachers have credits beyond the Bachelors degree; 44% of the high school teachers have Masters degrees; 47% of the junior high school teachers and 27% of the elementary teachers have Masters degrees. This academic achievement of our staff members, compared to the New England average of 38% of the secondary school teachers and 19% of the elementary school teachers,

points out the efforts of our staff members to keep themselves well skilled in their areas of competence.

Our teaching staff of almost 300 personnel represents 103 different Baccalaureate degrees and is an excellent distribution of colleges and types of preparation.

Our school system constantly attempts to diagnose the educational needs of individual children. Our entire school staff is engaged in trying to meet the needs of children as exemplified by the support of our School Committee in providing teachers in the areas of guidance, reading, special subjects, and learning disabilities while maintaining a reasonable teacher-pupil ratio.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. Joseph C. Driscoll
Assistant Superintendent

SCHOOL BUSINESS

Business

The business operation of the school system is continuing to be more diversified due to additional requirements of the Department of Education reporting system.

All procurement orders are controlled at the central administration after being initiated at each school. Complete records are kept to control the allocations of funds.

The bookkeeping department, the school secretaries and the school lunch managers are performing a most outstanding service in keeping up with a most difficult and complex volume of work.

School Lunch Program

The Scituate School Lunch Program served just under 650,000 lunches during the 1969-1970 school year. This averages out to approximately 3,600 lunches per day.

The School Lunch Program has a heavy baking program to make use of available government commodities. Yeast bread and rolls are baked in the school lunch bakery for all cafeterias. Cakes, pies, cookies and brownies are baked in the individual kitchens.

All cafeteria personnel are required to have an annual physical and x-ray. Kitchens are inspected regularly by the Board of Health. Cafeteria personnel have done an outstanding job to provide well balanced hot lunches to our school children.

The Director of the School Food Service, Mrs. Louise Snell, is commended for her outstanding lunch program that has been complimented for its well organized and effective operation in accordance with the state guidelines at each yearly audit.

Transportation

The transportation of school children in Scituate requires 12 large and 2 small school owned buses plus 9 contractor owned buses. Over 4,200 students are transported daily. In addition, small bus contractors are involved in transporting handicapped students to state approved schools.

The Supervisor of Transportation, Mr. Herbert E. Bearce, and the school bus drivers, both school employees and contractor employees, are commended for their outstanding devotion to the children and their duties in having an accident-free year as well as meeting the rigid schedule in all types of weather.

Maintenance

The school buildings have received excellent custodial care due to a most competent and resourceful maintenance force.

Respectfully submitted,

Mr. W. W. Childress
Business Manager

SUMMARY

In this report we have described the manifold ways in which the educational staff is working to strengthen our community. Such an undertaking is too important to be run ineffectively and inefficiently. Schools, like any activity conducted by man, can be made better than they are; and as they are improved, we will reap even greater benefits. Improvements will occur as taxpayers respond favorably to well-documented presentations of financial need and - most important - as the best minds of our rising generations are attracted to academic excellence.

In terms of quantity and quality, education is moving ahead. Our teachers are making more effective use of their skills through technology, research and new administrative procedures. Great opportunities lie ahead. There is a need to acquire greater and more constant strength of leadership to meet these opportunities. This need is matched by a feeling of confidence in the ability of our schools to serve our community and our society in even more challenging ways.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Staples
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS ARE OPEN

The Scituate School Committee meets regularly at 7:30 P. M. each month, September through June, on the first and third Mondays unless announced in the press. Meetings are held at each school building and are open to the public. The schedule of meetings for the school year is available at the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

ADMISSION TO THE SCHOOLS

To be admitted to kindergarten, a child must have reached the age of four years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

To be admitted to grade 1, a child must have reached the age of five years, eight months, on September 1 of the year he is to enter school.

Children whose birth certificates are dated later than January 1 will not be enrolled for the current school year.

A vaccination certificate must be presented to the school when a pupil enters for the first time.

NOTE: Effective December 4, 1967, all school children must be immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

A birth certificate must be presented for those pupils whose births were recorded outside of Scituate.

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Calendar for 1970-1971

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

FIRST TERM	Wednesday, Sept. 9	Friday, Nov. 20	51
SECOND TERM	Monday, Nov. 23	Friday, Feb. 5	46
THIRD TERM	Monday, Feb. 8	Friday, April 16	44
FOURTH TERM	Monday, April 26	Friday, June 25	44
		Total No. Days	185

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

FIRST TERM	Wednesday, Sept. 9	Friday, Dec. 4	59
SECOND TERM	Monday, Dec. 7	Friday, March 12	58
THIRD TERM	Monday, March 15	Friday, June 25	68
		Total No. Days	185

HOLIDAYS

Columbus Day	Monday, October 12
Veterans' Day	Wednesday, November 11
Good Friday	April 9
Memorial Day	Monday, May 31

VACATIONS

Thanksgiving	Wednesday, Nov. 25 (noon) Schools close to Monday, Nov. 30
Christmas	Wednesday, Dec. 23 Schools close to Monday, January 4
Winter	Week of February 14 - 20
Spring	Week of April 18 - 24

Opening Day for 1971-72 Wednesday, September 8, 1971

SCITUATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Financial Statement - 1970

Town Appropriation			4,136,069.00
Reserved from 1969			19,002.00
Federal Funds:			
Balance, January 1, 1970			
Public Law 874	1,214.38		
Public Law 864, Title III	1,754.60		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 9-264-106	673.67		
# 9-264-360	121.50		
# 70-264-070	4,014.40		
Public Law 89-10, Title VI-A			
# 70-264-035	107.00		
# 70-264-036	309.38		
Vocational Ed., George Barden	931.01		
Metco # 7010-0012	682.30	9,808.24	
Deposits, 1970			
Public Law 874	57,354.00		
Public Law 864, Title III	7,161.92		
Public Law 864, Title V	1,482.94		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 70-264-070	5,774.00		
# 70-264-250	3,564.00		
# 70-264-253	4,528.00		
# 71-264-055	8,059.00		
# 71-264-117	3,215.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
# 70-195-264	4,774.36		
Public Law 89-10, Title VI-A			
# 70-264-035	2,900.00		
# 70-264-036	5,400.00		
Metco # 7010-0012	18,309.30		
Metco # 7010-0012-71	13,368.00	135,890.52	
Total Funds available for 1970			4,300,769.76
Expenditures:			
Budget	3,968,964.06		
Budget (reserved)	1,647.22	3,970,611.28	
Federal Funds:			
Public Law 874	20,000.00		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 9-264-106	673.67		
# 9-264-360	121.50		
# 70-264-070	9,788.40		
# 70-264-250	3,564.00		

# 70-264-253	4,528.00		
# 71-264-055	5,332.17		
# 71-264-117	730.22		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
# 70-195-264	4,277.24		
Public Law 89-10, Title VI-A			
# 70-264-035	2,679.00		
# 70-264-036	4,574.77		
Metco # 7010-0012	18,422.60		
Metco # 7010-0012-71	9,887.96	84,579.53	
Unexpended Balances, December 31, 1970			
Appropriation (Returned to town)	167,104.94		
Appropriation (Reserved)	17,354.78		
Public Law 874	38,568.38		
Public Law 864, Title III	8,916.52		
Public Law 864, Title V	1,482.94		
Public Law 89-10, Title I			
# 71-264-055	2,726.83		
# 71-264-117	2,484.78		
Public Law 89-10, Title II			
# 70-195-264	497.12		
Public Law 89-10, Title VI-A			
# 70-264-035	328.00		
# 70-264-036	1,134.61		
Vocational Ed., George Barden	931.01		
Metco # 7010-0012	569.00		
Metco # 7010-0012-71	3,480.04	245,578.95	
Total			4,300,769.76

REVENUE FOR SCHOOL SUPPORT RECEIVED BY TOWN

Revenue from the Commonwealth			
State Aid, Chapter 70	964,173.34		
Transportation, Chapter 71	88,343.32		
School Categor. Aid, Chapter 69, 71	65,966.44		
State Aided Vocational Ed., Chapter 74	1,144.00		1,119,627.10
Revenue from Local Sources			
Building Rental	1,816.71		
Misc., Books, Shop, etc.	771.11	2,587.82	
Summer Institute Fees	9,701.63		
Adult Evening School Fees	6,346.00	16,047.63	18,635.45
Revenue from Other Districts			
Tuition	15,324.73		15,324.73
Total Revenue Received by Town			1,153,587.28

Total Appropriation Expenditure	3;970,611.28		
Less Revenue Not Available for School Use	1,153,587.28		
Net Cost of Schools to Town	2,817,024.00		
BUDGET CLASSIFICATIONS	**EXPENDITURES**		
1000 Administration	106,598.54		
2000 Instruction	3,217,983.54		
3000 Other School Services	210,125.48		
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant	377,833.18		
5000 Fixed Charges	10,480.00		
6000 Community Services	8,493.90		
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets	30,267.19		
9000 Programs with other Districts	4,321.10		
Out of State Travel	2,861.13		
Expended from Reserved Money	1,647.22		3,970,611.28
BUDGET FUNCTIONS			
Salaries:			
1100 School Committee	636.16		
1200 Administration	95,430.40	96,066.56	
2100 Supervision	18,431.59		
2200 Principals	215,251.54		
2300 Teaching	2,616,066.51		
2500 Library	68,431.88		
2700 Guidance	113,673.39	3,031,854.91	
3100 Attendance	1,089.40		
3200 Health Services	33,010.35		
3300 Transportation	44,373.32		
3400 Food Services	14,114.12	92,587.19	
4100 Custodial Services	199,285.49	199,285.49	
6200 Community Services	8,493.90	8,493.90	
TOTAL SALARIES			3,428,288.05
Expenses:			
1100 School Committee	3,048.35		
1200 Administration	7,483.63	10,531.98	
2100 Supervision	8,803.79		
2200 Principals	9,753.18		
2300 Teaching	89,956.56		
2400 Textbooks	40,869.79		
2500 Library	24,814.94		
2600 Audio Visual	2,881.64		
2700 Guidance	4,798.81		
2800 Psychological Services	4,249.92	186,128.63	

3200 Health Services	2,166.86		
3300 Transportation	100,260.92		
3500 Student Body Activities	15,110.51	117,538.29	
4100 Custodial Supplies & Utilities	114,086.38		
4200 Maintenance of Bldgs. & Equip.	64,461.31	178,547.69	
5300 Rental of Buildings	10,480.00	10,480.00	
7100 Acquisition & Improvement of Sites	405.00		
7200 Acquisition & Improvement of Bldgs.	1,062.00		
7300 Acquisition of Equipment	23,429.92		
7400 Replacement of Equipment	5,370.27	30,267.19	
9100 Tuition	4,321.10	4,321.10	
Out of State Travel	2,861.13	2,861.13	
Expended from Reserved Money	1,647.22	1,647.22	
Total Expenses			542,323.23
Total (Salary & Expenses)			3,970,611.28
BUDGET (Reserved from 1970)			22,875.76

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Athletic Revolving, 1970

Balance, January 1, 1970	4,477.88
Receipts	7,232.97
Total	11,710.85
Expenditures	7,260.99
Balance, December 31, 1970	4,449.86

CAFETERIA FINANCIAL REPORT

1969-1970 School Year

Balance 9/1/69		32,652.00
Receipts:		
Student Sales	173,984.18	
Government Subsidy	76,581.99	
Adult & Other	12,534.26	263,100.43
Total Cash on Hand		295,752.43
Expenditures:		
Food	148,915.48	
Labor	92,859.02	
Equipment and other	18,392.20	260,166.70
Balance 9/1/70		35,585.73

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL HONOR ROLL

Year Ending June, 1970

HIGH HONORS
(All A's — Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Atkinson, Annette
Dorr, Kristen
Reid, Carole

Grade 11

Fallon, Kathleen
Fitzgerald, Eileen
Trifone, Ann

Grade 10

Widmann, Wendy

Grade 9

McKeown, Kathleen
O'Neil, Nancy
Ransom, Cynthia

HONORS
(All A's and B's — Major Subjects)

Grade 12

Abrahamson, Susan
Baird, Heather
Bearce, Donna
Boynton, Valerie
Brasier, Karen
Brown, Laurie
Brown, Wilson
Busser, Barbara
Callanan, Catherine
Carr, Elizabeth
Carroll, John
Curtis, Gray
Dalton, Craig
Dayton, Alice
Dresser, Jeanne
Duarte, Denise
Fieser, Jane
Fitzgerald, Kevin
Hamacher, Susan
Hanlon, Eileen
Hayward, Susan
Healy, Robert
Herold, Donna
Hoey, AnnMarie
Hook, Nancy
Johndrow, Leslie
Keefe, Deborah
Kennedy, Ann
Landers, Carole
Lehane, David
Lynch, John
Martin, Mary
Martino, Diane
Mattern, Elizabeth
Mayer, Susan
McAdams, Joseph
McKeown, Jeanne
Mee, Deborah
Miller, Katherine
Mills, Judith
Miner, Paul
Murphy, Kathleen
Murray, David
Parker, Terry
Russo, Janet
Traina, Pamela
Tveiten, Magnus
Vigil, Betty
Wessman, Lorraine

Grade 11

Banning, Linda
Barrett, Joyce
Catale, Felicia
Chumbley, Patty
Danielson, Deborah
Farrell, Paul
Franzen, Richard
Gerbis, Carol
Hall, Christopher
Johnson, Stephen
Keenan, Sandra
Kelley, Hilary
Kennedy, Catherine
Kilduff, Kathy
Langer, Susan
Magill, Raymond
Malley, Robert
Mattern, Grace
Miles, Deborah
Parent, Marie
Samuelson, Karen
Seacord, Lynn
Struzziero, Edith
Wallen, Martha
Ward, Susan

Grade 10

Amendola, Joan
Ferreira, Milton
Mills, Carl

Babin, Peter
Brennan, Gail
Buckman, Jeff
Clark, John
Clark, Kathryn
Clifford, Patricia
Crowley, Nina
Cemello, Linde
Dolan, Jean
Farrel, Nancy
Faulkner, Scott
Fitzgerald, Robert
Griffiths, James
Harkin, Kathleen
Henry, Robin
Honkanen, Kimberly
Judge, Ron
Krobock, Joseph
Larson, Karen
Lassiter, Debbie
Litchfield, Carolyn
Logue, Maureen
Nelson, Jeffrey
O'Brien, Timothy
Pipes, Barbara
Robotham, John
Sullivan, Mary
Traina, Valerie
Travers, Michael
Trifone, Mary
Weedon, Robert
Young, Donna

Grade 9

Adams, David
Allen, Jeffrey
Bartlett, Jane
Burns, Brenda
Callanan, Cynthia
Crawford, Cheryl
Doolittle, Mark
Drew, Carolyn
Driscoll, Walter
Gately, Kathleen
Gerow, Carmen
Gieser, John
Gorman, Susan
Hailer, Marion
Harris, Megan
Hook, Martha
Hurtig, Carol
Kafka, Jan
Kastner, Theodore
Lassiter, Audrey
MacDonald, Thomas
Malley, Stephen
McPherson, Helen
Montgomery, John
Moynihan, Margaret
Noonan, Anne
O'Neill, Janice
Parent, Claudette
Reid, Norma
Sparrell, Duncan
Sullivan, Mary C.
Sweeney, Robert
Terzis, Lee

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1970

GRADUATION PROGRAM

Processional: "Pomp and Circumstance" . . . . . Elgar
Invocation: . . . . . Reverend Charles D. MacLagan
Address of Welcome: . . . . . David E. Bates
Presentation of Scholarships: . . . . . Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Selection: "Somewhere" . . . . . High School Chorus
Graduation Addresses . . . . . Ann Kennedy, Carole Landers
Presentation of Class for Graduation . . . . . Mr. Edward L. Stewart, Principal
Acceptance of Class for Graduation . . Mr. John J. Staples, Superintendent of Schools
Conferring of Diplomas . . . . Mrs. Joan Hefner, Chairman, School Committee
Benediction . . . . . Reverend Charles D. MacLagan
Recessional: March from "Aida" . . . . . Verdi

CLASS OFFICERS

President . . . . . David E. Bates
Vice President . . . . . Raymond B. Brown
Secretary . . . . . Ellen M. McManus
Treasurer . . . . . Eileen A. Hanlon

GRADUATING CLASS OF 1970

Susan Anne Abrahamson
Robert S. Allan, Jr.
Janet Allen
Linda Ceceil Anderson
Robert L. Appel
*Annette Atkinson

Janet Elizabeth Auld
Robert John Ayer
Heather Ann Baird
Monica G. Baker
Paul R. Barrington
Robert G. Barron
Donna Lee Bartlett
Richard Alden Bartlett
David Emery Bates
Donna Lynn Bearce
Robert Joseph Bearce
Gail Beirne
Karen Therese Black
Kevin Patrick Black
Mark Edward Bordne
Valerie Ruth Boynton
Jane Elizabeth Brady
Karen May Brasier
JoAnne Brennan
Steven Edward Brennan
Thomas Michael Bresnahan
David Allen Brisson
Laurel Jean Brown
Raymond Bernard Brown
Wilson Hollis Brown
John Jay Burkhardt
Barbara Gay Busser
Richard Joseph Butterworth
Robert John Butterworth
Cynthia Jaye Callahan
Catherine F. Callanan
Elizabeth Joanna Carr
John R. Carroll
Jill Chandler
Janecke' Louise Clark
James Thomas Clifford
Susan G. Coates
*Bernard Harry Cohen
Maryalice Collins
Michael F. Collins
Stephen Allen Collins
S. Linda Connolly
Ann Elizabeth Connors
Peter F. Crowell
Christine C. Crowley
Francis Joseph Crowley
Sheila Ann Crowley
James F. Cullion
Cnythia Anne Curney
Karen Frances Curtis
W. Gray Curtis
Craig Norman Dalton
Nancy Anne Damon
Alice Elizabeth Dayton
Paula Marie Deckel
Karen Ann Desler
Bruce A. Dillon
*Kristen A. Dorr
Jean E. Dresser
David W. Drew
Richard L. Drum
Denise M. Duarte
Candace Dwight
Constance Dwight
Peter S. Ellis
Sarah Lloyd
Patricia A. Fallon
John F. Field
Leslie W. Fields
Jane E. Fieser
Deborah Ann Fishwick
*Kevin J. Fitzgerald
Leo Thomas Flanagan
Karen Marie Fleming
Kathleen Mary Fleming
William James Fleming III
Marie Deborah Flynn
Thomas Francis Galligan
Lester Gammon
Daniel L. Garte
Michael S. Gaudreau
Peter J. Gieser
Janice Faith Gladu
Philip R. Greim
Stephen M. Grief
Bruce E. Griswold
Sandra M. Gushee
Susan M. Hamacher
Susan Jo Hanley
*Eileen Anne Hanlon
Stephen J. Hanlon
Robert R. Hansell
Mark Harrington
Susan L. Hayward
Robert L. Healy
Donna M. Heman
John Michael Henry
Donna Sue Herold
Mark Francis Hickey
Anne Marie C. Hoey
Nancy Elizabeth Hook
Catherine H. Hooker
Kathleen M. Hunt
Michael Robert Hutchins
Christine Ann Jacobson
Laura Louise Jaeger
Marc S. James
*Charles Walter Jenks III
Leslie Ann Johndrow
Candace Adams Jones
Deborah Jones
Charles Guy Kafka
Deborah Ann Keefe
Alan N. Keirnan
*Ann Elizabeth Kennedy
Mark Kibbe
Susanne Kiniry
Stafford A. Lackey
Catherine A. Lahage
*Carole P. Landers
Joan Elizabeth Landry
Robert F. Lavoine, Jr.
Stephen A. Lavoine
Denise M. Lazarovich
John Craig Leach
David A. Lehane
Joseph P. Leighton
Mary Elizabeth Linnehan
John J. Lopes
Dorothy E. Lydon
Mona Therese Lydon
J. Michael Lynch
Cecily Helen MacArthur
Bryan S. Mackey
Lindsay Alexandra Madden
Gail Carol Margeson
John Jeffrey Marini
Katherine A. Marshall
Mary Louise Martin
Diane Mary Martino
Elizabeth Carol Mattern
Donald A. Mauch
Susan Elise Mayer
*Joseph Cornelius McAdams
William McCarthy, Jr.
Cecelia Marie McCulloch
Jean McFarlane
William Edward McGrath
Jeanne Marie McKeown
Lynda S. McLean
Kevin J. McLevedge

Ellen Marie McManus
Elizabeth Ann McMath
Linda McPherson
Deborah Anne Mee
Ronald A. Merritt
Thomas H. Merz
Janice Reed Messier
Katherine Ann Miller
Judith Hildebrand Mills
Deborah Ann Minahan
Paul Arthur Miner
Kathleen Joy Mirarchi
Eleanor Sarah Mitchell
Anna Marie Monteiro
Frances Helen Montt
Denis H. Moore
Kim B. Moore
David Alan Morrill
John A. Mullaney, Jr.
*Kathleen Marie Murphy
David Jonathan Murray
Janice L. Neville
Charles W. O'Connor
Margaret Ann O'Donnell
Jonathan G. Palmer
Terry Don Parker
Ann Patricia Pasiuk
Gilbert J. Patterson
Debra Jean Pease
Donna Marie Penny
John Winslow Peters
Robert Porter
Susan Anne Powers
*Carole Helen Reid
Joseph J. Reynolds
Cheryl Lee Rhodes
Ellen Louise Rice
Paul Rizzotto, Jr.
Louise Teresa Roche
John F. Rogers
Frank Edward Ronzio
Alan S. Ross
Carolyn Russ
William E. Russell
Janet Marie Russo
William H. Rylander
Cindia Sanford
Paula Louise Scott
James R. Sexton
Marianne Shakespeare
Catherine M. Shedd
Andrea Shields
Jeffrey Vincent Smith
Patrick W. Smith
Margaret Ellen Sprague
Leo Stack
William Stack
Donald Arthur Stone, Jr.
Peter Michele Stravinski
Kevin Byrne Sullivan
*Richard Lewis Switzer
John Bernard Tansey
John James Taylor
Jonathan D. Tooher
Jeffrey W. Townes
*Pamela Ann Traina
James Kevin Travers
Betty Jo Vigil
James Philip Wall
Kevin Shea Wall
Christopher Walsh
Laurie Lynn Walsh
Martin Jerome Waters
Mary Ellen Weeks
Susan Alison Wells
Lorraine Melanie Wessman
John Stephan Wheeler
Sharon Lee Whitney
Robert Bradley Woodgate, Jr.
Deborah Joy Yeaton
Ellen Marie Young

*Members of the Anne Cuneen Chapter of the National Honor Society. Each has a four year average of eighty-seven per cent or higher. Members wear blue and white stoles and gold tassels.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Scituate Scholarship Fund Scholarship	Ann Kennedy
Scituate Teachers' Ass'n. Scholarship	Kathleen Murphy
Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and Its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship	Margaret O'Donnell Lorraine Wessman
Scituate Health Service Scholarship	Susan Hamacher Diane Martino
P.M. Club of Scituate Scholarship	Eileen Hanlon Deborah Keefe Mary Linnehan
Scituate Grange Scholarship	Stephen Lavoine
Scituate Police Relief Ass'n. Scholarship	Francis Crowley Donald Stone Charles O'Connor Gilbert Patterson
Scituate Music Department Scholarship	David Murray
Satuit Band Scholarship	David Murray

Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship	Terry Parker
	James Wall
John J. Heffernan Memorial Scholarship	Mark Bordne
Scituate Arts Ass'n. Inc. Scholarship	Daniel Garte
	Cindia Sanford
The Benjamin A. Feinberg Scholarship	Peggy Gerow
Scituate Country Club, Inc. Scholarship	Francis Crowley
Scituate Men's Bowling League Scholarship	Donald Stone
P.T.A. Council Scholarship	Annette Atkinson
	Carole Landers
	James Wall
Scituate High School Drama Club Scholarship	Joanne Brennan
	Jeanne Dresser
	James Cullion
Scituate Junior Chamber of Commerce Scholarship	Bernard Cohen
National Improvement Society Scholarship	Anna Monteiro
	John Lopes
Satuit Bowlaway Scholarship	Michael Gaudreau
	John Burkhardt
Curtis Farms Supermarkets Scholarship	Cecile McCulloch
Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship	Gray Curtis
Black Cultures Club Scholarship	Eleanor Mitchell
Senior Girls Boosters Club Scholarship	Karen Black
	John Carroll
	Mary Martin

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

Name	Title	College	Degree	Total Teaching Experience
John J. Staples	Superintendent of Schools	Boston State College Boston College	B. S. M. Ed.	14
Joseph C. Driscoll	Assistant Superintendent	Bridgewater State College Bridgewater State College	B. S. M. Ed.	21
Samuel J. Tilden	Director of Pupil Personnel	Cornell University Boston University	A. B. M. Ed.	35
William W. Childress	Business Manager	U.S. Coast Guard Academy Harvard University	B. S. M.B.A.	3

SCITUATE HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Grade or Subject	College	Degree	Total Teaching Experience
Stewart, Edward L.	Principal	Boston College Bridgewater State College	A. B. M. Ed.	37
Drinkwater, John S.	Asst. Principal	Tufts University Boston State College	B. S. M. Ed.	10

Clancy, Michael T.	Housemaster	St. John's University	A. B.	27
		Boston College	M. A.	
Svensen, Paul A.	Housemaster	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	13
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Ahearn, Catherine L.	Spanish	Skidmore College	B. A.	3
Anzivino, William E.	Social Studies	Boston State College	B. S.	4
Atkinson, Clarence O.	Audio-Visual	Tufts University	B. S.	35
Barlow, Robert S.	Biology	Northeastern University	B. S.	16
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Bauer, Mary S.	Physical Education	Boston University	B. S.	27
Becker, Jane	Spanish	Drake University	B. A.	2
Becker, Katherine B.	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	9
Benoit, Joseph R.	English Dept. Chairman	University of Notre Dame	B. A.	14
		Marquette University	M. A.	
Brown, Beulah	English	University of Buffalo	B. A.	16
		S.U.N.Y., Brockport	M. S.	
Brown, Matthew, Jr.	Mathematics	University of Massachusetts	B. A.	11
Burden, Alma W.	Art	Mass. College of Art	B. S.	34
Burnell, Thomas D.	Science	Boston College	B. S.	8
Burns, Carolyn C.	Science	Vassar College	A. B.	6
Cararie, Anthony	Science	St. Cloud State College	B. S.	11
		Marshall University	M. A.	
Catinella, Mario	French Dept. Chairman	Boston University	A. B.	15
		Boston University	M. A.	
Cedrone, Stephen W.	Mathematics	Boston College	A. B.	7
Chiasson, Gregory J.	French	University of Notre Dame	B. A.	8
Chiros, George J.	Science	Tufts University	B. S.	13
Coleman, Beatrice	Guidance	Simmons College	B. S.	16
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Conklin, Dwight E.	Physical Education	Rutgers University	B. S.	8
		Rutgers University	M. Ed.	
Cote, Ruth J.	Science	Boston University	B. S.	27
Croker, Dorothy H.	Spanish	Boston University	B. A.	22
Dickson, Thomas N.	Power Mechanics	Fitchburg State College		2
Doyle, Marie	English	Boston College	B. A.	3
Dwyer, Richard M.	Spanish	St. Anselm's College	B. A.	5
Farrell, Margaret M.	Home Economics	Regis College	B. S.	4
Faulkner, A. Leslie	Business Dept. Chairman	Salem State College	B. S.	17
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
FitzGerald, Jared	Social Studies	Harvard University	A. B.	3
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Forina, Joseph A.	French	Boston College	B. A.	3
Gilarde, Eva L.	French	Hunter College	A. B.	5
		University of Wisconsin	M. A.	
Gonsalves, Alice K.	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	4
Grady, T. Denis	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	5

Harrington, Carol	Physical Education	Boston University	B. S.	6
Hartnett, David J.	Mathematics	Norwich University	B. S.	13
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Hawkes, Ruth E.	Business	Tufts University	B. S.	37
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Hermance, Donald L.	Music	Duke University	B. A.	20
		Boston University	M. Mus.	
Hickey, John B. Jr.	English	Amherst College	B. A.	1
Jackman, Robert E.	Science	Colby College	A. B.	4
Jahn, George H.	Social Studies	Colby College	A. B.	25
	Dept. Chairman	Boston University	M. Ed.	
Johnson, Paul D.	Physical Education	Boston University	B. S.	7
Jones, Diane R.	Spanish	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B. A.	1
		S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	M. A.	
Joyal, Vincent E.	Guidance	Stonehill College	B. S.	15
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Joyce, Judith D.	English	Boston University	A. B.	1
Keenan, Lawrence C.	Physical Ed.	University of Miami	B. S.	19
	Chairman of Athletics	Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Kelley, Joseph G.	Mathematics	College of the Holy Cross	A. B.	9
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Kubiak, Elizabeth M.	Art	Indiana University	B. S.	1
Lalumiere, Maureen	Mathematics	Emmanuel College	A. B.	13
		Bowdoin College	M. A.	
Lehane, James J.	English	Boston College	A. B.	2
Lyons, Kenneth T.	Science	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	5
Mahoney, John W.	Social Education	Am. International College	B. A.	10
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Mattern, William R.	Work-Study	Boston University	B. S.	7
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Maynard, John F.	French	Stonehill College	A. B.	7
McCue, Marguerite B.	Mathematics	Misericordia College	B. S.	13
McGonagle, Lawrence	Business	Salem State College	B. S.	3
McGrail, Stephen M.	Science Dept. Chairman	Northeastern University	B. S.	17
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
McNulty, Kathleen R.	English	Clark University	B. A.	1
Meyer, Annetje L.	English	University of Florida	B. A.	2
Milenky, Barbara L.	Social Studies	Connecticut College	A. B.	1
Monahan, Adele L.	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B. S.	5
Montt, Frances H.	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B. S.	14
Morley, Ronald R.	Science	Suffolk University	B. S.	2
Moya, Patricia D.	English	St. Joseph College	B. S.	13
		Assumption College	M. A. T.	
Neary, Marie A.	Reading	Framingham State College	B. S.	6
		University of Massachusetts	M. Ed.	

Nord, Peter D.	English	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	8
Osgood, Daniel J.	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B. A.	1
Pappas, John T.	English	Boston University	A. B.	11
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Parker, William	Social Studies	Nasson College	B. A.	3
Perkins, Chester W.	Metal Shop	Keene State College	B. S.	12
Perry, Constance	Science	University of Maine	B. S.	3
Petrizzi, Charlene C.	Mathematics	College of St. Elizabeth	B. A.	14
		Boston College	M. A.	
Pisano, Philip A.	Business	Boston College	B. S.	5
Pithie, Earl G.	Latin, Business	Amherst College	A. B.	25
		Boston University	M. A.	
Reynolds, Pauline A.	Art	Mass. College of Art	B. S.	30
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Roberts, Patricia S.	Social Studies	Boston University	B. A.	1
		Boston College	M. A.	
Rogers, Marilyn M.	Librarian	Simmons College	B. S.	5
		Simmons College	M. S.	
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Ryan, Carol B.	English	Wellesley College	B. A.	14
		Harvard University	Ed. M.	
Ryan, Thomas E., Jr.	English	Boston College	B. A.	7
Samuelson, John T.	Mathematics	Boston University	B. Music	31
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
		Trinity College, England	L.T.C.L.	
Sewell, Arthur J., Jr.	Industrial Arts	Keene State College	B. Ed.	1
Sheehan, John F.	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	10
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Soccorso, Patrick A.	Mathematics	Brown University	A. B.	18
	Dept. Chairman	Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
		Union College	M. S. T.	
Strazdes, Joseph H.	Social Studies	Assumption College	A. B.	1
Tondorf, Marguerite G.	English	Emmanuel College	B. S.	9
Webber, William R.	English	Eastern Nazarene College	A. B.	2
Westberg, Henning V.	Wood Shop	Univ. of Minnesota	B. S.	14
Willwerth, Edwin M.	Mathematics	Eastern Nazarene College	B. S.	13

GRADE 6, HIGH SCHOOL

Ball, David S.	Grade 6	Adrian College	B. A.	2
Hammill, Helen B.	Grade 6	Curry School	Diploma	16
O'Connor, Helen M.	Reading Dept.	Framingham State College	B. S.	15
	Chairman	Boston University	M. Ed.	
Shacochis, Norman F.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B. A.	2
Ward, Edmund F.	Grade 6	Boston State College	B. S.	4

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Gibbons, J. Joseph	Principal	College of the Holy Cross	B. S.	19
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Callis, Paul K.	Asst. Principal	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Bertrand, Gerald E.	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College	B. A.	3

Bielski, Edward J.	Science	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	17
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
		Indiana University	M.A.T.	
Bonanno, Dominic J.	Industrial Arts	Boston State College	B. S.	19
Bordne, Charles E.	Mathematics	Tufts University	A. B.	22
	Dept. Chairman	Tufts University	A. M.	
Bower, Beverly T.	English	Eastern Nazarene College	B. S.	6
Bryant, Diane N.	Reading	Stonehill College	A. B.	9
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Burke, Kathleen M.	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B. A.	2
Chase, Raymond M.	Science Dept. Chairman	Farmington State College	B. S.	13
Conrow, Diane J.	English	St. Bonaventure University	B. A.	2
Corbett, William J.	Social Studies	Salem State College	B. S.	7
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Corbin, Robert J.	Social Studies	Boston University	B. S.	15
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Dormitzer, Jane	Art	Mass. College of Art	B.F.A.	3
Emery, Aura S.	French	College of William & Mary	B. A.	3
Flynn, John F.	English	Boston College	B. S.	14
Fontaine, Karen L.	English-Reading	Wheaton College, Ill.	B. A.	3
Gilarde, Vincent C.	Guidance	Boston College	B. S.	9
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Giles, Elizabeth	Mathematics	Salem State College	B. S.	36
Goldberg, Ellen L.	Music	Northwestern University	B. A.	4
		Boston University	M. Mus.	
Hansell, Merle L.	Art	Cedar Crest College	B. A.	2
Hickok, Lilianne M.	French	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	19
		Boston University	A. M.	
Jones, Richard J.	Mathematics	Boston State College	B. S.	9
Keenan, Eleanore L.	Physical Education	Boston University	B. S.	16
Kelly, Edward F., III	Social Studies	Boston State College	B. S.	4
Kotkin, Linda S.	Mathematics	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B. S.	3
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Lincoln, Gail F.	Mathematics	Wheaton College, Ill.	B. S.	5
Lindgren, Charles F.	Science	Boston State College	B. S.	4
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Litz, Janet L.	French	Bridgewater State College	B. A.	5
Maichle, Frederick L., Jr.	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College	B. S.	18
Majkut, Dianne C.	Science	Bridgewater State College	B. A.	1
McKeever, William J.	Social Studies	Marist College	B. A.	4
Murphy, Barbara	Guidance	Boston University	B. S.	25
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Newman, Emily	Home Economics	Simmons College	B. S.	18
O'Neil, George C.	Physical Education	Florida Southern University	B. S.	16
Page, Ethel L.	Home Economics	Hood College	B. S.	12
		University of Maryland	M. Ed.	

Price, Marian G.	Science	Eastern Nazarene College	B. A.	8
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Richer, Stephanie R.	Librarian	Ohio University	B. S.	1
Rosenthal, Norman W.	Social Studies	Boston University	A. B.	13
	Dept. Chairman	Boston University	M. A.	
Smith, Barbara P.	English	Boston University	B. S.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Soccorso, Marguerite	Science	Regis College	A. B.	12
		Union College	M. S.	
Sweeney, John J.	English	Boston State College	B. S.	6
		Boston College	M. A.	
Swift, Mark A.	Special	Gorham Teachers College	B. S.	19
	Education	Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Troy, Mary T.	English	Boston College	A. B.	1
Twomey, Yvonne G.	Reading	Paterson State College	B. A.	8
		Paterson State College	M. A.	
Vigneau, Francis H., Jr.	Music	Tufts University	A. B.	12
Vollmer, Carol	English	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	33
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Winslow, Mary E.	Mathematics	Keene State College	B. E.	5

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Keane, William G.	Principal	Boston College	B. S.	9
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
		Boston College	C.A.E.S.	
Babb, Joanne M.	Grade 3	Boston College	B. S.	12
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Burns, Francis T. Jr.	Grade 6	Boston College	B. S.	9
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Bush, Henry A.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	7
	Career Teacher	Northeastern University	M. Ed.	
Costello, Eleanor P.	Grade 3	Boston State College	B. S.	32
Ford, Madalin C.	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	19
Gorman, Nancy	Guidance	Emmanuel College	A. B.	6
		Boston College	M. Ed.	
Gunther, Kathryn E.	Grade 2	College of Our Lady of the Elms	B. A.	1
Hoss, Peter J.	Art	Boston University	B. F. A.	1
Kettell, Dorothy D.	Grade 4	New York University	B. S.	15
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Leavitt, Barbara J.	Connecting	Colby College	A. B.	7
	Class	Boston University	M. Ed.	
Louzan, Patricia M.	Grade 1	Boston College	B. A.	1
Manning, Sheila E.	Grade 1	Boston University	A. B.	5
		Northeastern University	M. Ed.	
Mirabito, Barbara	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B. S.	3
Morrill, Robert E.	Instrumental Music	University of New Hampshire	B. S.	15
Pierce, Mary T.	Music	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B. S.	1
Pumphret, Francis X.	Grade 6	University of Massachusetts	B. A.	6
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	

Rinella, A. James	Grade 5	Boston College	B. S.	8
Ruggio, Vita R.	Pre-Kindergarten	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B. S.	3
Ryan, Kathryn E.	Grade 6	Mt. St. Mary College	B. A.	4
Sargent, Barbara A.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	14
Simon, Joanne L.	Grade 2	Westfield State College	B.S.E.	1
Stillman, Susan G.	Grade 6	Smith College	A. B.	1
Sullivan, Deborah D.	Grade 4	University of New Hampshire	B. A.	7
		So. Conn. State College	M. S.	
Ward, Janice M.	Reading	Cardinal Cushing College	B. A.	5
		Boston College	M. Ed.	
Wicks, Anne N.	Grade 1	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B. S.	1
Williams, William R.	Grade 5	Westfield State College	B. S.	3
Young, Judith M.	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	B. A.	4

CUSHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

VonKahle, Louis A.	Principal	Boston College	B. S.	10
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Ashe, Floris E.	Grade 5	Trenton State College	B. A.	2
Barlow, Joan I.	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	9
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Bartlett, Patricia A.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	4
Barton, Marcia D.	Grade 2	Pennsylvania State Univ.	B. S.	1
Bove, Lillian J.	Grade 1	Salem State College	B. S.	1
Cohen, Marilyn R.	Grade 4	Northeastern University	B. S.	6
Danchuk, Cynthia M.	Grade 4	Skidmore College	B. S.	4
Deakin, Patricia D.	Grade 4	Farmington State College	B. S.	2
Duggan, Thomas A.	Grade 5	Keene State College	B. A.	5
	Career Teacher			
Flaherty, Gerald R.	Grade 5	Iona College	B. A.	9
	Career Teacher	Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Gottfried, Sharon L.	Grade 5	Trenton State College	B. A.	6
Hayes, Elizabeth C.	Grade 1	Nazareth College of Rochester	B. A.	1
Joyce, Katrina	Music	Boston University	B. Music	1
Lee, Joyce L.	Art	Mass. College of Art	B. S.	1
Loudermilch, Ruth V.	Grade 3	Westfield State College	B. S.	7
McDonough, Karen A.	Grade 2	University of Massachusetts	B. A.	1
Okulski, Sandra	Grade 2	Univ. of New Hampshire	B. A.	3
Olasz, Felicia L.	Guidance	Boston State College	B. S.	6
		Northeastern University	M. Ed.	
Reublinger, Vera	Grade 3	Keene State College	B. E.	26
Sheehan, Joan P.	Grade 3	Boston State College	B. S.	8
		Lesley College	M. S.	
Ship, Judith L.	Grade 3	Lesley College	B. S.	1
Silvia, Marsha F.	Connecting Class	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	6
Vercollone, Christine J.	Grade 1	Northeastern University	B. S.	1
Weber, Joan	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B. S.	4

HATHERLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Risi, Guido J.	Principal	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	15
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Allan, Elaine J.	Reading	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	11
Banser, Dianne A.	Grade 3	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B. A.	2
Burke, Phyllis D.	Grade 4	Emmanuel College	A. B.	8
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Carmark, Virginia S.	Grade 5	College of William & Mary	B. A.	5
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Crook, Virginia P.	Grade 1	Wheelock College	B. S.	5
Crowley, Jerome F.	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	B. A.	1
Desner, Susan M.	Guidance	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B. A.	1
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Galvin, George H.	Grade 5	Boston College	B. S.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Gillingham, Jane	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	24
Grassie, Grace J.	Grade 3	Hyannis Normal School	Diploma	25
Hyde, Florence E.	Grade 2	Framingham State College	B. S.	24
Kamman, Marjorie K.	Grade 2.	Eastern Nazarene College	B. S.	2
Mark, Jean H.	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	3
McArthur, Mary Jane	Perceptually Handicapped	Boston University	B. S.	12
McKinnell, Roberta	Grade 5	Bates College	A. B.	11
Micalizzi, Sharon M.	Grade 4	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B. S.	2
Murphy, Elaine	Grade 1	University of Massachusetts	B. A.	2
Nicholson, Janice R.	Music	Boston University	B. Music	7
Poole, Jane P.	Grade 3	Simmons College	B. A.	2
Riordan, Nancy P.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	3
Roche, Susan C.	Grade 6	Trinity College	A. B.	1
Salo, Nancy J.	Art	University of Massachusetts	B.F.A.	2
Sampson, Margaret A.	Grade 6	Stonehill College	A. B.	7
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Taylor, Dianne S.	Connecting Class	Brandeis University	A. B.	2
Winnick, Marjorie S.	Grade 2	Lesley College	B. S.	1
		Boston University	M. Ed.	

JENKINS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Nicholson, Joseph F.	Principal	Boston State College	B. S.	14
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Baldwin, Donna	Grade 3	S.U.N.Y., Potsdam	B. A.	2
Berrini, Fulvio	Grade 5	Boston College	B. S.	6
Bradley, Albert L., Jr.	Reading	Boston University	B. S.	21
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Butler, Dianne M.	Grade 1	Northeastern University	B. S.	1
Carter, Sandra A.	Grade 6	Boston College	A. B.	5
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Connolly, Claire M.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	3
Coyne, Karen N.	Grade 5	University of Maryland	B. S.	1
Detwiler, David L.	Music	Eastern Nazarene College	B. S.	2

Dunphy, Gail P.	Grade 1	Rhode Island College	B. S.	3
Forrest, Elna R.	Grade 4	Boston State College	B. S.	14
Goodman, Aleta J.	Grade 4	Eastern Nazarene College	B. S.	3
Hanna, Sally J.	Grade 2	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B. S.	2
Hollander, Marcia L.	Art	Rosemont College	B. A.	2
Kenney, Mary	Grade 1	Framingham State College	B. S.	15
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Kessinger, John R.	Grade 6	Boston State College	B. S.	16
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Landry, Annette M.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	12
Leger, Paul C.	Grade 4	Brown University	A. B.	5
		Springfield College	M. Ed.	
Murphy, Mary P.	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	8
Rogers, Harold L.	Grade 6	Boston University	B. S.	3
Senne, Carol L.	Grade 6	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B. A.	1
Vanderheiden, Sharon	Grade 5	Colby College	A. B.	2
Verseckes, William J.	Guidance	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	3
Ward, Gertrude J.	Grade 1	Perry Normal School	Diploma	47
White, Edgar L., Jr.	Grade 6	New England Conservatory of Music	B. Music	21

WAMPATUCK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Duggan, George R.	Principal	Salem State College	B. S.	13
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Bicknell, Karin L.	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B. S.	17
Bohannon, Lewis A.	Grade 5	Harvard University	A. B.	2
Bowen, Edward K. Jr.	Special Educ.	University of Massachusetts	B.B.A.	7
Carlson, Robert N.	Guidance	Central Oklahoma State Col.	B. S.	12
		Chapman College	M. A.	
Clayton, Ethel V.	Grade 3	Boston University	B.R.E.	28
Collins, Rosalie	Grade 2	Boston State College	B. S.	1
Cotter, Nancy M.	Grade 1	Boston College	B. S.	8
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Crowley, Karen J.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	2
Cullinane, Mary C.	Grade 1	Rivier College	B. A.	1
DeLuca, Christine M.	Music	Boston University	B. Music	2
Devine, Mary Ann	Grade 3	Ohio University	B. S.	3
Donnelly, Robert F.	E.D. Class	Boston College	B. S.	8
	Career Teacher	Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Drago, Frances M.	Grade 1	Boston College	B. S.	3
Farrell, Donald J.	E. D. Class	Boston College	B. A.	5
		Catholic University	M. A.	
Halstead, Jeanine	Grade 5	S.U.N.Y., Cortland	B. A.	2
Heisler, J. Laurie	Reading	S.U.N.Y., Plattsburgh	B. S.	8
Jacobs, Frances O.	Special Educ.	N.J. State Teachers College	B. S.	10
King, Leo M.	Sabbatical	Tufts University	A. B.	14
		Bridgewater State College	M. Ed.	
Kiniry, Irene M.	Grade 2	Hyannis Teachers College	B. S.	17
		Arizona State University	M. A.	
Laliberte, Patricia L.	Art	Keene State College	B. Ed.	6

Lord, Barbara-Jean	Grade 1	Gorham State Teachers College	B. S.	3
Margeson, Barbara T.	Grade 3	Wheelock College	B. S.	9
Marshall, Robert L.	Grade 4	Boston College	B. S.	1
Morgan, Stephanie L.	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	1
O'Hare, Maureen E.	Grade 2	Boston College	B. A.	2
Parker, Mildred S.	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College	B. S.	28
Routhier, Linda	Grade 4	Boston State College	B. S.	2
Schur, Ruth N.	Grade 2	Dana College	B. S.	1
Sedita, Rosemary	Connecting Class	Indiana University	B. S.	3
Vonlderstein, Linda	Grade 5	Eastern Nazarene College	B. S.	3
Zilinskas, Brenda J.	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene College	B. S.	3

KINDERGARTEN CENTER

White, Jacqueline H.	Asst. Principal	New Rochelle College	B. A.	19
		Columbia University	M. A.	
Cunha, Eileen F.	Kindergarten	Lowell State College	B. S.	15
Gardner, Mary E.	Kindergarten	Lesley College	B. S.	8
Greene, Cheryl J.	Kindergarten	S.U.N.Y., Oswego	B. S.	3
Gunn, Marion B.	Kindergarten	University of Minnesota	B. S.	24
Hanlon, Mary T.	Kindergarten	College of St. Elizabeth	B. A.	7
McCallum, Virginia B.	Kindergarten	Wheelock College	B. S.	7
McCarthy, Maureen L.	Kindergarten	Boston State College	B. S.	8
Rank, Helen B.	Kindergarten	Roanoke College	B. A.	4
Tesler, Cheryl L.	Kindergarten	Boston University	B. S.	2
Tobin, Elinor	Kindergarten	Boston University	A. B.	2

ELEMENTARY SPECIALISTS

Cotter, Donald L.	Physical Educ.	Boston State College	B. S.	4
		Boston State College	M. Ed.	
Gleason, Diana C.	Librarian	Barnard College	A. B.	5
		Harvard University	M. Ed.	
Glenn, Eileen R.	Physical Educ.	West Chester State College	B. S.	2
Horrvich, Harriet S.	Speech	Ithaca College	B. S.	1
Keefe, Robert J.	Physical Educ.	Springfield College	B. S.	3
Mahony, Kathleen R.	Physical Educ.	Barry College	B. S.	5
Miner, Leah E.	Librarian	Simmons College	B. S.	7
Palmer, Lois W.	Speech	Boston University	B. S.	6
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
Smith, William G.	Physical Educ.	Boston University	B. S.	14
		Boston University	M. Ed.	
White, Marguerite R.	Librarian	Framingham State College	B. S.	16

INDEX SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

	Page
Administration Building	32
Admission to the Schools	23
Adult Evening School	18
Art	12
Calendar	23
Central Elementary School	37
Cushing Elementary School	38
Directory	3
Elementary Specialists	41
Financial Statement	24
Graduating Class of 1970	29
Graduation Program	29
Hatherly Elementary School	39
High School	14, 32
High School, Grade 6	35
High School Honor Roll	28
Jenkins Elementary School	39
Junior High School	13, 35
Kindergarten	8, 41
Language Arts	11
Mathematics	11
Music	12
Personnel	20
Physical Education	12
Pupil Personnel Services	19
Reading	9
Scholarships	31
School Business	21
School Committee	1
Science	10
Social Studies	10
Summer Institute	17
Superintendent of Schools	4
Wampatuck Elementary School	40

INDEX TOWN REPORTS

	Page
Appointed Town Officials	3
Assessors' Report	169
Beautification Committee	164
Board of Health	172
Board of Selectmen	119
Building Commissioner	147
Charter Study Committee	185
General Revenue - Section A	194
Expenditures - Section B	195
Debts - Section C	222
Summary	201
Balance Sheet	212
Deferred Revenue Accounts	215
Trust and Investment Accounts	216
Distribution and Reimbursements	218
Receipts	219
Conservation Commission	158
Council on Aging	161
Council for Social Health	150
Elected Town Officers	1
Fire Department	135
Forest Fire Department	137
Greenhead Fly Control	148
Harbormaster	138
Health Service	149
Housing Authority	169
Industrial Development Commission	182
Juror List	115
Library Director	166
Library Trustees	168
Personnel Board	133
Planning Board	154
Plymouth Country Aid to Agriculture	145
Police Department	177
Public Works	121
Engineering Division	126
Highway Division	131
Public Grounds Division	127
Superintendent's Report	123
Treatment Plant	131
Water Division	129

Recreation Commission 157
Refuse Disposal Committee 186
Regional School Committee 228
School Committee . . . . . Appendix
Sealer of Weights and Measures 144
Sewer Commission 140
Shellfish Constable 118
South Shore Mosquito Control Project 145
Town Clerk's Report 12
    Annual Town Meeting 12
    Election of Officers 77
    State Primary 79
    State Election 83
    Births 107
    Deaths 112
    Marriages 92
Town Collector's 187
Town Counsel 143
Town Forest Committee 159
Traffic Rules and Regulations 182
Treasurer's Report 192
Veterans' Services Director's Report 142
Waterways Committee 134
Wire Inspector's Report 163
Zoning Board of Appeals 156

For countless centuries man has walked by the ebb of the tide seeking what the sea has tossed up from the fathoms of the deep. Scituate shores have been most bountiful over the years. Since the town was settled many wrecks have come ashore, and, until the steel tanker "Etrusco" landed on Lighthouse point, it was assumed that all the vessels had been constructed of wood.

Early of Sunday, November 16, 1970 a mysterious object was sighted off the beach near Fourth Avenue. As the day wore on the object was carried north until, as the height of the tide was reached, it floated onto Mann Hill beach, half-way between Egypt and North Scituate beaches. After the tide receded a long body lay in full view. As news of a "sea serpent" spread, great numbers of people rushed to the beach, and by the next day thousands had seen the awesome sight.

Many were the conjectures made as to the identity of the species – possibly a shark, perhaps a serpent, or some other denizen of the deep. Experts disagreed, and a future determination was made possible only by the removal of the carcass from the sand where it had been buried to the New England Aquarium in Boston. There, in about a year, it will be mounted and a decision made as to its identity. We are pleased to present a picture taken twenty minutes after the creature landed on the shore.

What is your conclusion? People living in Japan, Australia, South America, and on the east and west coasts of the United States will be glad to know. May Scituate shores continue to stimulate our interest in the mysteries of the sea.

by Robert H. Tilden